

2023/24 Yearbook

No. 101



croquet
new zealand

TerminatorTM mallets

Michael McClure....

Terminator Central

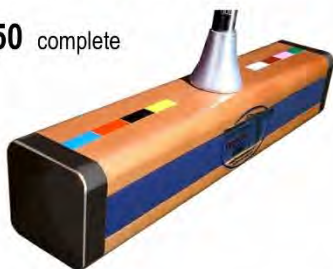
4~30 Echodale Place, Stoke Nelson Ph +64 (0) 21 665 672

Michael @TerminatorMallets.co.nz www.TerminatorMallets.co.nz



Terminator[®] *Horus*

\$350 complete



CarbonXtreme

\$640 complete



Terminator[®] *Rainbows*

Rainbows have the same terminal weighting as the **CarbonXtreme's** so you get the benefit of the **Flywheel effect**... Play with soft hands and the **Rainbow** will stay on track.

With Brass ends and aluminium body, they are **virtually indestructible**.



NEW Tapered Oval Super comfortable for Solomon's or Standard

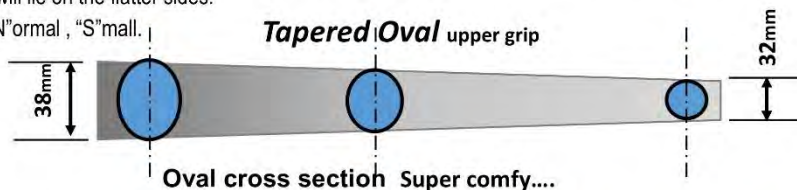
Irish ? Go with the grip rotated to sideways.

Your finger tips will lie on the flatter sides.

Sizes "L"arge, "N"ormal, "S"mall.

\$520 complete

(+\$30~\$50 freight NZ)



T.Mushrooms \$30 + freight

Soft hands? Arthritis? Tender spots on fingers-joints ?

The **Mushroom** allows the top of your hand to nestle at the top of the handle without any effort. Order with your mallet and get free fitting & free freight.





The largest manufacturer of club level croquet mallets in the world

A range of mallets, custom made at no extra charge and delivered to your door within a matter of days.

We also stock hoops, balls, centre pegs, scoring clips corner flags, mallet bags, neoprene head wraps, grips etc.

Any questions or just want advice, don't hesitate to call.



WOOD MALLET'S LTD

280 Tod Road, RD2

Otane, Hawkes Bay 4277

Tel: 021 637 945

Email: george@woodmallets.com

www.woodmallets.com



Not sure hearing aids will make that much difference?



take our
free*
2-week trial
and love
your ears.

Call **0800 785 077**
or visit **audika.co.nz**
and book your free
hearing check^

 **Audika**
Hearing Clinic

*Eligibility for and exact hearing aid model selected for trial is dependent on the hearing and lifestyle needs determined at the discretion of our qualified clinicians. ^Free hearing check/trials are available to adults aged 18 years or over. For full Terms and Conditions visit www.audika.co.nz/try-hearing-aids-for-free.
Audika New Zealand Limited, Auckland. AUD0019

*Front cover:
John Prince
CNZ Life Member*



2023-2024

YEARBOOK

No. 101

Published by, and copyright 2023
Croquet New Zealand
PO Box 17, Wellington 6140, New Zealand
Ph: (04) 916 0258, Email: croquet@croquet.org.nz

A photograph of a croquet field. In the foreground, a white mallet with a blue and red band is stuck in the grass next to a black ball. In the background, other players and mallets are visible on the green field.

***Proud supporters
of Croquet NZ***

PGG Wrightson Turf are preferred suppliers of seed, fertiliser, agrichemicals and other turf products to Croquet NZ. By purchasing direct through PGW Turf, associations and clubs are assisting in the development and growth of croquet in New Zealand.

***Call us to discuss how we can help your
playing surfaces become even better.***

NZ CONTACT

0800 PGW TURF (749 8873)
pggwrightsonturf.com

The logo for PGG Wrightson Turf, featuring a green stylized 'P' shape to the left of the text 'PGG Wrightson Turf' in white.

PGG Wrightson Turf

Experts from earth to turf

Contents

CNZ Coaching 2023–24	4
CNZ Club Participation Award 2023–24	5
CNZ Awards 2022–23	6
Upcoming International Championships	7
Croquet New Zealand Officers	8
Tournament Calendar 2023-2024	9
Tournament advertisements.....	12
Croquet New Zealand Tournaments	13
Regional Tournaments.....	36
Association and Club Tournaments	42
at Christchurch.....	53
Constitution of Croquet New Zealand Incorporated.....	92
Code of Conduct	114
Complaints Procedure	116
Safeguarding Code of Conduct	120
Policy for Safeguarding Young People	126
Etiquette for Association Croquet	130
Laws of Association Croquet	132
The WCF Rules of Golf Croquet.....	222
Croquet New Zealand Handicapping Regulations.....	272
Croquet New Zealand Tournament Regulations	277
Part A: General	278
Part B: Tournament Management – Powers and Duties.....	280
Part C: Players' Responsibilities	287
Part D: Seeding and Methods of Playing Events	289
Appendix 1 (a) The New Zealand Open Championship.....	304
Appendix 1 (b) The Golf Croquet Nationals	306
Appendix 2 Player Choice Seeding	308
Appendix 3 (a) The Arthur Ross Memorial Event.....	310
Appendix 3 (b) The Don Reyland Stars Competition	311
Appendix 4 Reimbursements to Associations for CNZ Tournaments	312
Appendix 5 Playing conditions for CNZ Official Tournaments.....	313
Appendix 6 Silver Badge Competition	315
Appendix 7 Reciprocity of Membership.....	317
Appendix 8 Selection Procedure for the Invitation Events in the 2023-24 Season.....	318
Appendix 9 Example of the use of Matchpoints to resolve incomplete sections	320
Index to the Tournament Regulations	322
World Croquet Federation Referee Regulations.....	324
The Affiliated Associations: Officers and Clubs	332
Members by NZ Associations	355
Equipment and Publications sold by CNZ	391
Croquet New Zealand Tournaments	Inside back cover



CNZ Coaching 2023–24

Intro-AC, Bronze, Silver & Gold sessions

The CNZ Intro-AC, Bronze, Silver and Gold coaching sessions support player development and individual achievement of CNZ Merit Awards. Merit Award information is available at: <http://croquet.org.nz/merit-awards>.

Intro-AC, Bronze, Silver and Gold coaching sessions are open to all CNZ affiliated players and are free to attend.

Intro-AC:

A 1-day coaching session for players that are 'new to croquet' or are interested in learning what the traditional game of Association Croquet is and how it is played. Intro-AC is an ideal lead-in to Bronze level sessions.

Content: Game overview and concepts, introductory strategies for AC, single ball and croquet stroke techniques.

Bronze:

A 1-day coaching session to assist players' achievement of a CNZ Bronze Merit Award; Completion of a break of 10 hoops or more with or without bisques in a tournament game that is won.

Content: Break play, Handicap play – effective use of bisques, technical and tactical, stroke technique.

Silver:

A 1-day coaching session to assist players' achievement of a CNZ Silver Merit Award; Completion of a break of 12 hoops or more without bisques in a tournament game that is won.

Content: Break play consistency, starting breaks, openings and leaves, lifts, goal setting, technical and tactical, stroke technique.

Gold:

A 1-day coaching session to assist players' achievement of a CNZ Gold Merit Award; Completion of a triple peel in a tournament game that is won.

Content: Peeling shot selection and technique, TP break hygiene, goal setting & practice, technical and tactical.

Associations should contact CNZ to enquire about or schedule merit award sessions: admin@croquet.org.nz.



CNZ Club Participation Award 2023–24

2022 Winners: 1st Park Croquet Club (South Taranaki)

2nd Masterton CC (Wairarapa)

3rd Hamilton East CC (WKC)

The CNZ Club Participation Award promotes club Membership participation in activities. Your club members' participation in these activities will help develop a healthy and vibrant club environment.

This award and the associated prizes will be presented at each CNZ Annual General Meeting to the clubs that attain the highest membership participation percentages across five categories. The categories are:



Participation Category	Category Weighting	
ARTHUR ROSS MEMORIAL Club competitions	20% of your Club Score (100% of members = 20 points)	
DON REYLAND STARS Club competitions	20% of your Club Score (100% of members = 20 points)	
CNZ MERIT AWARDS achieved by club members (June – June)	20% of your Club Score (100% of members = 20 points)	
CNZ QUALIFICATIONS (Referee, Umpire, Coach) Currently held by club members	20% of your Club Score (100% of members = 20 points)	
CNZ SECONDARY SCHOOLS CHAMPS Number of doubles teams from your club that participate in your regional secondary school's competition (or national finals if no regional event was held)	1 team	5% points
	2 teams	10% points
	3 teams	15% points
	4 or more teams	20% points

NB: The Club Participation Award prize can be used on any croquet gear that can be purchased through CNZ (mallets are used in the image solely for the purpose of the picture and are not available for purchase with the prize money).



CNZ Awards 2022–23

PRESIDENTS TROPHY

Highest club membership percentage increase 2023–24 Season (to 31 March 2024)

2022 Winner: **Otorohanga Croquet Club (Waikato-King Country)**

HUON PINE BOWL

Highest club membership total increase 2023–24 Season (to 31 March 2024)

2022 Winner: **North Shore Croquet Club (Auckland) &
Wanganui Croquet Club (Manawatu-Wanganui)**

BAKER TROPHY

Most improved Association Croquet player

2022 Winner: **Callum McKinnon (Manawatu-Wanganui)**

MOST IMPROVED GOLF CROQUET

Most improved Golf Croquet player

2022 Winner: **Amy Gust (Manawatu-Wanganui)**

CNZ PLAYER OF THE YEAR

Association Croquet or Golf Croquet nominations accepted

2022 Winner: **Paddy Chapman (Thames Valley) & Josh Winter (Canterbury)**

CNZ VOLUNTEER OF THE YEAR

Association nominations accepted.

2022 Winner: **Margaret Foxton (Marlborough)**

CNZ CONTRIBUTION TO CROQUET AWARD

Association nominations accepted

2022 Winner: **Eileen Judd (South Taranaki)**

Nomination and entry forms are distributed to all associations. They can also be found on the CNZ website. Please complete and return your forms to croquet@croquet.org.nz

Upcoming International Championships

WCF Association Croquet World Championship

London, England, 15th to 23rd July 2023

WCF Women's GC World Championship

Sussex, England, 7th to 14th August 2023

WCF Over 50's GC World Championship

Bunbury (WA), Australia, 14th to 21st October 2023



Croquet New Zealand Officers

PO Box 17, Wellington 6140

(04) 916 0258

www.croquet.org.nz

National Office

Chief Executive: Stefan Horrér

Email: croquet@croquet.org.nz

Ph: 027 580 3158

Sport Development Officer: Greg Bryant

Email: admin@croquet.org.nz

Inclusion Officer: Oliver Field

Email: inclusion@croquet.org.nz

Office Administrator: Anyes Dupre

Email: accounts@croquet.org.nz

Auditor: Baker Tilly Staples Rodway, Wellington

CNZ Board Members

As of 1 July 2023

Tony O'Donnell (Elected 2021 / Chair)

Dallas Cooke (Elected 2021)

Darla Blake (Elected 2022)

Judith Hanratty (Appointed 2023)

Michael Lulich (Elected 2021)

Fiona Martin (Appointed 2022)

Michael Naylor (Appointed 2022)

CNZ Life Members

1997 Mr Roger Murfitt

2000 Dr Graeme Roberts

2019 Mr Geoff Young

Tournament Calendar 2023-2024

AC	Association Croquet	Bold	CNZ Official Tournaments
GC	Golf Croquet	▲	CNZ Invitation Events
		●	Weekend Tournament (including holiday weekends)
		Tier	See Appendix 4, Tournament Regulations

Code	Start	Host	Tournament	Tier	Page
GC	Fri 15 Sep	C. Mount Maunganui	Guys & Girls GC Tournament		50
GC	Sun 24 Sep	C. Auckland	GC Open Advantage Singles		43
GC	Sun 24 Sep	Canterbury CA	GC Advantage Singles Tournament		55
AC	Sat 30 Sep	Canterbury CA	AC Handicap Singles		53
GC	Fri 06 Oct	Morrinsville CC	17 th GC Annual Tournament		82
AC	Sat 07 Oct	Marton CC	Open Championship Singles AC		61
GC	Sat 07 Oct	Rose Gardens CC	Honda Cars Spring GC Tournament		63
GC	Sat 14 Oct	C. Waikato/King Country	CNZ Women's GC Tournament	2	13
GC	Sat 14 Oct	C. Marlborough	Veterans' GC Tournament		65
GC	Sat 14 Oct	C. Nelson	GC Advantage Play Tournament		67
AC	Sat 14 Oct	Wellington CA	Men's & Women's AC Champs		85
AC	Sat 21 Oct	Wellington CA	CNZ AC Club Championship	2	14
GC	Sat 21 Oct	Park CC	Labour Weekend Tournament		78
GC	Fri 27 Oct	C. Taranaki	19 th Annual GC Tournament		80
GC	Sat 28 Oct	C. Auckland	Ryman GC Golden Grades		42
GC	Sat 28 Oct	Wakatipu CC	6th Annual GC Tournament		72
AC	Sat 28 Oct	C. South Canterbury	AC Handicap Tournament		73
GC	Sun 29 Oct	Canterbury CA	GC Primary Grades Tournament		55
AC	Wed 01 Nov	C. Auckland	CNZ North Island AC Championship	1	15
GC	Sat 04 Nov	C. South Canterbury	GC Handicap Doubles Tournament		74
AC	Sun 05 Nov	Rose Gardens CC	Eurocar AC Tournament		64
AC/GC	Wed 08 Nov	C. Manawatu-Wanganui	Veteran's Central Championship		36
AC	Fri 10 Nov	Wellington CA	CNZ Women's AC Invitation Event	2	17
GC	Sat 11 Nov	Counties Manukau CA	Annual Golf Croquet Tournament		58
AC	Sat 11 Nov	Morrinsville CC	Open AC Tournament		83
GC	Sat 11 Nov	Whakatane CC	Nicholson Auto GC Tournament		52
GC	Sun 12 Nov	Canterbury CA	GC Grades Tournament		56
GC	Fri 17 Nov	C. Manawatu-Wanganui	CNZ Top 10 GC Invitation Event	1	18
GC	Fri 17 Nov	C. Manawatu-Wanganui	CNZ Second 10 GC Invitation Event	2	19
GC	Fri 17 Nov	C. Auckland	CNZ Third 16 GC Invitation Event	2	20
AC	Fri 17 Nov	C. Taranaki	99th Annual AC Tournament		81
GC	Sat 18 Nov	Wellington CA	Golf Croquet Handicap Singles		88
AC	Thu 23 Nov	Whakatane CC	New World Annual AC Tournament		52
AC	Sat 25 Nov	Wellington CA	Lower North Island Teams Event AC		37
AC	Sat 25 Nov	Canterbury CA	AC Grades Tournament		53
GC	Sat 25 Nov	Otago CA	18 th Annual GC Tournament		70
GC	Sat 25 Nov	C. South Canterbury	GC Doubles Tournament		74

Code	Start	Host	Tournament	Tier	Page
GC	Sat 25 Nov	West Coast CA	West Coast GC Open		91
GC	Fri 01 Dec	C. Mount Maunganui	GC Tournament		51
GC	Sat 02 Dec	Waimarie-HV CC	GC Open Singles		88
AC	Sat 09 Dec	C. Auckland	AC Open Championship Singles		43
AC	Sat 09 Dec	C. South Canterbury	CSC Open AC Tournament		74
GC	Sat 09 Dec	Wellington CA	GC Handicap Doubles		89
AC	Thu 14 Dec	Bay of Plenty CA	Annual AC Tournament		47
GC	Sat 16 Dec	C. Auckland	GC Auckland Open Championship		44
AC	Wed 27 Dec	Wellington CA	AC Open Championship		85
AC	Thu 04 Jan	Rose Gardens CC	Triton Hearing Tournament		62
AC	Sat 06 Jan	Wellington CA	AC Singles 16+		86
GC	Mon 08 Jan	Bay of Plenty CA	CNZ National GC Tournament	1	21
AC/GC	Thu 11 Jan	C. Southland	97 th Annual Tournament		79
GC	Fri 12 Jan	Thames Valley CA	CNZ 3+ GC Championship	2	23
AC	Sat 13 Jan	Orewa CC	Annual AC Tournament		45
AC	Thu 18 Jan	C. South Canterbury	95 th AC Annual Tournament		73
AC	Sat 20 Jan	Canterbury CA	CNZ NZ Open Championship	1	24
AC	Sat 20 Jan	Wairapa CA	AC 14+ Handicap Tournament		84
AC	Sat 20 Jan	Wellington CA	AC Singles 4+		86
GC	Sat 27 Jan	C. Manawatu-Wanganui	Lower North Island Teams Event GC		37
GC	Sat 27 Jan	C. Auckland	Upper North Island GC Teams Event		38
AC	Sat 27 Jan	C. Waikato/King Country	Upper North Island AC Teams Event		39
GC	Sat 27 Jan	Wellington CA	GC Teams Event		89
GC	Sun 28 Jan	Canterbury CA	GC Advantage Doubles Tournament		56
AC	Thu 01 Feb	C. South Taranaki	96 th Annual Tournament		76
AC	Sat 03 Feb	C. Marlborough	Annual AC Tournament		65
GC	Sat 03 Feb	Morrinsville CC	GC Annual Tournament		82
AC	Sat 03 Feb	Wellington CA	Annual Singles Tournament		86
AC	Wed 07 Feb	C. Manawatu-Wanganui	NZ Men's and Women's Champs	1	26
GC	Sat 10 Feb	Wanganui CC	Annual Golf Croquet Tournament		61
GC	Sat 10 Feb	C. Marlborough	Annual GC Doubles Tournament		66
AC	Sat 10 Feb	Otago CA	95th Annual Tournament		71
AC	Sat 10 Feb	West Coast CA	West Coast AC Open		91
GC	Sun 11 Feb	Canterbury CA	GC Open Singles Tournament		57
GC	Fri 16 Feb	C. Mount Maunganui	Craigs Annual GC Tournament		48
AC	Fri 16 Feb	Wakatipu CC	24 th Annual AC Tournament		72
GC	Sat 17 Feb	Pukekohe CC	Annual GC Tournament		59
GC	Sat 17 Feb	Levin CC	Golf Croquet Tournament		60
GC	Sat 17 Feb	C. Nelson	GC Grades Championship		68
GC	Sat 17 Feb	C. South Canterbury	GC Handicap Singles Tournament		75
GC	Sun 18 Feb	Wellington CA	Advantage Golf Croquet Singles		89
GC	Thu 22 Feb	C. South Canterbury	CNZ South Island GC Championship	1	28
GC	Sat 24 Feb	C. South Taranaki	13 th Golf Croquet Tournament		77
GC	Tue 27 Feb	C. South Canterbury	SI Veterans' GC Tournament		40
AC	Thu 29 Feb	C. South Canterbury	SI Veterans' AC Tournament		40
GC	Fri 01 Mar	Northland CA	CNZ Women's GC Invitation Event	2	29
AC	Fri 01 Mar	Canterbury CA	AC Open Singles Tournament		54

Code	Start	Host	Tournament	Tier	Page
GC	Sat 02 Mar	Orewa CC	14 th Annual GC Tournament		45
GC	Sat 02 Mar	Rose Gardens CC	Bupa Golf Croquet Tournament		63
GC	Sat 02 Mar	Wellington CA	Golf Croquet Handicap Doubles		90
AC	Mon 04 Mar	Wellington CA	Veterans' Advanced HC AC Singles		87
AC	Thu 07 Mar	C. Mount Maunganui	CMM 65th Annual AC Tournament		49
GC	Fri 08 Mar	Otago CA	Don Reyland Stars Tournament	2	30
AC	Sat 09 Mar	C. Nelson	74 th Annual Tournament		69
AC	Sat 09 Mar	Waimarie-HV CC	AC Open Singles		87
GC	Sun 10 Mar	Canterbury CA	GC Open Doubles Tournament		57
AC	Mon 11 Mar	Canterbury CA	AC Handicap Doubles Tournament		54
AC	Fri 15 Mar	Wellington CA	CNZ Third 16 AC Invitation Event	2	31
AC	Fri 15 Mar	Pukekohe CC	Annual AC Tournament		59
AC	Sat 16 Mar	C. Nelson	CNZ Second 8 AC Invitation Event	2	32
AC	Sat 16 Mar	C. Nelson	CNZ Top 8 AC Invitation Event	1	33
GC	Sat 16 Mar	C. Marlborough	GC Handicap Event		66
GC	Sat 16 Mar	C. South Canterbury	GC Singles Grades Championship		75
AC	Fri 22 Mar	C. Marlborough	CNZ Arthur Ross Memorial Event	2	34
GC	Fri 22 Mar	Bay of Plenty CA	19 th Annual Tournament GC Event		46
GC	Sat 23 Mar	Waikanae CC	GC Waikanae Open Dbls & Sngls		90
GC	Fri 29 Mar	Wellington CA	Terminator U21 GC Championship	1	35
GC	Sun 31 Mar	Rose Gardens CC	Easter GC Tournament		64
GC	Sun 31 Mar	Wellington CA	Summerset Easter GC Tournament		90
AC	Sat 06 Apr	C. South Canterbury	South Island AC Teams Event		41
GC	Sun 07 Apr	C. Mount Maunganui	Reid and Harrison Level Singles		50
AC	Sat 04 May	C. Mount Maunganui	HC Dbls am and Level Dbls pm		49
GC	Sun 05 May	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Doubles		50
AC	Sat 08 Jun	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Dbls am and HC Dbls pm		49
GC	Sun 09 Jun	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Doubles		50
AC	Sat 13 Jul	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Dbls am and HC Dbls pm		49
GC	Sun 14 Jul	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Singles		50
AC	Sat 10 Aug	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Dbls am and HC Dbls pm		49
GC	Sun 11 Aug	C. Mount Maunganui	Handicap Doubles, own partner		50

Tournament advertisements

	Page
Croquet New Zealand Tournaments	13
Regional Tournaments	36
Association & Club Tournaments	42
Auckland	42
Bay of Plenty	46
Canterbury	53
Counties-Manukau	58
Manawatu-Wanganui	60
Marlborough	65
Nelson	67
Otago	70
South Canterbury	73
South Taranaki	76
Southland	79
Taranaki	80
Thames Valley	82
Wairarapa	84
Wellington	85
West Coast	91

Croquet New Zealand Tournaments

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Women's GC Tournament

Held by Croquet Waikato-King Country

Saturday 14th and Sunday 15th October 2023 at 8:30 am

Manager Simon Macaskill
Ph: 021 039 7032 Email: Simon42.Karen@xtra.co.nz

Assistant Manager Seddon Polglase
Ph : 07 855 3052 Email : sehpolglase@gmail.com

Headquarters Hamilton East, 86 Galloway St, Hamilton

Additional venue Claudelands, 44 Oxford St, Hamilton

Referee TBC

Catering A clubhouse fee of \$5 per day, will be paid by all competing players to the host club (includes tea, coffee and refreshments)

Entries Allocation Date: **Wednesday 6th September 2023**
Entries close: **Wednesday 20th September 2023**
Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.
Register online at **www.croquet.org.nz**.

Entry Fee Open singles: \$50

Events Open Singles: Open to all.
2022 – 2023 Winner – Not held.

Conditions

1. The method of play will be determined once entries have been received. This decision will be based on providing a full Tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
2. An award will be given to the best performing 3+.
3. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ " with an upwards and downwards tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ ".
4. Games may be double banked
5. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ AC Club Championships

Held by the Wellington Croquet Association

Saturday 21st to Monday 23rd October 2023 from 9am

Manager Player Managed

Referee TBC

Headquarters Kelburn Municipal Croquet Club, Kelburn Park, Salamanca Rd, Kelburn.

Catering Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

CNZ has invited four of our strongest AC Clubs: Epsom Remuera, Waireka, Wellington & Whakatane to contest a club championship in the context of a player development event to support CNZ's high performance objectives for AC. To assist fulfilment of these objectives, CNZ has secured the option to allocate a limited number of places on each club team to players not affiliated to these four clubs.

2022–2023 Winner – Waireka Croquet Club

Conditions

1. A club team will consist of 6 players.
2. The event will be an all-play-all test series using a seeded draw.
3. A test match will consist of 9 single games of doubles (Bo9). Doubles pairings cannot be changed during a test match.
4. The winning team will be the team with the highest number of test matches won. In the event of a tie this will be resolved using highest net games. In the event two or more teams are still tied, a draw will be declared.
5. A time limit of not less than 2.5 hrs will set by the manager on a round by round basis according to the event's schedule.
6. The first round of each test will be played alternate stroke. With the agreement of all players in a game, alternate stroke can also be played in subsequent rounds.
7. Double banking may be required.
8. Quadway hoops will be used.
9. Hoops will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ North Island AC Championships

Held by Croquet Auckland

Wednesday 1st to Sunday 5th November 2023 at 8:30am

Tier 1 Event

Manager Nelson Morrow
Ph: 021 107 7787 Email: nelson_morrow@btinternet.com

Assistant Manager Anne Mortimer (TBC)
Ph: 021 134 6313 Email: wambonz1921@gmail.com

Referee Jim Wardle
Ph: 09 489 7729 Email: pukekojim@gmail.com

Headquarters Epsom/Remuera Croquet Club, 259 Gillies Ave, Epsom.

Club House Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Entries Allocation Date: **Wednesday 6th September 2023**
Entries close **Wednesday 11th October 2023**
Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.
Register online at www.croquet.org.nz

Entry Fees Open Singles: \$75
Doubles - \$30 per player
Late entries may be accepted on application to the manager.

Events

1. **North Island Open Championship:** Open to all. Play will commence with single game block play leading to a seeded knockout draw. Challenge Trophy presented by Residents of Palmerston North.
Biennial Event - 2021–2022 Winner – Not held
- 1(a) **North Island Open Plate:** Format to be decided upon providing competitors with a full playing schedule. June Aitken Memorial Trophy.
Biennial Event - 2021–2022 Winner – Not held

Events (continued)

2. **North Island Championship Doubles:** Method of play will be determined once entries are received. Challenge Trophies – Cups presented by Mr J.A. Nash, MP and Croquet Hawke's Bay.
Biennial Event - 2021–2022 Winners – Not held

Conditions

1. Entries may be limited to the top 20 entrants to events 1 and 1(a). Time limits may be imposed.
2. Event 2 will be played on **Wednesday 1st** and **Thursday 2nd November 2023**.
3. Events 1 and 1(a), will commence at 8:30am, **Friday 3rd November 2023**.
4. The best player within each of the handicap ranges of 0 to 3.5 and 4+ will be identified and trophies presented at tournament-end.
0 to 3.5 - Challenge Trophy presented by Mrs D Currin. **2021-2022 – Winner - Not Held**
4+ - Challenge Cup, Hawken Cup. **2021-2022 - Winner – Not Held**
5. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}^{\text{nd}}$ of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downwards tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}^{\text{th}}$ of an inch.
6. Quadway hoops will be used.
- .

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Women's AC Invitation Event

Held by Wellington Croquet Association

Friday 10th to Sunday 12th November 2023 at 8:30am

Manager Yvonne Fraser
Ph: 027 250 0758 Email: yfraser98@gmail.com

Referee Graeme Roberts
Ph: 027 609 3400 Email: graemeroberts@xtra.co.nz

Headquarters Waikanae Croquet Club, 60 Park Avenue, Waikanae

Club House Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Expressions of Interest Expressions of Interest to be selected close on the **Thursday 7th September 2023**.
Complete your EOI at www.croquet.org.nz.

Announcement The players selected will be announced on the **Thursday 14th September 2023**.

The winner will hold the Mrs HC Willis Silver Salver for one year.

2022–2023 Winner – Carissa Price

Conditions

1. Advanced Singles Play (Championship).
2. Selection by invitation of up to ten players.
3. The format will be a single round robin
4. Time limit three hours. Law 61 will apply.
5. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ th" with an upwards and downwards tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ nd".
6. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
7. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Top 10 GC Invitation Event

Competing for the President's Trophy
presented by Yvonne Yeates

Held by Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui

Friday 17th to 19th November 2023 at 8:30am

Tier 1 Event

Manager Michael Hardman
Ph: (06) 353 5980 Email: mjhardman43@icloud.com

Referee TBC

Headquarters Rose Gardens Croquet Club, The Esplanade, Palmerston North

Club House Palmerston North.

Expressions of Interest Expressions of Interest to be selected close on
Thursday 14th September 2023.

Announcement The players selected will be announced on
Thursday 21st September 2023.

The winner will hold the President's Trophy presented by Mrs Y. Yeates, for one year.

2022–2023 Winner – Logan McCorkindale

Conditions

1. Selection by invitation of 10 players.
2. The method of play will be best-of-three matches, single round robin.
3. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
5. Double banking if necessary.
6. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Second 10 GC Invitation Event

Competing for the Duncan Dixon Trophy

Held by Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui

Friday 17th to Sunday 19th November 2023 at 8:30am

Manager Michael Hardman
Ph: (06) 353 5980 Email: mjhardman43@icloud.com

Referee TBC

Headquarters Rose Gardens Croquet Club, The Esplanade, Palmerston North

Club House Palmerston North.

Expressions of Interest Expressions of Interest to be selected close on
Thursday 14th September 2023.
Complete your Expression of Interest at **www.croquet.org.nz**

Announcement The players selected will be announced on
Thursday 21st September 2023.

Winner will hold the Duncan Dixon Trophy presented by Duncan Dixon, for one year.

2022–2023 Winner – Stephen Green

Conditions

1. Selection by invitation of 10 players.
2. The method of play will be best-of-three matches, Single round robin
3. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
5. Games may be double banked.
6. Quadway hoops will be used.
7. Players will be automatically promoted to the Top 10 GC Invitation, if needed.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Third 16 GC Invitation Event

Competing for the Gordon Smith Trophy

Held by Croquet Auckland

Friday 17th to Sunday 19th November 2023 at 8:30am

Manager	Ronnie Richardson Ph: 027 492 4270 Email: ronnier@actrix.co.nz
Referee	Jan Butcher Ph: 022 528 9037 Email: jbutcher@xtra.co.nz
Headquarters	Takapuna Croquet Club, 8 Auburn St, Takapuna
Club House	A clubhouse fee of \$5 per day will be paid by all competing players to the host club (includes tea, coffee and refreshments)
Expressions of Interest	Expressions of Interest to be selected close on Thursday 14th September 2023. Complete your Expressions of Interest at www.croquet.org.nz .
Announcement	The players selected will be announced on Thursday 21st September 2023.

Winner will hold the Gordon Smith Trophy, presented by Gordon Smith, for one year.

2022–2023 Winner – Kevin Freeth

Conditions

1. Selection by invitation of up to 16 players.
2. The method of play will be determined once the number of entries has been finalised, based on a full tournament's play for all participants.
3. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
5. Games may be double banked.
6. Quadway hoops will be used.
7. Optional promotion to the Second 10 GC Invitation is possible should there be withdrawals from that event.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ National GC Tournament

Held by Bay of Plenty Croquet Association

Monday 8th to Saturday 13th January 2024 at 8:30am

Tier 1 Event

Manager Geoff Young
Ph: 021 111 4579 Email: geoffyoung7941@gmail.com

Referee Gretchen Benvie
Ph: 027 481 9478 Email: whiskers910@outlook.com

Headquarters Croquet Mount Maunganui, Kawaka St, Mt Maunganui.

Club House Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Entries Allocation Date: **Thursday 9th November 2023**
Entries close **Thursday 14th December 2023**.
Register online at www.croquet.org.nz.

Entry Fees Singles: \$100. Doubles: \$30 per player.

Events

1. **New Zealand Golf Croquet Open Singles:** Open to all.
Trophy presented by Mr S & Mrs C Piercy.
2022–2023 Winner – Levi Franks
2022–2023 Plate Winner – Robbie Spooner
2. **New Zealand Golf Croquet Open Doubles:** Open to all.
Croquet New Zealand Trophy.
2022–2023 Winners – Levi Franks & James Duggan
2022–2023 Plate Winners – Tony Stephens & Jean Kent

Conditions

1. Nominal hoop dimensions for Open events will be set at the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch, with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
2. As many entries will be accepted as possible with entries limited only if the number of players per available lawn is exceeded.

Conditions (continued)

3. Method of play will be decided after entries have been received. This decision will be based on providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
4. Tournament will commence with doubles played Monday and Tuesday.
5. Singles will be played on Wednesday through Saturday.
6. The seeding for the Open Singles Knockout will be by the Player Choice method so long as there are at least 16 players in the knockout.
7. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ 3+ GC Championship

Held by the Thames Valley Croquet Association

Friday 12th to Sunday 14th January 2024 at 8:30am

Tier 2 Event

CNZ Tournaments

Manager Lynn Stowers
Ph: 027 279 4920 Email: I.L.Stowers@gmail.com

Referee Pat Anderton
Ph: 021 245 0029 Email: mongoose@outlook.co.nz

Headquarters Thames Croquet Club, Beach Rd, Thames

Club House Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Entries Allocation Date: **Thursday 16th November 2023**
Closing date **Thursday 21st December 2023**
Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.
Register online at **www.croquet.org.nz**.

Entry Fees Singles: \$75.

Events

1. **New Zealand Golf Croquet 3+ Singles** (President's Encouragement Salver): Open to all GC Handicaps of 3 and above on **Thursday 16th November 2023**
2022–2023 Winner – Don Walls

Conditions

1. The method of play will be determined once entries have been received based on a full tournament's play for all participants.
2. Nominal hoop dimensions for Open events will be set at the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{16}$ th of an inch, with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch.
3. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand Presents

CNZ New Zealand Open Championship

Held by Canterbury Croquet Association

From Saturday 20th to Saturday 27th Jan 2024 at 8:30am

Tier 1 Event

Manager Tony O'Donnell
Ph: 027 292 5229 Email: evonne_tony@hotmail.com

Referee John Christie

Headquarters United Croquet Club, North Hagley Park, Riccarton Ave, Christchurch

Entries Allocation Date: **Thursday 23rd November 2023**

Entries close **Thursday 28th December 2023**

Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.

Register online at www.croquet.org.nz

Entry Fees Event 1: \$125 includes entry to events 1(a) & (1b).
Event 2: \$45 per player

Draw Tournament Manager.

Club House Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Events

1. **New Zealand Open Championship:** Open to all. Play will commence with seeded Block play. The number of players qualifying for the Open Singles Knockout will depend on the number of entries. Each match will be played as best-of-three games, except that the manager may choose to play best-of-five matches from the quarter finals onwards. Challenge Cup presented by J.W. Lill and the Rene Watkins Gold Medal to be held for one year.

2022–2023 Winner – Logan McCorkindale

Runner-up will receive the John Prince Trophy presented by A.D.J. Heenan, OBE.

2022–2023 – Paddy Chapman

Events (continued)

- 1(a) **Bronze Medal:** For players eliminated from the knockout before the Quarter finals.
2022–2023 Winner – Harps Tahurangi
- 1(b) **Heenan Plate:** All players entered in event 1 who do not qualify for the Open Singles Knockout are eligible to enter the Heenan Plate. Trophy presented by A.D.J. Heenan, OBE.
2022–2023 Winner – John Christie
2. **New Zealand Championship Doubles:** Open to all. Play will commence with seeded blocks. Those qualifying from the blocks will proceed into post-section play.
2022–2023 Winners – Paddy Chapman & Greg Bryant
- 2(a) **Doubles Plate:** Open to pairs in event 2 that have not qualified for the main doubles knockout. Single-game knockout format. Entry is optional.
2022–2023 Winners – Nelson Morrow & John Christie
3. All players with a New Zealand handicap of 0 or higher will be automatically considered for the **Charles Jones Memorial Encouragement Salver**. The Salver will be awarded to the player with the best record in the handicap range as determined by the Tournament Management Committee. Trophy presented by Alison McMillan. **2022–2023 Winner – Carey Johnstone**
4. **Paddy Chapman Peeling Trophy.** Points to be awarded for TP's and above achieved during singles play. A new trophy introduced in the 2023-24 season.

Conditions

1. Advanced Play.
2. Hoops will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $1/32''$ with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $1/64^{\text{th}}$ of an inch
3. As many entries will be accepted as possible with entries limited only if the number of players per available lawn is exceeded.
4. The Doubles will be played on Saturday, Sunday and Monday. The Singles will commence on Tuesday.
5. Information on the playing schedule and other issues will be posted on Croquet Scores after entries have closed. The Manager will provide players with an outline of the method after entries close.
6. Players Choice method of seeding will be used to seed the singles knockout so long as there are at least 16 players in the knockout.
7. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ New Zealand Men's and Women's Championship

Held by Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui

Wednesday 7th to Sunday 11th February 2024 at 8:30am

Tier 1 Event

Manager Michael Hardman

Ph: (06) 353 5980

Email: mjhardman43@icloud.com

Referee TBC

Headquarters Rose Gardens Croquet Club, The Esplanade, Palmerston North

Club House Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Entries Allocation Date: **Tuesday 12th December 2023**

Entries close: **Tuesday 16th January 2024**

Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.

Register online at www.croquet.org.nz.

Entry Fees Events 1 & 2: \$75 for each event.

Event 3: \$30 per player

Events

1. **New Zealand Women's Championship:** Challenge Trophy presented by Mrs G. Murray-Aynsley. **2022–2023 Winner – Miranda Chapman**
2. **New Zealand Men's Championship:** The "Captain F. L. Hartnell" Memorial Challenge Trophy presented by the Taranaki Association.
2022–2023 Winner – Harps Taurangi
3. **New Zealand Championship Mixed Doubles:** Trophies presented by W.R. and D.J. Bulloch.
2022–2023 Winners – Alison Robinson & Doug van Belle

Conditions

1. Advanced Play (Championship).
2. Time limits may apply.
3. Doubles (event 3) will be played Wednesday and Thursday.
Singles (events 1 and 2) will be played Friday to Sunday.
4. In order to complete the tournament in time available, entries may have to be limited. Each Singles event is limited to 12 players, provided that this may be increased if the other event receives fewer than 12 entries.
5. Method of play in all events will be decided after entries have been received. This decision will be based on providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method is being used.
6. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
7. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ South Island GC Championships

Held by Croquet South Canterbury

Thursday 22nd to Sunday 25th February 2024 at 8:30am

Tier 1 Event

Manager Audrey Leath
Ph: 027 292 4443 Email: abjleath@gmail.com

Referee TBC

Headquarters Waireka Croquet Club, Philip St, Ashburton

Club House Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Entries Allocation Date: **Thursday 28th December 2023**

Entries close **Thursday 1st February 2024**

Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.

Register online at **www.croquet.org.nz**.

Entry Fees Singles - \$50 per person
Doubles - \$30 per person

Events

1. **Open Singles:** To be played Saturday and Sunday.
Biennial Event - 2021–2022 Winner – Not held
2. **Open Doubles:** To be played Thursday and Friday
Biennial Event - 2021–2022 Winner – Not held

Conditions

1. Time limits may apply.
2. Method of play in singles will be blocks, followed by knockout. Consolation event will be for players not in the knockout.
3. Trophies for events 1 and 2 were donated by Timaru Croquet Club
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
5. **GC** Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Women's GC Invitation Event

Competing for the Geoff Young Trophy
Held by the Northland Croquet Association
Friday 1st to Sunday 3rd March 2024 at 8:30am

CNZ Tournaments

Manager	TBC (potentially player managed)
Local Contact	Jean Kent 027 688 5985 jeanandgarykent@gmail.com
Referee	TBC
Headquarters	Waipu Croquet Club, 39 The Centre, Waipu
Club House	Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.
Expressions of Interest	Expressions of Interest to be selected close on Thursday 28th December 2023. Complete your Expression of Interest at www.croquet.org.nz.
Announcement	The players selected will be announced on Thursday 4th January 2024.

2022-2023 Winner Ashley Cooke

The winner will hold the Geoff Young Trophy, presented by Geoff Young, for one year.

Conditions

1. The method of play will be best-of-three matches, single round robin.
2. Selection by invitation of up to ten players.
3. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ th" with an upwards and downwards tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ nd".
4. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
5. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Don Reyland Stars Tournament

CNZ's National GC Handicap Competition

Held by Otago Croquet Association

on Friday 8th to Sunday 10th March 2024

Manager Ann Sharp

Ph: (03) 455 7875

Email: getsharp@xtra.co.nz

Referee TBC

Headquarters Forbury Park Croquet Club, Victoria Road, Dunedin

Club House A clubhouse fee of up to \$5 per day may be charged to all players.

Entries Entries should reach Croquet New Zealand by **Thursday 22nd February 2024**.

Entry Fees \$75 for the final. Clubs and Association may charge an entry fee for club and association lead-up events.

The Gold Star **2022–2023 Winner – Patrick Conolly**

The Silver Star **2022–2023 Winner – Doug Cowie**

Conditions

1. All matches will be handicap singles games.
2. Time limits may apply.
3. This is the national final played under the auspices of the Tournament Regulations. Associations are responsible for submitting the entry fee.
4. Method of play will be decided after entries have been received. This decision will be based on providing a full Tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
5. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ th of an inch with an upward and downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ nd inch.
6. Quadway hoops will be used.
7. Play will begin at **12pm on Friday 8th**.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Third 16 AC Invitation Event

Competing for the Roger Murfitt Trophy

Held by Wellington Croquet Association

Friday 15th to Sunday 17th March 2024 at 8:30am

Manager	Francie Vagg Ph: (04) 297 2698 Email: francie.vagg@rauakawa.net
Referee	Graeme Roberts
Headquarters	Paraparaumu Croquet Club, 1 Scaife Drive, Mazengarb Sports Reserve, Paraparaumu
Club House	Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.
Expressions of Interest	Expressions of Interest to be selected close on Thursday 11th January 2024. Complete your Expression of Interest at www.croquet.org.nz
Announcement	The players selected will be announced on Thursday 18th January 2024.

The winner will hold the Roger Murfitt Trophy for one year.

2022–2023 Winner – Callum McKinnon

Conditions

1. Selection by invitation of up to 16 players.
2. Advanced Singles Play (Championship).
3. The method of play will be determined once the number of entries has been finalised, based on a full tournament's play for all participants.
4. Time limit of 3 hours plus Law 61 will apply.
5. Games may be double banked.
6. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ th " with an upwards and downwards tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ nd".
7. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
8. Quadway hoops will be used.
9. Optional promotion to the Second Top 8 AC Invitation is possible should there be withdrawals from that event.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Second 8 AC Invitation Event

Competing for the Miss Edwina Thompson Silver Tray

Held by Croquet Nelson

Saturday 16th to Wednesday 20th March 2024 at 8:30am

Manager Player Managed

Local Contact Annie Henry
Ph: 022 397 9303 Email: annienz2017@outlook.com

Referee TBC

Headquarters Nelson Hinemoa Croquet Club, Cnr Haven & Halifax Sts, Nelson

Club House Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Expressions of Interest Expressions of Interest to be selected close on
Thursday 11th January 2024.
Complete your Expression of Interest at **www.croquet.org.nz**.

Announcement The players selected will be announced on **Thursday 18th January 2024.**

The winner will hold the Miss Edwina Thompson Silver Tray for one year.

2022–23 winner – Vincent Commarieu

Conditions

1. Selection by invitation of 8 players.
2. Advanced Singles Play (Championship).
3. Double round robin. Single games. No time limit.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ " with an upwards and downwards tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ ".
5. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
6. Games may be double banked.
7. Quadway hoops will be used.
8. Players will be automatically promoted to the Top 8 Invitation if needed.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Top 8 AC Invitation Event

Competing for the Croquet Association Silver Tray

Held by Croquet Nelson

Saturday 16th to Wednesday 20th March 2024 at 8.30am

Tier 1 Event

Manager	Player Managed	
Local Contact	Annie Henry Ph: 022 397 9303	Email: annienz2017@outlook.com
Referee	TBC	
Headquarters	Nelson Hinemoa Croquet Club, Cnr Haven & Halifax Sts, Nelson	
Club House	Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.	
Expressions of Interest	Expressions of Interest to be selected close on Thursday 11th January 2024. Complete your Expression of Interest at www.croquet.org.nz .	
Announcement	The players selected will be announced on Thursday 18th January 2024.	

The winner will hold The Croquet Association Silver Tray for one year.

2022–2023 Winner – Paddy Chapman

Conditions

1. Selection by invitation of the best 8 available players.
2. Advanced Singles Play (Championship).
3. The format will be a double round robin of single games. If possible the event will be played over 4 days.
4. If there is a tie for first on games won, the winner will be decided by a play-off, if time permits, otherwise net hoops will be the decider.
5. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
6. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
7. Double-banking may be required.
8. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Arthur Ross Memorial Event

Handicap Singles Final

Held by Croquet Marlborough

from Friday 22nd to Sunday 24th March 2024 Opening at 8:30am

Manager Sam Robinson

Ph: 021 0238 3351

Email: sam@thewoolstore.co.nz

Referee TBC

Headquarters Blenheim Croquet Club, Pollard Park, Parker St, Blenheim

Club House A clubhouse fee of \$5 per day (which includes tea/coffee/light refreshments) will be paid by all players to the host club.

Entries Entries should reach Croquet New Zealand by **Thursday 7th March 2024**

Entry Fee \$75. Clubs and Association may charge an entry fee for club and association lead-up events.

The Winner will receive the Arthur Ross Memorial Event Trophy, donated by the Ross Family and A. D. J. Heenan OBE, which will remain the property of CNZ.

2022–2023 – Winner Luke Rive. Runner-up: Eric Scott

Conditions

1. The method of play will be determined once entries have been received, based on trying to get a full tournament's play for all participants.
2. Please note that Associations are responsible for submitting the entry fee.
3. Double banking as required.
4. Players and their Associations will be responsible for all their own travel, accommodation arrangements and incidental costs.
5. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ th of an inch with an upward and downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ nd inch.
6. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

The Terminator Mallets U21 GC Championship

Held by Wellington Croquet Association

Friday 29th March to Tuesday 2nd April 2024 at 8:30 am

Tier 1 Event

Manager	Tom Berryman Ph: 04 236 8877 Email: tom.berryman@xtra.co.nz
Referee	Wayne Gair Ph: 027 443 5100 Email: wroquet@outlook.com
Headquarters	Waimarie Hutt Valley Croquet Club Walter Nash Park, 110A Reynolds St, Taita, Lower Hutt. 5 lawns.
Other	Petone Croquet Club (if required) 2 lawns.
Club House	Clubhouse fee \$5.00 per day.
Entries	Allocation Date: Thursday 1st February 2024 Entries close Thursday 7th March 2024 Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places. Register online at www.croquet.org.nz
Entry fees	Singles: \$37.50 - Doubles: each player \$15.00

Events

1. **Open Singles:** Open to all CNZ-affiliated players aged under 21 as at **Saturday 1st July 2023**.
2022–23 Winner – Levi Franks
- 1a. **Plate:** Open to all players who do not qualify for the knockout.
2022–23 Winner – Curtis Mead
2. **Open Doubles:** Open to all CNZ-affiliated players aged under 21 as at **Saturday 1st July 2023**.
The trophy presented by Dr Annie Henry will be awarded.
2022–2023 Winner – Joel Steele & Levi Franks

Conditions

1. The method of play will be determined once entries have been received based on a full tournament play for all participants. There will be block play with the top qualifiers progressing to a Knockout. The tournament will commence with the Open Doubles.
2. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.
3. Quadway hoops will be used.

TerminatorTM
mallets

GC

Regional Tournaments

Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui presents

The 38th Veterans' Central Championship

to be held at Rose Gardens and Rangatira Croquet Clubs

Wednesday 8th to Sunday 12th November 2023

Manager	Michael Hardman Ph: (06) 353 5980 Email: mjhardman43@icloud.com
Venue (AC)	Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North
Venue (GC)	Rangatira Croquet Club, McPhee Street, Dannevirke
Catering	A clubhouse fee of \$5 per day (which includes tea/coffee/light refreshments) will be paid by all players to the host club.
Entries	Should reach manager by end of Thursday 2nd November 2023
Entry Fees	\$30 per player singles, \$15 per player doubles. Pay direct into the CM-W bank account at Westpac 03 0614 0602014 00 (include Entrant's name) or by cash on player's first day of tournament.

Events

1. New Zealand Veterans' AC Championship Singles: Open to all.
Challenge Cup presented by Misses Weir and Goodwin. **2022–2023 – John Versey**
2. New Zealand Veterans' AC Handicap Singles: Trophy presented by Mr & Mrs J.N. Ward. **2022–2023 – Neil Stantiall**
Events 1 & 2 will be held at Rose Gardens on Wednesday & Thursday, starting at 8:30am. Players may enter for only one of Events 1 & 2
3. New Zealand Veterans' GC Handicap Doubles. Silver Cups presented by Mrs B.P. Aldridge. **2022–2023 – Tony Stephens & Nancy Attwood**
May be run in two divisions. *Event 3 will be held at Rangatira on Friday, starting at 9am.*
4. New Zealand Veterans' GC Championship Singles: Open to all.
Challenge Cup presented by Misses Weir and Goodwin. **2022–2023 – Dennis Bulloch**
5. GC Limited Levels Singles: Open to players with a handicap of 4 or more. To be run in two divisions, 4+ and 8+, if enough entries for both
Events 4 & 5 will be held at Rangatira on Saturday and Sunday, starting at 9am. Players may enter for only one of Events 4 & 5.

Conditions

1. Players must be 60 years or older at the start of the tournament and have a valid handicap for their events.
2. To complete the tournament in time, entries may have to be limited. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt.

Wellington Croquet Association presents

Lower North Island Teams Events AC

For the David Curtis Cup

Saturday 25th and Sunday 26th November 2023 at 8:30am

- Manager** Bob McKenzie
Ph: 027 445 3642 Email: bamck@xtra.co.nz
- Venue** Paraparaumu Croquet Club, Mazengarb Reserve, Scaife Dr, Paraparaumu
- Entries** Associations to notify the Manager by **Monday 13th November 2023** whether or not they are entering a team. Names of players and entry fee to be sent to the Manager by **Monday 20th November 2023**.
- Entry fees** \$60 per team, payable to Wellington Croquet Association Inc. by Internet Banking: 03 0543 0209978 00

1. Teams of four players (one from each division)
2. Division 1: handicaps 0–3.5; division 2: handicaps 4–7; division 3: handicaps 8–12; division 4: handicaps 14–24.
3. Eligibility for divisions will be determined by handicap at 8am on **1st November 2023**. If necessary, a player may be selected to play in a division for a handicap lower than their own.
4. Format will depend on number of teams entered.

Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui presents

Lower North Island Teams Event GC

Saturday 27th and Sunday 28th January 2024 at 8:30am

- Manager** Michael Hardman
Ph: (06) 353 5980 Email: mjhardman43@icloud.com
- Venue** Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Palmerston North
- Entries** Associations to notify the Manager by **Monday 15th January 2024** whether or not they are entering a team. Names of players to be sent to the Manager by **Monday 22nd January 2024**.
- Entry fees** \$60 per team, payable to Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui by Internet Banking 03 0614 0602014 00

1. Teams of four players (one from each division).
2. Division 1: handicaps 0–2; division 2: handicaps 3–5; division 3: handicaps 6–8; division 4: handicaps 9–12.
3. Eligibility for divisions will be determined by handicap at 8am on **1 Jan. 2024**. If necessary, a player may be selected to play in a division for a handicap lower than their own.
4. Format will depend on number of teams entered.

For further details of either event contact your association secretary or the event coordinator, Michael Hardman, Email: mjhardman43@icloud.com.

Auckland Croquet Association presents

Upper North Island GC Teams Event

Saturday 27th to Monday 29th January 2024 at 8:30am

For the Ron Roberts Shield

Managers	Sharon Browne (Venue 1 - Carlton C C) Jenny Goodwyn (Venue 2 - Epsom/Remuera C C)
Venue 1	Carlton Croquet Club, 333 Manukau Road, Epsom, Auckland
Venue 2	Epsom/Remuera Croquet Club, 259 Gillies Avenue, Epsom, Auckland
Director	Anne Mortimer Ph: 021 1346 313 Email: wambonz1921@gmail.com
Entries	Close with the Director on Wednesday 17th January 2024 Payments to: Auckland Croquet Association A/C: 12-3011-0816623-00 (Ref: UNITE) by Wednesday 17th January 2024
Entry Fees	\$120 per team
Catering	Clubhouse fee included in entry fee for players. Bring lunches. Group dinner on the Sunday evening.

Events

Level Singles and Doubles

Play in three divisions: 2 and under, 3 to 6, 7 and over.

Conditions

1. Two representatives from each division from each Upper North Island association.
2. Handicaps: Team selections based on players' handicaps at entry closing date.
3. No time-limits for 13-point games (first to 7).
4. Hoop setting: the largest ball + $\frac{1}{16}$ " with a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ ".
5. Winning team to receive the Ron Roberts Shield and certificates.

Croquet Waikato-King Country presents

Upper North Island AC Teams' Event

Saturday 27th and Sunday 28th January 2024 at 8:30am

For the A. & D. Taylor Shield

Manager	Jean Fisher Ph: (07) 871 4427 Email: jean.fisher@xtra.co.nz
Referee	TBA
Venue	Matamata Croquet Club, Smith Street, Matamata
Entries	Entry fee: \$100 per team. Entries to Manager by Saturday 13th January 2024 Payments to Croquet Waikato King Country Bank Account: 03 1556 0040387 00. Ref: UNITE
Catering	Morning & afternoon drinks available.

Events

Championship Singles.

Play in four Divisions 0–3.5, 4–9, 10–17, 18–24.

Conditions

1. Upper North Island Associations entering this event must enter a suitably qualified player in each division. Players can play in grades higher than their current handicap. Up to two substitutes from another association is allowed per team.
3. Handicaps. To be played on the handicap held on the event's closing date, the 13th of January 2024.
4. 2½ hr time limit, plus Law 61.
5. Winning team receives the A. & D. TAYLOR Shield and certificates.
6. AHS cards must be with the tournament Manager prior to the start.
7. Hoops will be set at 3¹¹/₁₆" for A & Int and 3¾" for B & C grades

Croquet South Canterbury presents

South Island Veterans' GC Tournament

Tuesday 27th and Wednesday 28th February 2024 at 8:30am

- Manager** Jamie Parry
Ph: (03) 686 0215 Email: parry.llanvale@gmail.com
- Venue** Aorangi Croquet Club, Rose Street, Timaru
- Events** Level singles play in grades
- Entries** To the Manager with \$20 entry fee
by **Monday 19th February 2024**
- Condition** Players must be 60 years of age or older at the start of the tournament.

South Island Veterans' AC Tournament

Thursday 29th February and Friday 1st March 2024 at 8:30am

- Manager** Raylene Phillips
Ph: (03) 308 3092 Email: raycol@xtra.co.nz
- Venue** Waireka Croquet Club, Philip St, Ashburton
- Events** Level Singles play in grades
- Entries** To the Manager with \$20 entry fee by **Thursday 22nd February 2024**
- Condition** Players must be 60 years of age or older at the start of the tournament.

Conditions for all above tournaments

1. Method of play and events will be determined after entries have been received with the aim of providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified before the start of play of the method and events being used.
2. Players must have a valid appropriate Croquet handicap.
3. In order to complete the tournament in time entries may have to be limited. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at 3¾ inches
5. Play may be double banked.
6. Tea, coffee, and cold drinks are provided.
7. Online payments to A/C 01 0886 0120385 00 with name and tournament by closing date. Cash can be paid at the start of the tournament.
8. Entry Forms: see sporty.co.nz/sccroquet.

Croquet South Canterbury presents

South Island AC Teams Event

Saturday 6th and Sunday 7th April 2024

- Manager** Raylene Phillips
Ph: (03) 308 3092 Email: raycol@xtra.co.nz
- Venue** Waireka Croquet Club, Phillip St, Ashburton
- Entries** \$55.00 per team. Travel contribution is \$100.00.
Payable to SCCA Bank Account: 01 0886 0120385 00
Team entries close **Thursday 29th February 2024.**
Team member names by **Sunday 24th March 2024.**
- Catering** Morning and afternoon tea available for \$5.00 per person per day.
Lunch may be ordered for \$10.00 per person.

Conditions

- Each South Island Association may enter a team of four players comprising of one player from each of the following grades.

A Grade	0-3
Intermediate Grade	4-9
B Grade	10-16
C Grade	18-24
- Team selections based on each player's handicap at Sun. 24th March 2024.
- Players may play in higher grade.

Association and Club Tournaments

Croquet Auckland

The 2023 Ryman Healthcare GC Golden Grades

Saturday 28th or Sunday 29th October 2023 at 8:30am

5 Grades- Premier, Senior, Intermediate, Primary, Novice Level Singles

at Takapuna and North Shore Croquet Clubs

For players aged 65 and over

Premier: (handicaps -6/+2) Sunday 29th October, at Takapuna CC

Payment code: surname and CA GC2

Manager: Melba Scott

Email: melbascott@xtra.co.nz

Senior: (handicaps 3/5) Saturday 28th October, at Takapuna CC

Payment code: surname and CA GC7

Manager: Ronnie Richardson

Email: ronnier@actrix.co.nz

Intermediate: (handicaps 6/8); Saturday 28th October, at Mt Albert CC

Payment code: surname and GC6

Manager: Brian Williams

Email: 1brian.bw@gmail.com

Primary: (handicaps 9/16); Sunday 29th October, at North Shore CC, Devonport

Payment code: surname and CA GC1

Manager: Michelle Templeman

Email: michelletempleman@icloud.com

Novice (handicaps 12+, who are playing in their first tournament)

Saturday 28th October at North Shore CC, Devonport

Payment code: surname and GC3

Manager: Michelle Templeman

Email: michelletempleman@icloud.com

Conditions for above events:

1. Entry \$20 with payments to: Croquet Auckland
A/C 12 3011 0816623 00 (Ref: name and the code listed above)
2. A club-house fee of \$5 per day is payable to the hosting club
3. Details of the tournament will appear on the tournament flyer when published
4. Entries may be limited and will be received from **1st September 2023**
5. No more than 5 games in the day.



Croquet Auckland

AC Open Championship Singles**Saturday 9th and Sunday 10th December 2023**

- Manager** Nelson Morrow
email: nelson_morrow@btinternet.com
- Venue** Warkworth Croquet Club, 5 Point Wells Road
- Entry Fee** \$20 per player with payment to: Croquet Auckland
A/C 12 3011 0816623 00; Ref: surname and CA 4
A club-house fee of \$5 per day is payable to the hosting club
Entries will be received from 1st November 2023

Previous Winner: 2022-23 Nelson Morrow, Warkworth

Details of the tournament will appear on the tournament flyer when published.

Auckland GC Open Advantage Singles**Sunday 24th September 2023 at 8:30am**

Division 1 – Handicaps -6/+6

- Manager** Phil Robins Email: pccroquetclub@gmail.com
- Venue** Point Chevalier Club, 25 Dignan Street, Point Chevalier
- Entry Fee** \$20 per player with payment to: Croquet Auckland
A/C 12 3011 0816623 00; Ref: surname and CA 7G
A club-house fee of \$5 per day is payable to the hosting club
Entries will be received from 6th August 2023

Division 2 – Handicaps 7 and above

- Manager** Sharon Browne Email: tkonrt84@gmail.com
- Venue** Carlton Club, 333 Manukau Road, Epsom
- Entry Fee** \$20 per player with payment to: Croquet Auckland
A/C 12 3011 0816623 00; Ref: surname and CA 51G
A club-house fee of \$5 per day is payable to the hosting club
Entries will be received from 6th August 2023

Details of the tournament will appear on the tournament flyer when published.

Croquet Auckland

GC Auckland Open Championship Singles

Saturday 16th and Sunday 17th December 2023 at 8:30am

- Manager** Melba Scott
Email: melbascott@xtra.co.nz
- Venue** Takapuna Croquet Club, 8 Auburn Street, Takapuna, Auckland
- Entry** Allocation date: **Wednesday 6th December 2023**
Entries will be received from **1st November 2023**
Entries close: **Sunday 10th December 2023 at 5pm**
Priority will be given to highest ranked players registered at allocation date.
Available places after allocation will be filled in date order of their receipt.
- Entry Fee** \$20 per player, payable to Croquet Auckland, 12-3011-0816623-00
Payment code: surname and CA 14G
\$5 clubhouse fee, payable to the host club

Previous winner: ACA Championship Cup; **Brian Williams**, Mt Albert, 2022

Details of the tournament will appear on the tournament flyer when published.

Orewa Croquet Club

33rd Annual Association Tournament

Sponsored by Maygrove Village, Orewa

Open Singles Saturday 13th and Sunday 14th January 2024

Handicap Doubles Monday 15th and Tuesday 16th January 2024

Manager Pixie Jones

Ph : 021 0249 5910

Email: pixie.jones@xtra.co.nz

Venue Orewa Croquet Club, 43 Hatton Road, Orewa

Ph: (09) 426 3506

www.orewacroquet.co.nz

Entry Fee \$20 per player. Doubles \$15 per player.

Events

1. AC Open Championship Singles
2. AC 4+ Championship singles Graded if sufficient entries
3. AC Handicap Doubles

Details of the tournament will appear on the flyer when published.



Maygrove Village

14th Annual GC Tournament

Sponsored by Evelyn Page Retirement Village, Orewa

Saturday 2nd and Sunday 3rd December 2023

Manager Pixie Jones

Ph : 021 0249 5910

Email: pixie.jones@xtra.co.nz

Venue Orewa Croquet Club, 43 Hatton Road, Orewa

Ph: (09) 426 3506

www.orewacroquet.co.nz

Entry Fee \$20 per player. Doubles \$15 per player.

Events

1. GC Advantage Doubles Saturday 2nd December
2. GC Advantage Singles Sunday 3rd December

Conditions

1. Seeded divisions in Singles and Doubles dependent on entries
2. Maximum of six x 13-point games per day
3. Details of the tournament will appear on the flyer when published.



**AC
GC**

Bay of Plenty Croquet Association

Summerset Retirement Village 19th Annual Tournament GC Event

Cup of tea at 8am

Friday 22nd to Sunday 24th March 2024 at 8:30am

Manager	Trish Giles Ph 0276 691 296 Email: taurangacroqtournamententry@gmail.com
Referee	Gretchen Benvie Ph 0274 819 478
Venue	Tauranga Croquet Club, The Domain Cameron Road, Tauranga
Entries	Email to Manager with phone number and handicap by 12th March 2024
Entry Fees	Open Singles \$30.00 per player (2 days play). Events 3 & 4 \$20.00 (1 day's play). Doubles \$20.00 per player.
Catering	Refreshments will be available and will be included in the entry fee.

Events

1. Handicap Doubles Divisions Depending on Entries received
2. Level Singles Open Ranking
3. Level Singles 4–7 handicap
4. Level Singles 8 and above handicap

Conditions

1. Event 1 will be held on Friday 22nd March 2024
2. Event 2 will be held on Saturday 23rd and Sunday 24th March 2024
3. Event 3 will be played on Saturday 23rd March 2024
4. Event 4 will be played on Sunday 24th March 2024
5. Method of play in all events will be decided after entries have been received.
6. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
7. Double banking if necessary.
8. Entries will be limited. No event if less than four entries.
9. All entries will be received by email to the Manager.
10. CNZ-affiliated players only may enter.



Bay of Plenty Croquet Association

64th Annual Tournament

B.O.P Championship

AC Event

Thursday 14th to Sunday 17th December 2023 at 8:30am

Manager	Dave Roberts
	Ph : 027 549 0847 Email: davidroberts.katikati@gmail.commailto:jimgee@xtra.co.nz
Referee	TBA
Venue	Croquet Katikati, Wharawhara Road, Katikati
Entries	Entries close 5 th December 2023.
Entry Fees	Singles \$35.00 per player; Doubles \$30.00 per player
Catering	Refreshments will be available and are included in the entry fees

Events

1. Handicap Doubles
2. Championship Singles
3. Restricted Championship Singles

Conditions

1. Doubles will commence on Thursday with singles event to begin on Saturday.
2. Method of play in all events will be decided after the entries have been received. If insufficient entries in any grade, players will be given the option to enter another grade above their level.
3. All games will be two and a half hours. Regulation 61.
4. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
5. Double banking if necessary.
6. Entries may be limited. No event if less than four entries.
7. Entrants requiring a reply on any matter should include an email address.

Croquet Mount Maunganui

CMM Craigs Investment Partners Annual GC Tournament

Friday 16th to Sunday 18th February 2024 at 8:30am

Managers	Graham Mauchline Ph 027 280 5658 Nev Blank Ph: 027 454 6132,	Email: graham.mauchline99@gmail.com Email: faze@kinect.co.nz
Venue	Croquet Mount Maunganui Mt Green Sports Centre, 45 Kawaka Street, Mt Maunganui, Ph: (07) 574 1998	
Entries to	To the Manager by Tuesday 6 th February 2024	
Entry fees	Doubles: \$20.00 per person Singles: \$30.00 per person Includes club house fee	
Catering	Refreshments available. Lunch for purchase	

Events

1. Open Levels Singles
2. Levels Singles 4+
3. Level Doubles

Conditions

1. 13-point games
2. 50 minutes minimum time limit
(the time limit may be extended dependant on player numbers)
3. Format to be decided on entries. Entries may be limited
4. All players must have a GC Index card
5. Doubles event played on 16th February
6. Singles events played 17th and 18th February

Ranking event



Croquet Mount Maunganui

The Resonate Health
CMM 65th Annual AC Tournament
Thursday 7th to Sunday 10th March 2024 at 8:30am

Manager Malcolm Cawley Ph: 027 681 5204 Email: mbacawley@gmail.com

Venue Croquet Mt Maunganui, 45 Kawaka Street, Mt Maunganui

Referee Jim Gilligan

Entries By Thursday 29th February 2024. May be emailed or phoned to the Manager with name, handicap and event entered.

Entry Fees Singles and Doubles- \$20.00 per player.
 Fees are payable on arrival and are inclusive of clubhouse fees.

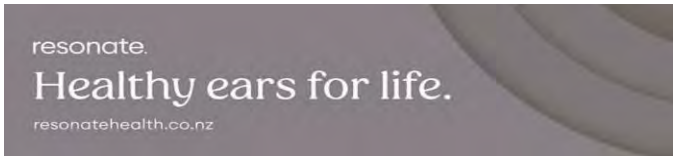
Catering Refreshments will be available. Lunches can be ordered.

Events

1. **Ordinary Handicap Doubles**
2. **Advanced Singles (Championship)**

Conditions

1. Event 1 will commence on Thursday 7th March.
2. Method of play will be Round Robin section play, with the intention of giving every player the maximum playing time possible.
3. Divisions will be decided on the entries. In the event of a tie in a division, the winner will be determined by the American method.
4. Players in Event 2 need to be prepared to play three games in a day if required.
5. All games will be 2½ hrs with Law 61 applying. Games may be double-banked if considered necessary.
6. In the event of fewer than four entries in an event, that event will be cancelled.
7. Entries may be limited.
8. Hoops will be set to a nominal 3¹¹/₁₆" with a 1¹/₃₂" upper tolerance, 1¹/₆₄th downward.
9. Billets may be available.



Winter Tournaments

Saturday 4 May 2024	Handicap Doubles am, Level Doubles pm
Saturday 8 June 2024	Level Doubles am and Handicap Doubles pm
Saturday 13 July 2024	Level Doubles am and Handicap Doubles pm
Saturday 10 August 2024	Level Doubles am and Handicap Doubles pm

Croquet Mount Maunganui

Summerset Retirement Village Guys & Girls GC Tournament

Friday 15th to Sunday 17th September 2023 at 8:30am

Managers	Graham Mauchline Ph 027 280 5658 Nev Blank Ph: 027 454 6132	Email: graham.mauchline99@gmail.com Email: faze@kinect.co.nz
Venue	Croquet Mt Maunganui, Mt Green Sports Centre, 45 Kawaka Street, Mt Maunganui. Ph: (07) 574 1998	
Entry fees	To the Manager by Friday 8 th September 2023 Doubles: \$20.00 per person per event Includes club house fee	
Catering	Refreshments available. Lunch for purchase	

Events

1. Mixed Level Doubles
2. Women's Level Doubles
3. Men's Level Doubles

Conditions

1. 13-point games
2. Format to be decided on entries. Entries may be limited.
3. All players must have a GC Index card
4. Women's Doubles event played on Friday 15th September
5. Mixed Doubles played on Saturday 16th September
6. Men's Doubles Played on Sunday 17th September



Winter Tournaments

Sunday 7 April 2024	Reid and Harrison Level Singles
Sunday 5 May 2024	Level Doubles
Sunday 9 June 2024	Level Doubles
Sunday 14 July 2024	Level Singles
Sunday 11 August 2024	Handicap Doubles, own partner

Croquet Mount Maunganui

CMM Pacific Toyota GC Tournament

Friday 1st to Sunday 3rd December 2023 at 8:30am

Managers	Nev Blank Ph: 027 454 6132 Email: faze@kinect.co.nz
Venue	Croquet Mount Maunganui Mt Green Sports Centre, 45 Kawaka Street, Mt Maunganui Ph: (07) 574 1998
Entry Fees	To the Manager by Tuesday 21 st November 2023 Doubles: \$20 per person Singles: \$30 per person Includes club house fee
Catering	Refreshments available. Lunch for purchase

Events

1. Level Doubles
2. Level Singles

Conditions

1. 13-point games
2. Format to be decided on entries. Entries may be limited.
3. All players must have a GC Index card.
4. Doubles event played on Friday 1st December.
5. Singles played on 2nd & 3rd December.



Whakatane Croquet Club

Nicholson Autos Weekend GC Tournament

Saturday 11th and Sunday 12th November 2023

Cup of tea at 8:00am and start play at 8:30am

Manager	Graham Wilson Ph: 027 388-5128 Email: granniewilson@xtra.co.nz
Venue	Whakatane Croquet Club, Francis Street
Entries	To the Manager by 15 th November 2023 with phone contact and handicap please.
Entry Fees	\$20 per person per event
Events	1. Level Doubles – own partner 2. Levels Singles
Conditions	Doubles played Saturday and Singles played Sunday

New World Annual AC Tournament

Thursday 23rd to Sunday 26th November 2023

8:00am Cup of tea and 8:30am start

Manager	Cindy Clarke Ph: 027 929-206 Email: sandcclarke@hotmail.co.nz
Venue	Whakatane Croquet Club, Francis Street
Entries	To the Manager by 19 th November 2023
Entry fees	Event 1: \$20 per person Event 2: \$30 per person

Events

1. Handicap Doubles
2. Championship Singles

Conditions

1. Handicap doubles: No two minus players may play together.
2. Divisions according to entries. This decision will be based on providing a full tournament play for all competitors.
3. Method of play in all events will be decided after entries have been received.
4. All games will be two and a half hours. Law 61
5. Players notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
6. Double banking if necessary.
7. Entries may be limited. No event if less than four entries.
8. Nominal hoop dimension will be set at $3\frac{11}{16}$ inches.
9. Quadway hoops will be used.

Canterbury (NZ) Croquet Association

SMM Real Estate, Christchurch
Sponsor for AC and GC 2023 - 2024



Association Croquet Tournaments at Christchurch

AC Handicap Singles

Saturday 30th September and Sunday 1st October 2023 at 8:30am

- Manager** Helene Macnab Ph: (03) 312 8210
 Email: helene.mac@farmside.co.nz
- Venue** Rangiora Croquet Club, River Road, Rangiora, Christchurch
- Entries** To the Manager by **Wednesday 20th September 2023**, including handicap, email and phone contacts.
- Entry Fee** \$25 – Online Banking Payment by **Wed. 20th September 2023**
 CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00
 Particulars: NAME. Reference: ACSINGLES
- Conditions** May be cancelled if less than 4 players.

AC Grades Tournament

Saturday 25th and Sunday 26th November 2023 at 8:30am

- Manager** Tony O'Donnell
 Email: evonne_tony@hotmail.com
- Venue** United Croquet Club, North Hagley Park. Christchurch
- Entries** To Manager by **Wednesday 15th November 2023**, including handicap, email and phone contacts.
- Entry Fee** \$25 – Online Banking Payment by **Wednesday 15th November 2023**
 CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00
 Particulars: NAME. Reference: ACGRADES
- Conditions** Less than 4 players in a Grade – players compete for Silver Badge
- Silver Badge** CCA players only, 4 grades 0 to 3.5 / 4 to 9 / 10 to 16 / 18 to 24

Conditions for tournaments: Please see next page.

Canterbury Croquet Association

AC Open Singles Tournament

Friday 1st to Sunday 3rd March 2024 at 8:30am

- Manager** Tim Slack
Mobile: 027 505 5746 Email: timjslack@gmail.com
- Venue** Barrington Croquet Club, Garnett Avenue, Barrington
- Entries** To Manager by **Wednesday 21st February 2024**, including handicap, email and phone contacts.
- Entry Fee** \$35 – Online Banking Payment by **Wednesday 21st February 2024**
CCA Bank A/C 03-0866-0354301-00
Particulars: NAME. Reference: ACOPEN
- Conditions** If fewer than 9 players – NO play on Friday, 5 – 8 players Saturday & Sunday play, 4 players Sunday only

Agnes Dick AC Handicap Doubles Tournament

Monday 11th and Tuesday 12th March 2024 at 8:30am

- Managers** Patsy Clegg Ph: 03 383 3085
Mobile: 021 0252 1836 Email: pci35@xtra.co.nz
- Venue** Elmwood Croquet Club, St Andrews Square, Christchurch 8052
- Entries** To Manager by **Friday 1st March 2024**, including handicap, email and phone contacts.
- Entry Fee** \$20 pp – Online Banking Payment by **Friday 1st March 2024**
CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00
Particulars: NAME. Reference: AGNESDICK
- Conditions** Combined handicap must be 12+ with one player 10+

Conditions for tournaments

1. Players entered in a CCA Tournament agree to complete the entire event.
2. Format of play and will be determined after entries have been received with the aim of providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be advised of the format prior to the start of play.
3. Tea/coffee/light refreshments will be provided.
4. Monetary Prizes will be given.

Canterbury Croquet Association
Golf Croquet Tournaments
 at Christchurch

GC Advantage Singles Tournament
Sunday 24th September 2023 at 8:30am

Manager	Vilna Gough-Jones Mobile: 027 804 5784 Email: vgoughjones@gmail.com
Venue	Fendalton Park Croquet Club, 28 Makora Street, Fendalton
Entries	To Manager by Friday 15th September 2023 , including handicap, email and phone contacts
Entry Fee	\$15 – Online Banking Payment by Friday 15th September 2023 CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00 Particulars: NAME. Reference: ADVANTAGE
Conditions	<u>**Advantage Croquet format will be used</u>

GC Primary Grades Tournament
Handicap range 9–14
Sunday 29th October 2023 at 8:30am

Manager	Gaylene Jones Mobile: 021 977 714 Email: gaylenejones4@gmail.com
Venue	St Martins Croquet Club, Gamblins Road, St Martins
Other venue	Cashmere Croquet Club, 3A Valley Road, Cashmere
Entries	To the Manager by Friday 20th October 2023 , including handicap, email and phone contacts
Entry Fee	\$15 – Online Banking Payment by Friday 20th October 2023 CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00 Particulars: NAME. Reference: GCGRADPRI
Silver Badge	CCA players only

Conditions for tournaments

1. Players entered in a CCA Tournament agree to complete the entire event.
2. Format of play and will be determined after entries have been received with the aim of providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be advised of the format prior to the start of play.
3. Tea/coffee/light refreshments will be provided.
4. Monetary Prizes will be given.

Canterbury Croquet Association

GC Grades Tournament

Premier -6 – 2 / Senior 3 – 5 / Intermediate 6 – 8

Sunday 12th November 2023 at 8:30am

Manager	Cheryl Morrall Mobile: 027 629 7868	Ph: (03) 349 7226 Email: cheryl.morrall@xtra.co.nz
Venue	St Martins Croquet Club, Gamblins Road, Christchurch	
Other venue	Cashmere Croquet Club, 3A Valley Road, Cashmere	
Entry fees	To Manager by Friday 3rd November 2023 , including handicap, email and phone contacts	
Entry Fee	\$15 – Online Banking Payment by Friday 3rd November 2023 CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00 Particulars: NAME. Reference: GCGRADES	
Silver Badge	<u>CCA players only</u>	

GC Advantage Doubles Tournament

Sunday 28th January 2024 at 8:30am

Manager	Vilna Gough-Jones Mobile: 027 804 5784	Email: vgoughjones@gmail.com
Venue	Fendalton Park Croquet Club, 28 Makora Street, Fendalton	
Entries	To the Manager by Friday 19th January 2024 , including handicap, email and phone contacts	
Entry Fee	\$10 pp – Online Banking Payment by Friday 19th January 2024 CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00 Particulars: NAME. Reference: GCADVDBL	
Conditions	<u>**Advantage Croquet format will be used</u>	

Conditions for tournaments

1. Players entered in a CCA Tournament agree to complete the entire event.
2. Format of play and will be determined after entries have been received with the aim of providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be advised of the format prior to the start of play.
3. Tea, coffee and light refreshments will be provided.
4. Monetary prizes will be given.

Canterbury Croquet Association

GC Open Singles Tournament

Sunday 11th February 2024 at 8:30am

Manager	Cheryl Morrall Mobile: 027 629 7868	Ph: (03) 349 7226 Email: cheryl.morrall@xtra.co.nz
Venue	Fendalton Park Croquet Club, 28 Makora Street, Fendalton	
Other venue	Holmes Park Croquet Club, 36 English Street, Upper Riccarton	
Entries	To the Manager by Friday 2nd February 2024 , including handicap, email and phone contacts.	
Entry Fee	\$15 – Online Banking Payment by Friday 2nd February 2024 CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00 Particulars: NAME. Reference: GCOPENS	

GC Open Doubles Tournament

Sunday 10th March 2024 at 8:30am

Manager	Janet Scott Mobile: 021 058 4987	Email: jlfarm@xtra.co.nz
Venue	Rangiora Croquet Club, River Road, Rangiora	
Entries	To the Manager by Friday 1st March 2024 , including handicap, email and phone contacts.	
Entry Fee	\$10 pp – Online Banking Payment by Friday 1st March 2024 CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00 Particulars: NAME. Reference: GCOPEND	

Conditions for all tournaments

1. Players entered in a CCA Tournament agree to complete the entire event.
2. Format of play and will be determined after entries have been received with the aim of providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be advised of the format prior to the start of play.
3. Tea/coffee/light refreshments will be provided.
4. Monetary Prizes will be given.

Counties-Manukau Croquet Association

Annual Golf Croquet Tournament

Saturday 11th and Sunday 12th November 2023

commencing at 8:30am for 9:00am start

Manager	Alex Begg Ph: 09 238 5843 or 027 488 4631 Email: glencairn1900@gmail.com	
Referee	Caroll Sanford	Ph: 021 255 2721
Venue	Pukekohe Croquet Club, 79 Harris St, Pukekohe, Auckland	
Entry Fees	Singles: \$15.00 per player. Doubles: \$15.00 per player Entries payable on the day. No clubhouse fee.	
Entries	Entries to Manager by Saturday 4th November 2023	
Catering	Morning & afternoon teas available.	

Event

- 1. Handicap Doubles** on Saturday 11th November 2023: 13-point games
- 2. Level Singles** on Sunday 12th November 2023: graded groups depending on entries.

Conditions

1. Double banking if necessary.
2. AHS cards must be handed to Tournament Manager prior to start.
3. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ inch with an upward and downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ inch.
4. Dawson Balls will be used.

Pukekohe Croquet Club

Annual AC Tournament 2023–2024

1. Handicap Doubles – Friday 15th March 2024
2. Levels Singles – Saturday 16th/Sunday 17th March 2024

Manager Jenny Begg,
Ph: (09) 238 5843 / 027 488 4631
Email: pukekohecentries@gmail.com

Venue Pukekohe Croquet Club, 79 Harris St, Pukekohe

Entries Email: by **Monday 11th March 2024**

Conditions

1. 9.00 am start play.
2. Entry fee \$15 per person/event. No clubhouse fee.
3. An event may be cancelled if fewer than 4 entries.
4. Double banking if necessary. Current AHS cards please.
5. Draw will be decided after entries have been received.
6. Quadway hoops, 3¹¹/₁₆"
7. Morning & afternoon tea available. Bring lunches.

Annual GC Tournament 2023–2024

1. Handicap Doubles – Saturday 17th February 2024
2. Levels Singles – Sunday 18th February 2024

Manager Alex Begg
Ph: (09) 238 5843 / 027 488 4631
Email: glencairn1900@gmail.com

Venue Pukekohe Croquet Club, 79 Harris St, Pukekohe

Entries By **Monday 12th February 2024** Email: pukekohecroquetclub@gmail.com

Conditions

1. 9.00am. start play.
2. Entry fee \$15 per person/event. No clubhouse fee.
3. An event may be cancelled if fewer than 4 entries.
4. Double banking if necessary. Current AHS cards please.
5. Draw will be decided after entries have been received.
6. Quadway hoops, 3¹¹/₁₆"
7. Catering: tea/coffee crackers available. Bring lunches.

Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui

Levin Croquet Club

Speldhurst Golf Croquet Tournament

Handicap Doubles – Saturday 17th February 2024

Handicap Singles – Sunday 18th February 2024

Starting at 9:00 am

- Manager** Sue Dewsnap
Ph: 027 279 3379 Email: snaps@opal.net.nz
- Venue** Levin Croquet Club, Speldhurst Estate, Kimberley Road, Levin
- Entries** Entries to the Manager, by **Friday 9th February 2024** and should include player's name, partner's name and handicaps.
- Entry Fee** Doubles \$20.00 per person, includes morning and afternoon teas.
Singles \$25 per person, includes morning and afternoon teas.
Pay direct into club bank account 03 0667 0273007 00.

Conditions

1. Doubles Combined handicap must be no less than 8 and no more than 20.
2. Singles Handicaps 2 to 10
3. Numbers may be limited, and entries will be accepted in order of receipt.
4. Quadway Hoops will be set at $3^{11}/_{16}$ ".
5. Sunshiny Balls



Tournament sponsored by Speldhurst Country Estate.

Wanganui Croquet Club

23rd Annual Golf Croquet Tournament

Levels Singles & Handicap Doubles

Saturday 10th and Sunday 11th February 2024

- Manager** TBA
- Venue** Wanganui Croquet Club, Parsons Street, Wanganui
8 full size lawns
- Entries** To Margaret White Email: rowdyandmarg@xtra.co.nz
By 3rd February 2024
- Entry Fee** \$20.00 per person, per event
- Catering** Hot and cold drinks, included in entry fee. Bring your own lunch.
- General** Partners can be arranged for doubles.

Conditions

Play will start at 9:00am each day.
Dawson Balls.

Saturday – Levels Singles. Played in sections determined when entries are received.

Sunday – Handicap Doubles 13-point games. Advantage GC will be played.



Sponsored by Jane Winstone Retirement Village

Marton Croquet Club

Open Championship Singles AC

Saturday 7th and Sunday 8th October 2023 at 8:30am

- Manager** Murray McNae
Ph: (06) 327 7320 Email: mmcnae@xtra.co.nz
- Venue** Marton Croquet Club, Tutaenui Road, Marton
3 full size lawns
- Entry Fee** \$30.00. Morning & afternoon teas provided
Some billets available
- Entries** To Manager

Rose Gardens Croquet Club

Triton Hearing Tournament

35th Annual Tournament at Rose Gardens

Thursday 4th to Tuesday 9th January 2024 at 8:30am

Manager Jeremy Neild

Ph: 027 600 0028

Email: jeremy.neild@agservices.co.nz

Venue Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North

Entries Should reach the Manager by **Thursday 28th December 2023**

Entry Fees \$30.00 per player for each event.

Morning and afternoon teas included.

Credit 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name and Triton).

Events

1. **Open Doubles:** Open to all. Played on Thursday & Friday.
2. **Handicap Doubles:** Combined HC 10+ at closing date. Limited to 16 pairs. Partners found on request. Played on Thursday & Friday.
3. **The Millenniumhotels.com Open Championship Singles:** Open to all. Played on Saturday & Sunday.
4. **Scratch and over Championship Singles:** Played on Saturday & Sunday.
Events 3 and 4 may be combined if insufficient entries in either.
5. **4 bisques and over Championship Singles:** Played on Monday & Tuesday.
6. **10 bisques and over Championship Singles:** Played on Monday & Tuesday.
Event 6 will be split into divisions if sufficient entries.

Conditions

1. Players may enter only one event on each pair of days. Entries limited to 24 players/pairs for each pair of days. For events 3 and 4 the first 24 applicants on handicap 3.5 or below will be given priority.
2. All entries will be acknowledged if an email address is provided.
3. Nominal hoop dimensions will be 3¼ inches for events 2, 5 and 6, as Regulation 4.1.12 for other events.



Tournament Sponsored by Triton Hearing

Rose Gardens Croquet Club

Honda Cars Spring Golf Croquet Tournament

Saturday 7th and Sunday 8th October 2023 at 9:00am

- Manager** Pam Green
Ph: (06) 355 3227 Email: pam.green@xtra.co.nz
- Venue** Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North
- Entries** Entries should reach the Manager by **Monday 2nd October 2023** and should show player's name and handicap. All entries acknowledged by email to the address included with entry.
- Entry fees** \$30.00 per player, which includes morning and afternoon teas.
Credit 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name and Honda).

- Event 1.** GC Level Singles. Open to all players
 - Event 2.** GC Level Singles. Open to all players on a handicap 4 and above.
 - Event 3.** GC Level Singles. Open to all players on a handicap 8 and above.
- Players may enter only one event.
Events 2 and 3 may be combined if insufficient entries received in either.
The method of play will be chosen to give two full days of play

Tournament Sponsored by Honda Cars Manawatu  **HONDA**

Bupa Golf Croquet Tournament

Saturday 2nd and Sunday 3rd March 2024 at 9:00am

- Manager** Jeremy Neild
Ph: 027 600 0028 Email: jeremy.neild@agservices.co.nz
- Venue** Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North
- Entries** Entries should reach the manager by **Monday 26th February 2024** and should show player's name, partner's name and handicaps.
All entries acknowledged by email to the address included with the entry.
- Entry fees** \$20.00 per player for each event, including morning and afternoon teas.
Credit 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name and Bupa).

- Event 1.** GC Open Doubles. Played on Saturday.
 - Event 2.** GC Handicap Doubles: Played on Saturday. Minimum combined handicap 8.
Partners found by request. May be played in divisions.
 - Event 3.** GC Level Singles: Played on Sunday. Open to all players
 - Event 4.** GC Handicap Singles: Played on Sunday. Minimum handicap 5.
- Players may enter only one of 1 & 2 and one of 3 & 4, which may be played in divisions. Numbers may be limited, and entries will be accepted in order of receipt.

Tournament Sponsored by Bupa Riverstone Retirement Village



Rose Gardens Croquet Club

Easter GC Tournament**Sunday 31st March 2024 starting at 9:00am****Manager** Josh Smith

Ph: 027 221 5923

Email: joshycroquet@gmail.com

Venue Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North**Entries** Entries should reach the manager by **Monday 25th March 2024** and should show player's name, partner's name and handicaps.

All entries acknowledged by email to the address included with the entry.

Entry fees \$20.00 per player including morning and afternoon teas.

Credit 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name and Easter GC).

GC Handicap Doubles

Minimum combined handicap 8. Partners found by request. May be played in divisions.

Eurocar Suzuki & Peugeot AC Tournament**Sunday 5th November 2023 starting at 8:30am****Manager** Josh Smith

Ph: 027 221 5923

Email: joshycroquet@gmail.com

Venue Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North**Entries** Entries should reach the manager by **Tuesday 31st October 2023** and should show player's name and handicap. All entries acknowledged by email to the address included with the entry.**Entry fees** \$20.00, including morning and afternoon teas

Credit Westpac 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name).

AC Championship Singles

Will be played as three events: 4+, 9+ and 14+, if sufficient entries.

Hoop dimensions will be set at 3³/₄ inches.**Sponsored by Eurocar Suzuki & Peugeot, Palmerston North**

Croquet Marlborough

Veterans' GC Tournament

Saturday 14th and Sunday 15th October 2023 at 8:30am

- Manager** Marg Foxton
Ph 027 242 2688 Email: marg.foxton@gmail.com
- Venue** Brooklyn Croquet Club, Whitehead Park, 15 Brooklyn Drive,
Blenheim – 6 lawns
- Referee** TBA.
- Entries** Open to players over 50 years of age.
Entries close with the Manager by **Tuesday 10th October 2023**
- Events** Saturday – Handicap Doubles
Sunday – Handicap Singles
- Entry Fee** \$20 per player for one event
OR \$35 per player for both events
- Catering** Morning and afternoon teas included. BYO Lunch

Annual AC Tournament

Saturday 3rd and Sunday 4th February 2024 at 8:30am

- Manager** Moira Paul
Ph 027 480 8272 Email: moiraandstan@xtra.co.nz
- Umpire** Erica O'Connor Ph: 027 266 3864
- Venue** Blenheim Croquet Club, Pollard Park, Parker Street, Blenheim
4 lawns
- Event** AC Handicap Doubles - Saturday and Sunday
(No event if less than 6 entries)
- Entries** Close with the Manager by **Friday 26th January 2024**
- Entry Fee** \$20 per person.
Pay to 03-1355-0528861-00 use "AC24" in the reference field.
- Catering** Morning and afternoon teas. Lunch may be ordered on the day.

Croquet Marlborough

Annual GC Doubles Tournament**Saturday 10th February 2024 at 8:30am**

- Manager** Leah Thomson
Ph: 027 435 4352 Email: luluthomson@icloud.com
- Referee** TBA
- Venue** Blenheim Croquet Club, Parker Street, Blenheim – 4 lawns
- Entries** Close with the Manager by **Thursday 1st February 2024**
- Entry Fees** \$20 per person
Pay to 03-1355-0528861-00 use “GC24” in the reference field.
- Catering** Morning and afternoon teas provided. Lunch can be ordered on the day.

GC Handicap Event**Saturday 16th and Sunday 17th March 2024 at 8:30am**

- Manager** Marg. Foxton Ph: 0272 422 685 Email: marg.foxton@gmail.com
- Referee** TBA
- Venue** Brooklyn Croquet Club, Whitehead Park, 15 Brooklyn Drive, Blenheim – 6 lawns
- Events** 1. Saturday - Handicap Doubles.
2. Sunday - Handicap Singles.
- Entries** Entries close with the Manager by **Tuesday 12th March 2024**
- Entry Fees** \$20 per player for one event
OR \$35 per player if entering both.
- Catering** Morning and afternoon tea included. BYO lunch.

Croquet Nelson

GC Advantage Play Tournament

Saturday 14th & Sunday 15th October 2023 at 9:00am

Manager	Lance Barker Ph: 027 417 2284 Email: lance.barker@xtra.co.nz
Venue	Nelson Hinemoa Croquet Club – 9 lawns Cnr Haven Road & Halifax Street, Nelson. Ph: (03) 548 3977
Referee	Manly Bowater Ph: (03) 548 7971
Entries	Entries and fee to the Manager by Wednesday 11th October 2023 . Cash will be accepted on the day by prior arrangement with the Manager. Bank details: 03 1354 0072938 00
Entry Fee	\$20.00 per event or \$30 for both events per player. Tea & coffee included. BYO lunch.

Events

1. **Advantage Doubles** - Saturday
2. **Advantage Singles** - Sunday

Conditions

1. Method of play will be determined according to number of entries.
2. Grades are possible, depending on number of entries.
3. Time limit may be imposed.
4. Prizes for all events.
5. Dawson Balls.
6. Hoops 3¹¹/₁₆"

Croquet Nelson

Golf Croquet Grades Championship Tournament

Saturday 17th to Sunday 18th February 2024 at 8:45am

Manager	Annie Henry Ph: 022 39 79 303	Email: annienz2017@outlook.com
Venue	Nelson Hinemoa Croquet Club – 9 lawns Cnr Haven Road & Halifax Street, Nelson. Ph: (03) 548 3977	
Referee	Manly Bowater	Ph: (03) 548 7971
Entries	Entries and fee to the Manager by Wednesday, 14th February 2024. Cash will be accepted with prior arrangement with the Manager. Bank details: 03 1354 0072938 00	
Entry Fee	\$20.00 per event or \$30 for both events per player. Tea & coffee included. BYO lunch.	

Events

1. Championship Doubles Senior
2. Championship Doubles Junior
3. Championship Singles Premier
4. Championship Singles Senior
5. Championship Singles Intermediate
6. Championship Singles Primary

Conditions

1. Doubles: Saturday.
2. Singles: Sunday.
3. Method of play determined after entries close.
4. Time limit may be imposed.
5. Trophies and Prizes for all events.
6. Hoops 3¹¹/₁₆th

Croquet Nelson
74th Annual Tournament
Sponsored by Nelson Building Society
Saturday 9th to Thursday 14th March 2024

Manager	Annie Henry	Email: annienz2017@outlook.com Phone: 022 397 9303
Referee	Manly Bowater.	Ph: (03) 548 7971
Venue	Nelson Hinemoa Croquet Club Cnr Haven Road & Halifax Street, Nelson 7010 Ph: (03) 548 3977 (9 lawns)	
Entries	Entries and fees to the Manager by Wednesday, 6th March 2024 , and accompanied by fee. Cash will be accepted with prior arrangements with the Manager. Bank details are: 03 1354 0072938 00	
Entry Fees	\$20.00 per player for one event, or two events \$35 per player, or three events is \$45 per player.	
Catering	Tea & coffee included. BYO lunches.	

Events

1. **Open Championship Singles.**
2. **Intermediate Championship Singles.** 4–9 bisques.
3. **“B” Championship Singles.** 10–16 bisques.
4. **“C” Championship Singles.** 18–24 bisques
Events 1, 2, 3 & 4 are on Saturday 9th and Sunday 10th March 2024
5. **Handicap Singles.**
6. **Handicap Doubles:** One player must be 8 bisques or over.
Events 5 & 6 will be played Monday through Friday.

Conditions

1. All play will be Block or Section play (American method) according to the number of entries in each event and decided by the Manager prior to play commencing.
2. 2½ hour time limit on all events, Law 61, including finals.
3. Competitors must be prepared to play 3 games per day.
4. Trophies and prize money for all events.
5. Nominal hoop dimensions will be 3¹¹/₁₆th.
6. Dawson Balls will be used.
7. Championship Events may be combined. If events are combined, the winner for the event will be awarded. For example, if the B & C Singles combine, there will be a winner for each the B & C Singles.

Otago Croquet Association

Otago Croquet Association

18th Annual GC Tournament

Saturday 25th and Sunday 26th November 2023 at 8:30am

Manager	Anne Coup
Headquarters	Leith Croquet Club, 9 Quentin Ave. Dunedin North
Other venues	Tainui CC, Forbury Park CC and Punga CC
Entries	On Official Form that can be found on the Otago Croquet website. EITHER to Brigid Marr, 98B Prince Albert Rd, St Kilda, Dunedin 9012 OR by email to marr.brigid@gmail.com providing all the information that the official entry form requires.
Entries close	Thursday 16th November 2023.
Entry Fees	\$15.00.
Payment	Cash or internet banking 03-0903-0387330-00 (include name in reference).
Clubhouse fee	Tea, coffee, cold drinks and facilities - \$5.00/day

GC Events – level singles

1. Otago Championship: -6 – 4 handicap
2. Otago Championship: 5 – 8 handicap
3. Otago Championship: 9 – 16 handicap

Conditions

1. All events commence on Saturday.
2. Double banking as necessary. Method of play depends on number of entries.
3. Time limit at discretion of Manager.
4. Players report to Manager by 8:15am.
5. Players compete in the division corresponding to their handicap at the close of entries but play on current handicap.
6. Dawson International Balls.
7. Hoops set to largest balls plus $\frac{1}{16}$ inch.

Entry form can be found on Otago Croquet website.

www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet

Otago Croquet Association
95th Annual Tournament
Saturday 10th to Tuesday 13th February 2024 at 8:30am

Manager	TBA
Headquarters	Leith Croquet Club, 9 Quentin Ave. Dunedin North
Other venues	Tainui CC, Forbury Park CC and Punga CC
Entries	On Official Form that can be found on the Otago Croquet website. EITHER to Brigid Marr, 98B Prince Albert Rd, St Kilda, Dunedin 9012 OR by email to marr.brigid@gmail.com providing all the information that the official entry form requires.
Entries close	Thursday 1st February 2024.
Entry Fees	Events 1–6 \$15.00 Per Event
Payment	Cash or internet banking 03-0903-0387330-00 (include name in reference).
Clubhouse fee	Tea, coffee, cold drinks and facilities - \$5.00/day

Events – all Association singles

- Otago Championship:** 3.5 handicap or under.
Winner – Walker & Hall Cup; Runner-up – Grimman Cup.
- Peake Tray Championship:** 4 to 9 handicap.
- Men's Championship:** 9 handicap or under. Trounson Cup.
- Women's Championship:** 9 handicap or under. St Clair Rose Bowl.
- Briggs Cup Championship:** 10 to 16 handicap.
- Clark Rose Bowl Championship:** 18 to 24 handicap.

Conditions

- The Tournament will commence with Senior Events 1 and 2 on the Saturday and Sunday. The Men's and Women's Championships (Events 3 and 4) and the Junior Championships (events 5 and 6) to be played on Monday and Tuesday.
- Double banking as necessary. Method of play depends on number of entries.
Entries may be limited.
- Time limit at discretion of Manager.
- Players to report to the Manager on arrival – no later than 8:15am.
- Players compete in the division corresponding to their handicap at the close of entries but play on current handicap.
- Dawson International Balls.
- Hoops set to largest balls plus $\frac{1}{16}$ inch.

Entry form can be found on Otago Croquet website.
www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet

Wakatipu Croquet Club

6th Annual GC Tournament 2023

Levels Singles – Saturday 28th October 2023

Levels Doubles – Sunday 29th October 2023

Manager	Lyn Weir Ph: 027 234 7329 Email: lyn.david.weir@xtra.co.nz
Venue	Wakatipu Croquet Club, Jardine Park, Kelvin Heights, Queenstown
Entry fee	\$15 per person/event. Morning & afternoon tea included. Bring own lunches.
Payment	by cash, or electronic payment to 03-0675-0330921-00 (Include name as reference.)
Entries close	by Friday 20 th October 2023

Conditions

1. 8.30am start play.
2. Doubles minimum combined handicap of 10. Partners arranged if requested.
3. Double banking if necessary.
4. Draw will be decided after entries have been received.
5. Quadway hoops, 3¹¹/₁₆"
6. Dawson Balls
7. Limited billets available.

24th Annual AC Tournament 2024

Handicap Doubles - Friday 16th February 2024

Levels Singles - Saturday 17th to Sunday 18th February 2024

Manager	Lyn Weir Ph: 027 234 7329 Email: lyn.david.weir@xtra.co.nz
Venue	Wakatipu Croquet Club, Jardine Park, Kelvin Heights, Queenstown
Entry fee	\$20 per person/event. Morning & afternoon tea included. Bring own lunches.
Payment	by cash, or electronic payment to 03-0675-0330921-00 (Include name as reference.)
Entries close	by Friday 9 th February 2024

Conditions

1. 8.30am start play.
2. Length of play depending upon entries.
3. Draw will be decided after entries have been received.
4. Double banking if necessary.
5. Quadway hoops, 3¹¹/₁₆"
6. Dawson Balls.
7. Limited billets available

Croquet South Canterbury

AC Handicap Tournament

Saturday 28th October to Tuesday 31st October 2023 at 8:30am

Manager Raylene Phillips
 Ph: 027 348 8788 Email: raycol@xtra.co.nz
Venue Waireka Croquet club , Philip St, Ashburton
Entries On official entry form to the Manager by **Friday 20th Oct. 2023**
 Entry Forms: see sporty.co.nz/sccroquet.

Events

1. **Handicap Singles:** Open to all handicaps.
2. **Combined Handicap Doubles:** One player 9 or under, and one player 10 or over.

Conditions

1. Tournament will start with Event 1.
- See conditions for CSC AC Tournaments below.

95th AC Annual Tournament

Thursday 18th to Sunday 21st January 2024 at 8:30am

Manager Kevin McGlinchy
 Ph: (03) 686 6173 Email: gkmcg@xtra.co.nz
Venue Aorangi Croquet Club, Rose Street, Timaru
Entries On Official entry form to the Manager by **Thurs. 11th Jan. 2024**
 Entry Forms: see sporty.co.nz/sccroquet.

Events

1. South Canterbury Doubles Open Championship:
2. South Canterbury Doubles 10–24 Championship:
3. South Canterbury 0–3.5 bisques Championship:
4. South Canterbury 4–9 bisques Championship:
5. South Canterbury 10–16 bisques Championship:
6. South Canterbury 18–24 bisques Championship:

Conditions

1. Tournament will start with events 1 and 2.
2. Players may enter in only one of Events 1 or 2.

Conditions for all CSC AC Tournaments

- a. Hoop settings will be 3¹¹/₁₆ inches.
- b. Method of play will be decided and advised after entries have been received.
- c. Time limit of two and a half hours on all games.
- d. Double banking if necessary.
- e. Entry fees \$20 per event (includes tea, coffee and cold drinks)
 Pay online A/C 01 0886 0120385 00 with name & tournament or by cash on day.

Croquet South Canterbury

CSC Open AC Tournament**Saturday 9th and Sunday 10th December 2023 at 8:30am**

Manager Jenny Macnab
Ph: 03 434 5231 Email: jrmac@farmside.co.nz
Venue Awamoa Gardens Croquet Club, Awamoa Road, Oamaru
Entries On official entry form to the Manager by **Friday 1st December 2023**
Entry Forms: see sporty.co.nz/sccroquet.

Event 1: Open Singles**Conditions**

7. Pay \$20 to A/C 010886 0120385 00 with name & tournament by closing date.
8. Entry fee includes tea, coffee and cold drinks.
9. Manager has right to determine conditions of play after entries received. Players will be notified by the manager before the start of play of the method of play.
10. The Open is played alongside the Windsor Richards Trophy Tournament.

GC Handicap Doubles Tournament**Saturday 4th and Sunday 5th November 2023 at 8:30am**

Manager Carole Graham
Ph: 03 684 4198 Email: ci.graham@xtra.co.nz
Venue West End Croquet Club, Maltby Avenue, Timaru
Entries On official entry form to the Manager by **Friday 27th October 2023**
Pay \$20 to A/C 010886 0120385 00 with name & tournament.

See Conditions for all CSC GC Tournaments below.

GC Doubles Tournament**Saturday 25th and Sunday 26th November 2023 at 8:30am**

Manager Jeanette Paul
Ph: (03) 3689 6234 Email: jeanettepaul@xtra.co.nz
Venue Waimate Croquet Club, 98A Shearman Street, Waimate. (4 lawns)
Entries On Official Entry Form to the Manager by **Friday 17th November 2023**
Pay \$20 to A/C 010886 0120385 00 with name & tournament.

See conditions for all CSC GC Tournaments below.

Croquet South Canterbury

GC Singles Grades Championships**Saturday 16th and Sunday 17th March 2024 at 8:30am**

Manager Maurice Young
 Ph: 027 226 7645 Email: mjs.amsoil@xtra.co.nz
Venue Ashbury Croquet Club, Park View Terrace, Timaru (4 lawns)
Entries On official entry form to the Manager by **Friday 8th March 2024**
 Pay \$20 to A/C 010886 0120385 00 with name & tournament.

Events

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Premier Grade Singles | -6 – 4 | Landreth Trophy |
| 2. Intermediate Grade Singles | 5 – 9 | SCC Assn Trophy |
| 3. Primary Grade Singles | 10 – 16 | Wilson/Landreth Junior Trophy |

Conditions

1. Play may be at multiple Timaru venues.
2. See conditions for all CSC GC tournaments below.

Golf Croquet Handicap Singles Tournament**Saturday 17th and Sunday 18th February 2024 at 8:30am**

Manager Karyn Close
 Ph: 027 433 1363 Email: duo@organiseit.nz
Venue Geraldine Croquet Club, Huffey Street, Geraldine
Entries On official entry form to the Manager by **Friday 9th February 2024**.
 Pay \$20 online to A/C 010886 0120385 00 with name and tournament or by cash on the day.
 Entry fee includes tea, coffee, and cold drinks.

Conditions for all CSC Golf Croquet Tournaments

- a. Entries may be limited.
- b. Method of play to be determined when all entries are received.
 Players will be notified of this.
- c. Double banking if required.
- d. Time limits may be imposed.

Entry forms for all events see:
sporty.co.nz/sccroquet

Croquet South Taranaki Inc.

96th Annual Tournament**Thursday 1st to Sunday 4th February 2024 at 8:30am**

Manager	Bonnie Johnstone	Ph: 021 0836 4086
Referee	Eileen Judd Ph: 027 814 6652	Email: judd-hotter@xtra.co.nz
Handicapper	Peter Filbee	
Headquarters	Hawera Croquet Club, Albion Street, Hawera	
Other Venue	Park Stratford and Inglewood Croquet Clubs	
Entries	\$15 per player for Handicap Doubles \$25 per player for Singles Morning and afternoon tea included in entry fee	
Entries close	31st January 2024	
Payment	By cash or direct credit to 15-3950-0159-094-00. Please add your name and "96Tounmt" as reference.	

Events

1. Championship Singles. Divisions will be decided depending on number of entries
2. Handicap Doubles: No two minus players may play together.

Conditions

1. Three-hour time limit on all games. Regulation 9, including finals
2. All events are American Events.
3. Prizes awarded first and second placings.
4. Tournament begins with Handicap Doubles played Thursday and Friday and Singles played Saturday and Sunday.
5. Double Banking may be used.
6. Dawson Balls

Croquet South Taranaki

13th Golf Croquet Tournament**Doubles: Saturday 24th February 2024 at 8:30am****Singles: Sunday 25th February 2024 at 8:30am**

Manager	Beverley Prankerd Ph: 027 476 8495	Email: prankerdclan@xtra.co.nz
Referee	Eileen Judd Ph: 027 814 6652	Email: judd-hotter@xtra.co.nz
Headquarters	Hawera Croquet Club, Albion Street, Hawera	
Other Venue	Park Stratford and Inglewood Croquet Clubs	
Entries	\$15 per player for Handicap Doubles \$20 per player for Singles Morning and afternoon tea included in entry fee	
Entries close	16th February 2024	
Payment	By cash or direct credit to 15-3950-0159-094-00. Please add your name and "13GCTounmt" as reference.	

Conditions

1. 13-point games.
2. Time limits if necessary.
3. Championship Singles: Method of play and divisions will depend on entries.
4. Doubles: handicap.
5. All players must have GC Index cards.
6. Dawson Balls

Park Croquet Club

Labour Weekend Tournament**GC Open Doubles: Saturday 21st October 2023 at 8:30am****GC Open Singles: Sunday 22nd & Monday 23rd October 2023 at 8:30am***Sponsored by Tommo's Tyres Ltd*

Venue Park Croquet Club
James Campbell Memorial Park, High Street, Hawera

Accommodation Some billets may be available.

Entries To Park CC Secretary
Ph: 027 278 8251 or Email: parkcroquetclubhawera@gmail.com
Include name, handicap, phone contact and event(s).
Event 1: \$20.00 per player. **Event 2:** \$30.00 per player.
Inclusive of clubhouse fees for morning and afternoon tea.

Entries close **Monday 9th October 2023**
A maximum of 16 pairs for Event 1 and 16 individuals for Event 2 can be accommodated. Balloting out may occur if entries received exceed maximum.

Payment Paid directly into the following bank account
TSB 15 3950 0160845 000 with "Labour2023" under Particulars,
"EV1" or "EV2" or "EV1&2" under Code, and "[Your Name(s)]" under Reference.

Conditions

1. Method of play will be decided once entries have been received.
2. Double banking. 4 full sized lawns.
3. 13-Point games. Time limit may be applied.
4. Prizegiving at the conclusion of each event.
5. Dawson Balls and Quadway Hoops.



Croquet Southland Inc.

97th Annual Tournament**Thursday 11th to Tuesday 16th January 2024 at 8:30am**

- Managers:** Carole Coveney
Ph: (03) 236 1463 or 027 231 6386
Email: cncoveney@xtra.co.nz
- Referee:** Judith Hamilton
Ph: (03) 236 8208
- Venue:** Gore Croquet Club, 17 Ardwick Street, Gore
- Entry Fees:** \$30.00 each singles event.
Doubles \$15.00 per player for each event entered.
Direct credit to 03 1745 0026381 00, Southland Croquet Inc.
If paying by internet, please show name in details.
- Catering:** Morning and afternoon teas, included in entry fee. Hot and cold drinks available. Bring your own lunch.
- Entries:** To the Manager - **by Thursday 4th January 2024**
- Prizes:** Monetary prizes for all events

Events**Association Croquet Events – Thursday 11th & Friday 12th January**

1. AC Singles To be played Thursday 11th
2. AC Doubles To be played Friday 12th

Golf Croquet Events – Saturday 13th to Tuesday 16th

3. GC Level Singles To be played Saturday 13th & Sunday 14th
4. GC Level Doubles To be played Monday 15th and Tuesday 16th

Conditions

1. AC – 2 ½ hour time limit – Players must be prepared to play 3 games per day.
2. All GC and AC events, methods of play and divisions will depend on entries.
3. GC – Time Limit of 50 minutes, or at Managers' discretion.
4. GC entries may be limited.
5. Double banking if necessary.
6. Four full sized greens will be used.
7. Dawson Balls.
8. All games to commence at 8.30am each day.

Croquet Taranaki Inc.

19th Annual Tournament

GOLF CROQUET

Friday 27th to Sunday 29th October 2023

Tournament Manager	Match Committee Ph: (06) 751 3655 Email: croquettaranaki@gmail.com
Referee Convenor	Susan Burgess Ph: (06) 758 8487 Email: susan@netmail.co.nz
Headquarters	New Plymouth Croquet Club, Baring Terrace
Other Venues	West End CC, Churchill Heights. New Plymouth & Tasman CC, Octavius Place, New Plymouth.
Entries	Must reach the Manager by Friday 20th October 2023.
Entry Fees	Events 1 & 2, \$30.00 per event per player Events 3 & 4, \$15.00 per event per player Fees include morning and afternoon teas & club fees Entry fees to be paid in cash or via online banking to Croquet Taranaki Inc. account no.: 15 3945 0045391 00

Events

1. Level Singles	Open	To be played Sat 28 th & Sun 29 th October
2. Level Singles	For handicaps 6–16	To be played Sat 28 th & Sun 29 th October
3. Level Doubles	Open	To be played Friday 27 th October
4. Handicap Doubles		To be played Friday 27 th October

Conditions

1. Play will commence at 9:00am daily.
2. Format of all events will be determined once entries have been received.
3. Double banking where necessary.
4. Hoop dimensions will be set at $3\frac{11}{16}$ ".
5. Quadway hoops and Dawson balls will be used

Sponsored by Craigs Investment Partners



Croquet Taranaki Inc.

99th Annual Tournament

ASSOCIATION CROQUET

Friday 17th to Sunday 19th November 2023

Tournament Manager	Margaret Muir Ph: 027 685 3464 Email: troutpatch@xtra.co.nz
Referee	TBA
Headquarters	New Plymouth Croquet Club, Baring Terrace
Entries	Must reach the Manager by Friday 10th November 2023 .
Entry Fees	Event 1, \$30.00 per player Event 2, \$15.00 per player Entry fees include morning and afternoon teas & club fees Entry fees to be paid in cash or via online banking to Croquet Taranaki Inc. account no.: 15 3945 0045391 00

Events

1. Championship Singles: Divisions will be decided depending on number of entries received. To be played Saturday 18th and Sunday 19th November 2023
2. Handicap Doubles: No two minus players may play together.
To be played Friday 17th November 2023.

Conditions

1. Play will commence at 8:30am daily.
2. All games will be 2½ hours. Regulation 61.
3. Double banking where necessary.
4. Hoop dimensions will be set at 3¹¹/₁₆".
5. Quadway hoops and Dawson balls will be used

Sponsored by Craigs Investment Partners



Thames Valley Croquet Association

Morrinsville Croquet Club

17th GC Annual Tournament

Friday 6th to Sunday 8th October 2023 at 8:30am

Sponsored by Laser Electrical

Manager	Lyn Stowers Ph: 027 279 4920 Email: I.L.Stowers@gmail.com
Venue	Morrinsville Croquet Club, Linden Street, Morrinsville
Entries	Entries close with the Manager on Monday 2nd October 2023 .
Entry Fee	\$15.00 Level Doubles, \$30.00 Open Singles.
Catering	Morning and afternoon tea available. Bring own lunch.

Events

1. Event 1: Level Doubles – Friday
2. Event 2: Open Singles – Saturday and Sunday

Conditions

1. All players must have a GC index card and will be played in divisions decided upon after entries have been received.



GC Annual Tournament

Saturday 3rd to Sunday 4th February 2024 at 8:30am

Sponsored by Nicholson Autos

Manager	Lyn Stowers. 8 Tui Rd, Te Aroha Ph: 027 279 4920 Email: I.L.Stowers@gmail.com
Venue	Morrinsville Croquet Club, Linden Street, Morrinsville
Entries	Entries close with the Manager on Tuesday January 31st 2024
Entry Fees	\$30.00 per person.
Catering	Morning and afternoon tea available. Bring own lunch.

Events

1. Open Singles

Conditions may apply

1. All players must have a GC index card.
2. Games may be doubled banked.



Morrinsville Croquet Club

Open AC Tournament

Saturday 11th to Sunday 12th November 2023 at 8:30am

Sponsored by John Christie

Manager	John Christie Mobile: 021 103 9480	Email: johnchristie8@gmail.com
Assistant Manager	Paddy Chapman Mobile: 020 4091 4739	Email: paddychapman@outlook.com
Venue	Morrinsville Croquet Club, Linden Street, Morrinsville	
Entries	To the Manager by Monday 6th November 2023	
Entry fee	\$30 per person, payable to the Manager on arrival.	
Catering	Morning and afternoon tea available. Bring own lunch.	

Conditions

1. Advanced Singles Play (Championship).
2. Open to all handicaps.
3. Format to be decided based on entries.
4. Maximum of 16 entries accepted.
5. Time limit of 2 ½ hours.
6. Games may be double banked.
7. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the largest ball plus $1/16^{\text{th}}$ "
8. Quadway hoops will be used.

Wairarapa Croquet Association

Association Croquet 14+ Handicap Singles Tournament

Saturday 20th and Sunday 21st January 2024 at 8:30am

Competing for the Edith Spackman Trophy

Manager: Neil Williamson,
Ph: 027 387 7678 Email: nws@xtra.co.nz

Venue: Masterton Croquet Club
Queen Elizabeth Park, Dixon Street, Masterton

Entry Fee: \$20 – which includes morning and afternoon teas.
Lunches are not provided.
Entry fees to be paid to the Manager.

Entries: Entries due by 13th January 2024.
The first 12 entries received and confirmed by email accepted.

Conditions

1. Method of play will be decided by the number of entries received.
2. 2hr 30min time limit, Law 61 applies
3. Play starts at 8:30am.
4. Players may practice on the lawns for up to 10 minutes before each day's play.
5. Double banking may be necessary

Association Croquet Events

Full details for all tournaments at
www.wellingtoncroquetassociation.weebly.com/flyers

Men's & Women's AC Championship Singles Saturday 14th and Sunday 15th October 2023

Manager Dick Smith
 Ph: 027 379 6955 Email: dicksmith547@gmail.com
Venue Wellington Municipal Club, Alexander Road, Newtown
Entries close 6th October 2023
Entry Fee \$30
Payment 12-3481-0023572-000 (include name and M&W Open AC Singles)

99th Annual Tournament AC Open Championship Singles Wednesday 27th to Saturday 30th December 2023

Manager Susan Leuchars
 Ph: 021 0883 4699 Email: seleuchars@gmail.com
Venue Wellington Municipal Club, Alexander Road, Newtown
Entries close 17th December 2023
Entry Fee \$60
Payment 12-3481-0023572-000 (include name and AC Open Champ)

Wellington Croquet Association

16+ AC Singles

Saturday 6th and Sunday 7th January 2024

Manager	Paulette Moore Ph: 027 246 9407 Email: topaulette@gmail.com
Venue	Paraparaumu Croquet Club , Mazengarb Reserve, Scaife Drive
Entries close	27 th December 2023
Entry Fee	\$25
Payment	03-0732-0261847-00 (include name and 16+ AC)
Conditions	Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap with entries.

AC Singles 4+

Saturday 20th and Sunday 21st Jan. 2024

Manager	Yvonne Fraser Ph: 027 250 0758 Email: yfraser98@gmail.com
Venue	Waikanae Croquet Club , 60 Park Avenue, Waikanae
Entries close	15 th January 2024
Entry Fee	\$30
Payment	02-0591-0040388-000 (include name and 4+ Singles)
Conditions	Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap with entries.

AC 99th Annual Tournament

Championship Singles

Saturday 3rd and Sunday 4th February 2024

Manager	Sue Lea Ph: 021 0277 3887 Email: lenandsuelea@gmail.com
Venue	Waimarie Hutt Valley Croquet Club , 110A Reynolds St., Taita, Lower Hutt
Entries close	26 th January 2024
Entry Fee	\$25
Payment	03-0531-0609835-000 (include name and 99 th AC Singles)
Conditions	Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap with entries.

Wellington Croquet Association

Veterans' Advanced Handicap AC Singles
Monday 4th to Thursday 7th March 2024

Manager Kelvin Watson (Plimmerton)
 Ph: 021 328 071 Email: kelvinscroquet@gmail.com

Venue **Petone Central**, 26 Tennyson Street, Petone
& Plimmerton Croquet Club, Plimmerton Drive, Plimmerton

Entries close 21st February 2024

Entry Fee \$25

Payment 38-9007-0836434-002 (include name and Vets)

Conditions Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers, handicap and state a preferred venue.

Entries to Errol McCutcheon
 Ph: 04 938 1937 Email: errolmc@actrix.co.nz

The Shona McFarlane Waimarie Hutt Valley
Association Croquet Open Singles
Saturday 9th and Sunday 10th March 2024

Manager Sue Lea
 Ph: 021 0277 3887 Email: lenandsuelea@gmail.com

Venue **Waimarie Hutt Valley Croquet Club**, 110A Reynolds St., Taita, Lower Hutt

Entries close 1st March 2024

Entry Fee \$30.00 - which includes morning and afternoon teas

Payment 03-0531-0609835-000 (include name and WHV AC singles open)

Conditions Entrants must provide email address, and phone numbers, and handicap with entries.
 3¹¹/₁₆" Hoops.
 Ranking Event

Wellington Croquet Association

Golf Croquet Events

Full details for all tournaments at
www.wellingtoncroquetassociation.weebly.com/flyers

Golf Croquet Handicap Singles

Saturday 18th and Sunday 19th November 2023

Manager	Tony Le Petit	
	Ph: 04 232 7075	Email: a.lepetit@xtra.co.nz
Venue	Plimmerton Croquet Club , Plimmerton Drive, Plimmerton	
Entries close	8 th November 2023	
Entry Fee	\$25	
Payment	03-1533-0009598-000 (include name and GC hcp Singles)	
Conditions	Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap with entries.	

The Shona McFarlane Waimarie Hutt Valley

Golf Croquet Open Singles

Saturday 2nd December 2023

Manager	Mike Theobald	
	Ph: 027 746 6945	Email: miketheobald@gmail.com
Venue	Waimarie Hutt Valley Croquet Club , 110A Reynolds St., Taita	
Entries close	25 th November 2023	
Entry Fee	\$20.00 - which includes morning and afternoon teas	
Entries	The first 16 entries received and confirmed by email accepted.	
Payment	03-0531-0609835-000 (include name and WHV GC Open)	
Conditions	Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap with entries. 3 ¹¹ / ₁₆ " hoops.	

Wellington Croquet Association

Golf Croquet Handicap Doubles Metlifecare**Saturday 9th December 2023**

Venue	Paraparaumu Croquet Club , Mazengarb Reserve, Scaife Dr.	
Entries close	27 th November 2023	
Entry Fee	\$25	
Payment	03-0732-0261847-00 (include name and GC Metlifecare)	
Conditions	Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap with entries.	
Entries to	Erin Tinetti	
	Ph: 022 130 0230	Email: erintinetti@gmail.com

Forsyth Barr GC Teams Events**Saturday 27th and Sunday 28th Jan 2024**

Manager	Anne McKenzie	
	Ph: 027 228 8988	Email: amckenzie53@gmail.com
Venue	Paraparaumu Croquet Club , Mazengarb Reserve, Scaife Dr.	
Entries close	17 th January 2024	
Entry Fee	\$60	
Payment	03-0732-0261847-00 (include name and GC Teams Event)	
Conditions	3 players per team.	
	Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap with entries.	

Advantage Golf Croquet Singles**Sunday 18th February 2024**

Manager	Bruce Manuge	
	Ph: 027 452 6520	
	Email: bruce.manuge@xtra.co.nz	
Venue	Wainuiomata Croquet Club , Bryan Heath Annex, Heath St., Wainuiomata	
Entries close	8 th February 2024	
Entry Fee	\$25	
Payment	01-0530-0514658-00 (include name and Ad GC singles)	
Conditions	Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap with entries.	

Wellington Croquet Association

Golf Croquet Handicap Doubles

Saturday 2nd March 2024

Manager	Bruce Manuge Ph: 027 452 6520 Email: bruce.manuge@xtra.co.nz
Venue	Wainuiomata Croquet Club , Bryan Heath Annex, Heath St., Wainuiomata
Entries close	23 th February 2024
Entry Fee	\$25
Payment	01-0530-0514658-00 (include name and GC Doubles)
Conditions	Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap with entries.

GC Waikanae Open

Doubles and Singles

Saturday 23rd and Sunday 24th March 2024

Manager	Jennifer Komar Ph: 027 726 4671 Email: j.komar44@gmail.com
Venue	Waikanae Croquet Club , 60 Park Avenue, Waikanae
Entries close	15 th March 2024
Entry Fee	\$20 per person per day
Payment	02-0591-0040388-00 (include name and GC Waikanae Open)
Conditions	Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap with entries.

Summerset Easter

Tournament GC Singles

Sunday 31st March and Monday 1st April 2024

Manager	Tony Le Petit Ph: 027 448 3443 Email: a.lepetit@xtra.co.nz
Venue	Plimmerton Croquet Club , Plimmerton Drive, Plimmerton
Entries close	21 th March 2024
Entry Fee	\$20
Payment	03-1533-0009598-000 (include name and GC Easter Open)
Conditions	Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap with entries.

Croquet West Coast

Annual Tournaments

West Coast GC Open

Saturday 25th and Sunday 26th November 2023

Manager	Carl Horn Ph: 021 293 4090 Email: carl.horn.westport@gmail.com
Venue	Makura Croquet Club, Greymouth
Entries	Entries close with the manager 1 week prior to the start date
Entry Fee	Singles: \$15 per player. Doubles: \$10 per player Payment due on the first day of the event.

Events

1. Handicap Doubles: Saturday - Open to all.
2. Handicap Singles: Sunday - Open to all.

West Coast Association Croquet Open

Saturday 10th and Sunday 11th February 2024

Manager	Carl Horn Ph: 021 293 4090 Email: carl.horn.westport@gmail.com
Venue	Rangimarie Croquet Club, Westport
Entries	Entries close with the manager 1 week prior to the start date
Entry Fee	Singles: \$15 per player. Payment due on the first day of the event.

Events

1. Handicap Singles: Open to all but recommended handicap range 4 and above.
2. Open Singles: Open to all but recommended handicap range 3 & below.

Players may enter only one AC Singles event (Handicap or Open).

Conditions for both tournaments:

1. Minimum of 4 players per event.
2. Entries may be limited to 12 players per venue, first in basis.
3. Players will be advised of the method of play, draws and event information by email after closing date and prior to the commencement of play.
4. All players must present their handicap cards prior to the commencement of play.
5. CNZ Tournament Conditions apply.

Constitution of Croquet New Zealand Incorporated

1.	Name	93
2.	Definitions	93
3.	Objects.....	94
4.	Powers.....	95
5.	Membership	96
6.	Council.....	96
7.	Associations.....	96
8.	Life Member.....	97
9.	Membership Rights and Obligations	98
10.	Resignation and Termination of Membership	98
11.	Membership Fees	99
12.	Register of Members.....	99
13.	General Meetings	99
14.	Board of CNZ.....	102
15.	Duties and Powers of the Board	104
16.	Board Meetings and Procedure	105
17.	Appointments Panel and Appointment of Board Members	107
18.	Election of Board Members.....	108
19.	Chief Executive.....	109
20.	Finances and Financial Assurance	110
21.	Common Seal.....	111
22.	Alteration of Rules	111
23.	Application of Income.....	111
24.	Liability and Liquidation.....	111
25.	Players.....	112
26.	Drug Free Sport.....	112
27.	Notices.....	112
28.	Transitional Arrangements.....	113

Constitution of Croquet New Zealand Incorporated.

1. NAME

- 1.1. The name of the organisation is Croquet New Zealand Incorporated but may operate as Croquet New Zealand and/or CNZ.
- 1.2. The registered office of CNZ shall be at the place as determined by the Board.

2. DEFINITIONS

- 2.1. These definitions form part of this Constitution:

Act means the Incorporated Societies Act 1908 and any successor legislation

AGM means Annual General Meeting

Appointed Board Member means a Board Member appointed under the provisions of Rule 17

Appointments Panel means the Appointments Panel as described in Rule 17

Association means a society or association incorporated under the Act which brings together as its members one or more croquet-playing Clubs from a particular region and which has become a Member of CNZ under the provisions of Rule 7

Board means the Board of Directors of CNZ

Board Member means a Member of the Board and includes both Elected Board Members and Appointed Board Members

Chief Executive means the Chief Executive Officer of CNZ

Club means a society or other entity incorporated under the Act or its successors whose predominant purpose is to organise the playing of croquet and whose members are natural persons

CNZ means Croquet New Zealand Incorporated

Constitution means this Constitution

Croquet Council means the body formed by Board Members, Life Members and delegates from Associations meeting in General Meeting

EFAA means the External Financial Assurance Agent appointed by the Members each year at the AGM

Effective Date means the date stated in a decision/remit/motion that was approved by the relevant body or, if no date is stated, the date of the decision/remit/motion

Elected Board Member means a Board Member elected under the provisions of Rule 18 of this Constitution

Financial Review is a report by a suitably qualified person on whether anything causes the Reviewer to believe that the financial information is not presented in accordance with CNZ's accounting policies

Financial Audit is a report on whether the financial statements are prepared in all material respects in accordance with the CNZ's accounting policies

General Meeting means an AGM or SGM

Life Member means those persons elected to Life Membership of CNZ in accordance with the provisions of Rule 8

Member means Board Member, Life Member or Association

Objects means the objects of CNZ as described under Rule 3

Ordinary Resolution means a resolution passed by a majority of votes cast

SGM means Special General Meeting

Special Resolution means a resolution so designated and which requires at least a two-thirds majority of the votes cast in order to be passed

Written Notice includes electronic communication such as email

3. OBJECTS

3.1. The Objects of CNZ are to:

- 3.1.1. Be the national body for croquet in New Zealand;
- 3.1.2. Promote throughout New Zealand the various games of croquet as approved by CNZ;
- 3.1.3. Determine national strategies, policies, programmes and initiatives for croquet in New Zealand particularly in, but not limited to, the areas of participation, coaching, officiating and high performance;
- 3.1.4. Promote relationships between CNZ, Associations and the Clubs to develop opportunities, programmes and facilities that encourage the participation, enjoyment and performance of croquet in New Zealand;
- 3.1.5. Establish, promote and stage international, national and other croquet competitions and events in New Zealand including determining the regulations for such competitions and events;
- 3.1.6. Provide a framework for the development of croquet;
- 3.1.7. Assist in the development and use of, and make available, the agreed rules and/or laws of croquet;
- 3.1.8. Liaise with the World Croquet Federation and other Croquet playing nations;
- 3.1.9. Represent croquet to other sports bodies, sports foundations, government, semi-government, local and other authorities, and otherwise as prudent;

- 3.1.10. Promote and manage compliance with the Sports Anti-Doping Rules made by Drug Free Sport New Zealand, and any amendments to or replacements of those Rules; and
- 3.1.11. Be a not-for-profit organisation.

4. POWERS

4.1. CNZ has, subject to the provisions of this Constitution, the powers to:

- 4.1.1. Purchase, lease, hire or otherwise acquire, hold, manage, maintain, insure, sell or otherwise deal with property and other rights, privileges and Licences;
- 4.1.2. Control and raise money including borrow, invest, loan or advance monies and secure the payment of such money by way of mortgage or charge over all or part of any of its property and enter into guarantees;
- 4.1.3. Sell, lease, mortgage, charge or otherwise dispose of any property of CNZ and grant such rights and privileges over such property as it considers appropriate;
- 4.1.4. Determine, raise and receive money by subscriptions, donation, fees, levies entry or usage charges, sponsorship, government funding, community funding or otherwise;
- 4.1.5. Produce, develop, create, license and otherwise exploit, use and protect the intellectual property of CNZ;
- 4.1.6. Make, alter, rescind and enforce this Constitution and any rules, by-laws, regulations, policies and procedures for the governance, management and operation of CNZ;
- 4.1.7. Determine and implement policies, rules and regulations applicable to individual croquet players including covering their conduct and their compliance with anti-doping requirements while participating in croquet, and enforce such policies, rules and regulations by conducting investigations, hearings and, when necessary, imposing sanctions and penalties;
- 4.1.8. Consider and settle disputes between Members;
- 4.1.9. Determine who are its Members and withdraw, suspend or terminate membership;
- 4.1.10. Enter into, manage and terminate contracts or other arrangements with employees, sponsors, Members and other persons and organisations;
- 4.1.11. Make, alter, rescind and enforce rules of competition;
- 4.1.12. Organise and control national competitions, international and other events held in New Zealand, working within the regulations of any relevant world body for croquet for international tournaments;
- 4.1.13. Select national and other representative players, squads and teams;

- 4.1.14. Assign functions to and/or enter into agreements with organisations external to CNZ;
- 4.1.15. Delegate powers of CNZ to any person, Board, committee or sub-committee;
- 4.1.16. Purchase or otherwise acquire all or any part of the property, assets and liabilities of any one or more companies, institution, incorporated societies, or organisations whose activities or objects are similar to those of CNZ, or with which the CNZ is authorised to amalgamate or generally for any purpose designed to benefit CNZ; and
- 4.1.17. Do any other acts or things which are incidental or conducive to the attainment of the objects of CNZ.

5. MEMBERSHIP

- 5.1. The Members of CNZ shall be:
 - 5.1.1. The Associations,
 - 5.1.2. Board Members,
 - 5.1.3. Life Members of CNZ.

6. COUNCIL

- 6.1. Members of the Croquet Council are:
 - 6.1.1. Board Members,
 - 6.1.2. Life Members,
 - 6.1.3. The delegates from each Association.

7. ASSOCIATIONS

- 7.1. Any society or association which is incorporated under the Act (or under any other legislation giving legal personality to a group of natural persons) and wishes to be a Member of CNZ under the Association category shall apply to the Board for membership of CNZ.
- 7.2. The Board shall determine the process for applications for membership under the Association category.
- 7.3. All those incorporated associations set out in schedule 1 are, upon the adoption of this Constitution, Associations for the purposes of this Constitution.
- 7.4. Associations are the link between CNZ and Clubs.
- 7.5. Associations are responsible for reporting to Clubs and receiving information from Clubs.

- 7.6. Clubs are concerned with individual people as members and ensure their members receive information and provide information to their Association to relay information to CNZ.
- 7.7. Two or more Associations may, with the agreement of no fewer than two-thirds of the Clubs involved in each Association, apply to the Board for a reorganisation of their Associations.
- 7.8. In addition to their obligations as a Member under Rule 9, each Association shall:
 - 7.8.1. Administer, promote and develop croquet in a manner that is consistent with the Objects of CNZ, this Constitution and any regulations made under it;
 - 7.8.2. Be, and maintain registration as an incorporated entity under the Act or under any other legislation giving legal personality to a group of natural persons;
 - 7.8.3. Have, as its members, Clubs and other members it considers appropriate;
 - 7.8.4. Adopt a constitution that is consistent with this Constitution;
 - 7.8.5. Act in good faith in its dealings with CNZ to contribute to the maintenance and enhancement of CNZ and its reputation and to do so for the collective and mutual benefit of the Members of CNZ;
 - 7.8.6. Operate with, and promote mutual trust and confidence with, other CNZ Members;
 - 7.8.7. On request, provide to CNZ a copy of its constitution and any proposed amendments to it.
- 7.9. The Board may, as a condition of membership of CNZ, require an Association to amend any provision of its constitution if the Board determines that the provision or provisions is/are not consistent with this Constitution or regulations, by-laws or policies of CNZ.
- 7.10. Each Association shall maintain a register of its members in the format determined by the Board.
- 7.11. Each Association shall provide a register of members and all the details contained within it to CNZ when requested.

8. LIFE MEMBER

- 8.1. Life membership of CNZ may be granted by the Members at an AGM in recognition of outstanding service by a person for the benefit of croquet in New Zealand.
- 8.2. Nominations for life membership of CNZ can be made only by an Association or Board Member.
- 8.3. A nomination under Rule 8.2 must be in writing and set out the grounds for the nomination and be received by the Chief Executive no fewer than 60 days before an AGM.
- 8.4. The Board shall determine whether nominations made under Rule 8.2 should be forwarded to the AGM for determination.

- 8.5. Nominations for Life membership forwarded by the Board for consideration at an AGM will be successful only if 90% or more of the votes cast at the AGM approve the nomination.
- 8.6. Nominees for Life Membership become Members of CNZ at the conclusion of the AGM at which they are approved and will be awarded a badge of honour.

9. MEMBERSHIP RIGHTS AND OBLIGATIONS

- 9.1. Members are bound by this Constitution and by the regulations, by-laws, policies and procedures of CNZ.
- 9.2. Associations must meet the requirements of membership set out in this Constitution or as otherwise set by the Board, including payment of membership or other fees, by the date specified by the Board.
- 9.3. An Association which is not in compliance with Rule 9.2 shall lose the right to vote in General Meetings and such other benefits of membership as the Board may decide while that Association remains in non-compliance.
- 9.4. The failure by an Association to comply with Rule 9.2 does not excuse it from being bound by this Constitution.

10. RESIGNATION AND TERMINATION OF MEMBERSHIP

- 10.1. A Member may resign by notice in writing to the Board with effect from the date provided in the notice or, if no date is referred to in the notice, the date the notice is received by CNZ.
- 10.2. Membership may be withdrawn, suspended or terminated by the Board if a Member, other than a Board Member, without reasonable excuse, fails to comply with this Constitution and any Codes of Conduct or requirements set out in regulations, by-laws, policies or procedures of CNZ provided that at least two-thirds of Board Members consent to the proposed course of action.
- 10.3. Membership may also be withdrawn, suspended or terminated by the Board if a Member, other than a Board Member, acts in a manner which the Board by a two-thirds majority decides is harmful to CNZ or is inconsistent with the standards of behaviours expected of a Member.
- 10.4. A Member whose membership is withdrawn, suspended or terminated by the Board under Rules 10.2 or 10.3 may apply for the matter to be reviewed at the AGM following the decision to withdraw, suspend or terminate the membership. If the issue goes to an AGM then the decision of the Board shall stand unless overturned by an ordinary resolution passed at the AGM.
- 10.5. Associations regulate Clubs and Clubs regulate individuals in respect of membership.

11. MEMBERSHIP FEES

- 11.1. The Board shall establish:
 - 11.1.1. Any membership or other fees (including any amendments) payable by each Association;
 - 11.1.2. The due date for such fees; and
 - 11.1.3. The manner for payment of such fees.
- 11.2. The Board may establish different levels of membership fees and other fees for different levels of affiliation and other fees for different categories of croquet players.

12. REGISTER OF MEMBERS

- 12.1. The Chief Executive shall, in a manner and form determined by the Board, keep and maintain a register of players who are members of Clubs.
- 12.2. Associations shall assist CNZ and the Chief Executive in maintaining up to date and correct records, including changes to details of the members of Clubs, by providing that information to CNZ within 30 days of the change taking place. All other Members shall provide written notice directly to CNZ of any change to their details.
- 12.3. CNZ, Associations and Clubs shall, in collecting personal information from individuals for the Register, comply with the Privacy Act 1993 or any successor legislation.

13. GENERAL MEETINGS

- 13.1. CNZ must, within five months of the end of its financial year, hold an AGM at such time, date, place and manner as the Board determines.
- 13.2. Any other General Meetings shall be SGMs.
- 13.3. The Board must give Members not less than 90 days' written notice of the time, date, place and manner of the AGM.
- 13.4. The notice under Rule 13.3 can be given by such methods as the Board may determine.
- 13.5. Any proposed motions, remits and/or recommendations, including alterations to this Constitution, as well as any other items of business for the AGM must be received in writing by the Chief Executive no later than 60 days before the date set for the AGM.
- 13.6. Each Association will advise the Chief Executive of the details of each Association's delegate to the AGM no later than 60 days before the date set for the AGM.
- 13.7. An Association may negotiate with the Chief Executive any change of delegate leading up to the AGM.
- 13.8. The Chief Executive will provide all Members with the documents and papers, including an agenda, relevant to the AGM not less than 30 days before the date of the AGM.

- 13.9. Only items of business listed on the AGM agenda that is sent to Members by the Chief Executive can be voted on at the AGM. Items of business not listed on the AGM agenda may not be voted on but may be discussed provided at least 75% of those present and eligible to vote agree.
- 13.10. The agenda for the AGM will include at least the following items of business:
 - 13.10.1. Receiving and approving the minutes of the previous year's AGM;
 - 13.10.2. Receiving and approving the Board's annual performance statement;
 - 13.10.3. Receiving and approving the Chief Executive's annual operational report;
 - 13.10.4. Receiving and approving the annual financial statements, including the statement by the External Financial Assurance Agent (EFAA), for year just passed;
 - 13.10.5. The appointment of an EFAA for following year;
 - 13.10.6. Confirming any change to player levies for the following year;
 - 13.10.7. The election of Board Members;
 - 13.10.8. The election of the AGM-elected member of the Appointments Panel, if applicable;
 - 13.10.9. The election of Life Members, if applicable;
 - 13.10.10. Motions and Remits; and
 - 13.10.11. General Business
- 13.11. The Chief Executive must call an SGM of Members:
 - 13.11.1. Upon the Board resolving by a two-thirds majority to call an SGM; or
 - 13.11.2. On receipt of a written request from at least 25% of the Associations which states the purpose for which the SGM is requested and also includes all papers that are relevant to the discussion on the matter at the SGM.
- 13.12. The Chief Executive shall, within 14 days of the Board resolution or written request from the Associations, give Members not less than 30 days and no more than 90 days' notice in writing of the date, time, place, manner and subject of the SGM, including the motions to be moved and discussed at the SGM.
- 13.13. The only business that can be discussed at a SGM is the business specified in the notice or agenda for the meeting subject to any minor clarifying or amending motions that are consistent with the broad thrust of the original motion, i.e. no business is to be transacted at the SGM that was not within the terms of the written notice or agenda calling the SGM or reasonably implied by it.
- 13.14. The Board may reduce the period for giving notice to Members for an SGM to a minimum of 14 days where the Board unanimously resolves that the nature of the business proposed to be dealt with at the SGM is of such urgency and importance that a shorter period of notice is warranted.

- 13.15. Full minutes shall be kept of all General Meetings and disseminated by the Chief Executive to the Members within a reasonable period of time after the conclusion of the meeting.
- 13.16. Any irregularity, error or omission in notices, agendas and relevant papers of General Meetings or the omission to give notice within the required time frame or the omission to give notice to all Members or any other error in the organisation of the meeting shall not invalidate the meeting nor prevent the meeting from considering the business of the meeting provided that a motion to proceed is agreed to by a two-thirds majority of the votes cast with no more than 25% of the Associations which vote objecting to proceeding.
- 13.17. No business shall be transacted at any General Meeting unless a quorum is present at the time when the meeting is due to commence. A quorum for General Meetings is not less than 50% of the Associations.
- 13.18. If a quorum is not present within thirty minutes after the time appointed for the commencement of the General Meeting, the General Meeting will be adjourned for at least fourteen days, after which the Board may resolve to require the Chief Executive to give Members 14 days' written notice of a time, place, date and manner (including a virtual meeting) for the adjourned General Meeting to be re-convened.
- 13.19. The quorum for a re-convened General Meeting shall be not less than 25% of the Associations.
- 13.20. The Chair of CNZ Board shall Chair General Meetings.
- 13.21. If the Chair of the CNZ Board is unavailable to chair a General meeting, another Board Member shall chair the General Meeting but should both of those people be absent, the Members present shall elect a person to be the Chair of the General Meeting.
- 13.22. The following persons are eligible to be present and vote at a General Meeting in accordance with this Constitution.
 - 13.22.1. A single delegate from each Association exercising the voting strength of that Association;
 - 13.22.2. Board Members having one vote each, and
 - 13.22.3. Life Members having one vote each.
- 13.23. Associations have the voting strength of one vote for every 50 members of their affiliated clubs - measured at the time of the levy determination immediately preceding the General Meeting - as follows:
 - 13.23.1. 1 to 50 club members = 1 vote
 - 13.23.2. 51 to 100 club members = 2 votes
 - 13.23.3. 101 to 150 club members = 3 votes
 - 13.23.4. And so forth.
- 13.24. Associations may not split their votes. They must cast their voting entitlement in a single block.

- 13.25. Voting shall be conducted by voices or by a show of hands as determined by the Chair of the meeting unless a secret ballot is called for and approved by ordinary resolution.
- 13.26. In the event that a secret ballot is called, two scrutineers must be appointed at the General Meeting to count the votes.
- 13.27. In any election to fill vacant Elected Board Member positions, the nominees with the highest number of votes in their favour will be elected.
- 13.28. Unless a Special Resolution is required by this Constitution, an Ordinary Resolution at a General Meeting shall be sufficient to pass a resolution.
- 13.29. An Association whose delegate is unable to attend a General Meeting may appoint a proxy to exercise the votes of that Association at the General Meeting provided that the instrument appointing the proxy is in writing, including electronic and digital messages, and provided in advance to the Chair of the General Meeting and is recorded in the minutes.
- 13.30. A proxy appointed under Rule 13.29 must vote in accordance with the instructions provided in the instrument appointing them.
- 13.31. An Association's delegate to a General Meeting may not act as proxy for more than one other Association.
- 13.32. Board Members and Life Members may not hold proxies.
- 13.33. To protect the integrity of AGM election results, no motions may be considered at any SGM which seek to rescind, reject or overturn the results of any contested elections to the Board or as the elected AP member.
- 13.34. To protect the integrity of AGM decisions, no motion that was the subject of consideration at an AGM may be the subject of a request to the Chief Executive asking for an SGM until at least six months after the AGM at which it was considered.

14. BOARD OF CNZ

- 14.1. The governance of CNZ shall be vested in the Board, which may exercise all the powers of CNZ and do all things which are not expressly required to be undertaken by CNZ at a General Meeting.
- 14.2. The Board shall comprise:
 - 14.2.1. Four persons elected by the AGM - Elected Board Members - who must be members of Clubs; and
 - 14.2.2. Three persons appointed as Appointed Board Members.
- 14.3. The following persons shall not be eligible for appointment, election, or to remain in office as a Board Member:
 - 14.3.1. A person who is an employee of, or contractor to, CNZ.

- 14.3.2. A person who is an undischarged bankrupt or is subject to a condition not yet fulfilled under any order under the Insolvency Act 1967, or any equivalent provisions under any previous or replacement legislation.
 - 14.3.3. A person who has been convicted of any offence punishable by a term of imprisonment of two or more years (whether or not a term of imprisonment is imposed) unless that person has obtained a pardon or has served the sentence imposed on them or they are entitled to the protection against disclosure afforded them by the Clean Slate scheme.
 - 14.3.4. A person who is prohibited from being a director or promoter or being subject to concern about taking part in the management of a company under the Companies Act 1993 or the Charities Act 2005 or any successor legislation.
 - 14.3.5. A person who is subject to a property order that the person is lacking in competence to manage their own affairs under the Protection of Personal and Property Rights Act 1988.
- 14.4. If any of the circumstances listed in Rule 14.3.1 to 14.3.5 occur in respect of a sitting Board Member, that Board Member shall be deemed to have vacated their office as soon as the Board becomes aware of the circumstance.
- 14.5. The term of office for all Board Members shall be two years, expiring on conclusion of the relevant AGM for an Elected Board Member and at the end of the two-year term for an Appointed Board Member. A Board Member may be elected or appointed to the Board for a maximum of three consecutive terms of office.
- 14.6. There must be at least one Board Member, whether elected or appointed, from each of the South and North Islands.
- 14.7. In the event there is a vacancy on the Board of an Elected Board Member, the remaining Board Members may second a person of their choice to fill the vacancy on the Board until the next AGM with such period of secondment not counting as either an appointment or an election for the purposes of limits set out Rule 14.5. An appointed Board Member will be replaced by the Appointments Panel as described in Rule 17.
- 14.8. The Members may, by Special Resolution at an SGM called for the purpose, remove a Board Member before the expiry of the Board Member's term of office if the Members consider the Board Member has committed a serious and substantial breach of the duties set out in Rule 15.
- 14.9. Before voting on a Special Resolution to remove a Board Member in a SGM called for this purpose, the Board Member who is the subject of the proposed Special Resolution shall be given the opportunity prior to and at the SGM to make submissions in writing and /or verbally to Members about the proposed Special Resolution.
- 14.10. The Board may, with the approval of a motion by no less than two-thirds of the Board, remove a Board Member from the Board, before the expiry of the Board Member's term of office, if the Board considers the Board Member concerned has committed a serious and

substantial breach of the duties as set out in Rule 15 or of the provisions of a Code of Conduct adopted by the Board such that immediate removal is appropriate.

14.11. Before the Board determines a motion of the type set out in Rule 14.10 the following procedures shall apply:

- 14.11.1. The Board Member concerned shall be notified that a Board meeting is to be held to discuss the proposal to remove the Board Member from office and be given written notice of those grounds; and
- 14.11.2. The Board Member concerned shall be given an opportunity to make submissions about the proposed motion to the Board in writing prior to the Board meeting and/or by submission in person at the Board meeting.

15. DUTIES AND POWERS OF THE BOARD

15.1. The duties of each Board Member are to:

- 15.1.1. Attend Board meetings and General Meetings of CNZ;
- 15.1.2. Provide good governance for CNZ;
- 15.1.3. Exercise the powers of the Board for proper purpose;
- 15.1.4. Regularly monitor and review the performance of CNZ;
- 15.1.5. Act in good faith and the best interests of CNZ at all times;
- 15.1.6. Act, and ensure CNZ acts, in accordance with this Constitution;
- 15.1.7. Formulate such by-laws, regulations, policies and procedures as are appropriate for the good governance of CNZ;
- 15.1.8. Where appropriate, engage in activities to promote, market, represent and fundraise for CNZ;
- 15.1.9. Sanction CNZ competitions and events;
- 15.1.10. Disclose to the Board the nature and extent of any interest in a transaction or proposed transaction as soon as the Board Member becomes aware of the existence of such an interest;
- 15.1.11. Take such other steps as determined by the Board in respect of any interest specified in Rule 15.1.10 which may include, without limitation, abstaining from deliberations and/or vote regarding such interest;
- 15.1.12. Not disclose information that the Board Member would not otherwise have available other than in his or her capacity as a Board Member, to any person, or make use of or act on the information except:
 - 15.1.12.1. As agreed by the Board for the purposes of CNZ;
 - 15.1.12.2. As required by law, or

15.1.12.3. To persons, or for reasons identical to those specified in sections 145(2) and 145(3) of the Companies Act 1993 or successor provisions.

15.1.13. Do such other things within these Rules as the Board agrees to promote the Objects of CNZ.

15.2. The Board shall have the power to:

15.2.1. Appoint the Chief Executive;

15.2.2. Define delegations of authority from the Board to the Chief Executive;

15.2.3. Adopt and review the strategic plan for CNZ;

15.2.4. Adopt and review the annual plan and budget for CNZ;

15.2.5. Determine applications by Associations wishing to be Members of CNZ and whether to support nominations as Life Members;

15.2.6. Hold national meetings and forums for the Members, including General Meetings;

15.2.7. Establish sub-committees, commissions, or other groups to carry out any work of the Board by its delegated authority;

15.2.8. Subject to this Constitution, fill vacancies on the Board, and any commissions, committees or other groups which are established by it;

15.2.9. Control expenditure and raise funds to fulfil the Objects of CNZ;

15.2.10. Open and operate in the name of CNZ such bank accounts as deemed necessary;

15.2.11. Make, repeal or amend any regulation, policies and procedures as it thinks appropriate, provided that such policies and procedures are consistent with this Constitution;

15.2.12. Engage, contract or otherwise agree to obtain the assistance or advice of any person or organisation for the Board;

15.2.13. Establish such corporate and other entities to carry on and conduct all or any part of the affairs of CNZ;

15.2.14. Resolve and determine any disputes or matter not provided for in the Constitution;

15.2.15. Do all other acts and things which are within the Powers and Objects of CNZ and which the Board considers are appropriate.

16. BOARD MEETINGS AND PROCEDURE

16.1. Except to the extent specified in the Constitution, the Board shall regulate its own procedure.

- 16.2. The Chief Executive shall, within seven days of the conclusion of each AGM, give all Board Members not less than 14 days' notice in writing of a date, time, and place for a meeting of the Board, at which meeting the Board will elect one of the Board Members as chair of the Board.
- 16.3. The role of a Chair is to chair meetings of the Board and General Meetings and to represent the Board at functions and events where appropriate. In the event of the unavailability of a Chair for any reason, then another Board Member appointed by the Board shall undertake the Chair's role during the period of unavailability.
- 16.4. The Board will meet at regular intervals as it deems necessary so that it is able to provide effective governance for CNZ.
- 16.5. The Chief Executive will give all Board Members at least seven days' written notice of the date, time and place of, and business to be transacted at, every Board meeting.
- 16.6. Two or more Board Members may, by giving the Chief Executive written notice, require the Chief Executive to schedule a Board meeting within fourteen days of the date of the notice.
- 16.7. The quorum for Board meetings is 50% of the Board Members.
- 16.8. Each Board Member has a single vote.
- 16.9. The Chair does not have a casting vote and any tied votes will be resolved by maintaining the status quo ante.
- 16.10. Voting shall be by voices or upon request of any Board Member by a show of hands or by a ballot. Proxy and postal voting are not permitted.
- 16.11. A resolution in writing, signed or consented to, by email, or other forms of visible electronic communication unanimously agreed to by the Board shall be valid as if it had been passed at a meeting of the Board. Any such resolution may consist of several documents in the same form, each signed by one or more Members of the Board.
- 16.12. Any Board Member may participate in any meeting of the Board and vote on any proposed resolution at a meeting of the Board without being physically present provided that effective participation in the meeting is facilitated via telephone, through video conferencing facilities or by other means of electronic communication and that all Board Members are able to hear each other effectively and simultaneously.
- 16.13. The Chair may be changed at any time by a resolution passed by two-thirds of the Board Members.
- 16.14. After each AGM, the Board will, as soon as is reasonably practicable, but in any event no later than 90 days after the AGM, review the Code of Conduct for Board members.
- 16.15. The Code of Conduct must include a fair mechanism for Board Members to cease being Board Members in the event of a well-defined, serious and substantial breach of the Code.
- 16.16. For the avoidance of any doubt, the rules of natural justice shall apply to any proceedings taken against any Board Member under the Code of Conduct.

- 16.17. The Chief Executive will act as secretary to the Board and have speaking rights at Board meetings but not a deliberative vote.
- 16.18. The Chief Executive will ensure written minutes of Board meetings are made available to all Members save that the Board may resolve to restrict the dissemination of any part of the minutes where such restriction is reasonably necessary for the Board to:
 - 16.18.1. Honour any duty of confidence it owes to another person;
 - 16.18.2. Protect commercially sensitive information;
 - 16.18.3. Comply with any other legal obligation.
- 16.19. The Board may, by majority vote, pay an honorarium and/or reimburse its Board Members for the actual and reasonable expenses incurred in the conduct of CNZ business. Prior to doing so the Board must establish a policy to be applied to any question of reimbursement and the payment of honoraria.

17. APPOINTMENTS PANEL AND APPOINTMENT OF BOARD MEMBERS

- 17.1. To facilitate appointments being made to the Board, an Appointments Panel (AP) is established by this Constitution.
- 17.2. The AP will have three members.
- 17.3. The chair of the Board is automatically a member of the AP unless the Chair is seeking re-appointment as a Board Member, in which case another Board Member shall replace the Chair on the AP until such time as the relevant appointment process is completed.
- 17.4. The Board will appoint an independent member of the AP for a two-year term and that person shall be eligible for re-appointment.
- 17.5. The Board must be unanimously agreed on its appointed member of the AP and that person may not be a current Board Member.
- 17.6. The third member of the AP will be elected by the Associations at the AGM for a single term of two years.
- 17.7. The elected AP member can be removed by Special Resolution of the Members in a General Meeting.
- 17.8. The members of the AP will elect a convenor from among their number whose job is to manage the AP appointments process.
- 17.9. The purpose of the AP is to source suitable candidates for appointment to the Board.
- 17.10. The AP need not wait for a vacancy to occur but is free to develop a pool of potentially suitable candidates.
- 17.11. In sourcing suitable candidates, the AP must have regard to any requirements for skills, knowledge, residential location and/or experience notified to the AP by the Board but otherwise the AP must act at arms' length and independently from the Board.

- 17.12. A candidate's suitability will be determined by the AP making an assessment of a candidate's ability to help CNZ attain its objects and assist the Board providing effective governance.
- 17.13. The AP must be unanimous in its decisions recommending suitable people for appointment to the Board.
- 17.14. The Board must accept the AP's recommendation unless all Board Members who are not on the appointments panel unanimously veto the recommendation.
- 17.15. No person will be eligible to be a member of the AP, or to remain on the AP, if any of the circumstances listed in Rule 14.3 applies to that person, as if every reference to a Board Member in that Rule is applicable to a member of the AP.
- 17.16. The AP shall meet as and when required and in such manner as it thinks fit, including by teleconference.
- 17.17. The quorum for a meeting of the AP is all three of its members.
- 17.18. All information received by the AP, and its deliberations, shall be kept confidential except to the extent required by law.
- 17.19. A member of the AP must disclose to the convenor any conflict of interest that might arise in the course of the AP's deliberations and the convenor will determine the best course of action to manage that conflict of interest.
- 17.20. If the convenor has a potential conflict of interest, the convenor shall notify the Board, which will determine the best course of action to manage that conflict of interest.
- 17.21. Any vacancy that arises in the membership of the Board Appointments Panel may be filled by the Board as and when required provided that, in the case of the elected AP member, any replacement is appointed only until the next AGM.
- 17.22. The Board may remove its appointed member to the AP if the Board considers that:
 - 17.22.1. The appointed member has a conflict of interest which has not been satisfactorily resolved;
 - 17.22.2. There are circumstances which may give rise to a question of actual or apparent bias in the AP's composition and/or process; or
 - 17.22.3. Any of the circumstances listed in the Rules 14.3 are applicable.
- 17.23. Before removing the member from the AP, the Board must notify the member of its proposal to remove them and give the member and the other members of the AP the opportunity to make submissions on the proposed removal.

18. ELECTION OF BOARD MEMBERS

- 18.1. Not less than 90 days before the date of each AGM, the Chief Executive will call for nominations for any Elected Board Member vacancies on the Board by giving written notice to the Secretary of each Association.

- 18.2. The Secretary of each Association will, not less than 60 days before the date of the AGM, forward to the Chief Executive any nominations received from Clubs or otherwise, and endorsed by the Association.
- 18.3. Nominations must be signed by a proposer and seconder both of whom must be members of a Club which is a member of the nominating Association and countersigned by the nominee.
- 18.4. The Chief Executive will circulate a complete list of nominations to all Members not less than 30 days before the date set for the Annual General Meeting.
- 18.5. At the AGM the nominees receiving the greatest number of votes shall be declared elected. In the event of a tie, the Chairperson shall not exercise a casting vote but the result of the Election shall be decided by lot. Those elected shall take office at the end of the meetings at which they were elected.

19. CHIEF EXECUTIVE

- 19.1. There shall be a Chief Executive of CNZ who shall be employed for such term and on such conditions as the Board may determine.
- 19.2. The Chief Executive is responsible for the day-to-day management and operational requirements of CNZ, including employing staff and contractors.
- 19.3. The Chief Executive cannot also be a Member nor a delegate of a Member while employed as Chief Executive.
- 19.4. The Chief Executive is responsible for ensuring:
 - 19.4.1. Secretarial services are provided to the Board, including, but not limited to, preparing all Board papers and the taking and promulgation to Members of Board minutes.
 - 19.4.2. Keeping and maintaining in a tidy and good order all of CNZ's official business documents and records, whether in hard copy or soft copy providing that official business documents and records of CNZ do not include draft and working documents and records but do include all information that provides an accurate and comprehensive record of the business and activities of CNZ.
 - 19.4.3. CNZ's official business documents and records are only disposed of where the Chief Executive has provided the Board with a written certificate of disposal, which certificate details the records intended to be disposed of, and which certificate the Board endorses agreeing to the disposal.
 - 19.4.4. All relevant persons are advised of the registered office of CNZ.
- 19.5. As an alternative to disposal of CNZ's official business documents and records, the Chief Executive should consider whether such documents and records may be provided to an historical archive or a library or similar.

- 19.6. The Chief Executive attends Board meetings and is expected to make a contribution to the proceedings by advising and guiding the Board on matters within the Chief Executive's purview, however, the Chief Executive does not have a deliberative vote.
- 19.7. The Chief Executive may establish operational committees for the efficient and effective management of CNZ and will report regularly to the Board on the work of such committees.
- 19.8. The Board may request the Chief Executive to establish such other committees to assist CNZ achieve its strategic objects and to fulfil the policy objectives as determined by the Board and such Committees will report regularly to the Chief Executive.
- 19.9. Nothing in this Constitution prevents a Board Member from undertaking day-to-day or operational work for CNZ, including being a member of a committee established by the Chief Executive, providing this is at the request of and under the direction of the Chief Executive.

20. FINANCES AND FINANCIAL ASSURANCE

- 20.1. The Chief Executive is responsible for the day-to-day management of CNZ's finances and for maintaining proper financial records required by law and generally accepted accounting practices.
- 20.2. The Chief Executive is responsible for preparing CNZ's financial statements for the AGM in accordance with generally accepted accounting standards.
- 20.3. The Board provides financial oversight of CNZ and must establish a sub-committee of the Board dealing with matters such as finance, audit and risk.
- 20.4. The Chief Executive shall provide the Board and its sub-committee established under Rule 20.3 with whatever financial information they require for their financial oversight of CNZ.
- 20.5. The AGM will, each year, appoint a person external to CNZ and suitably qualified in finance and accounting to review the annual financial statements of CNZ and to act as an external financial assurance agent (EFAA).
- 20.6. The EFAA will examine CNZ's financial statements and provide a written report to the AGM expressing an opinion about the statements and CNZ's accounting policies and practices.
- 20.7. If the EFAA appointed by the AGM is unable to complete their task, the Board will select a replacement.
- 20.8. The Chief Executive shall provide the EFAA with access to all relevant CNZ information requested by the EFAA.
- 20.9. All Members must, as a condition of their membership, cooperate with the EFAA in respect of all of the EFAA's requests.
- 20.10. If at least 25% of the Associations attending the AGM where the financial statements are presented determine that the statements are to be audited, the Chief Executive will ensure

that the audit is undertaken and the outcome reported back to the Members within 120 days of the AGM.

21. COMMON SEAL

- 21.1. The common seal of CNZ shall be kept in the control of the Board in the office of the Chief Executive. It may be affixed to any document only by resolution of the Board and in the presence of and with the accompanying signature of at least one Board Member.

22. ALTERATION OF RULES

- 22.1. The Constitution may only be altered, added to or rescinded by Special Resolution passed at a General Meeting in accordance with the procedural requirements relating to Special Resolutions and General Meetings as set out in this Constitution.
- 22.2. No alteration, addition to or revision of this Constitution shall be approved if it affects the not for profit object, personal benefit prohibition or the winding-up rules of CNZ.
- 22.3. The prohibition in Rule 22.2 must not be amended or changed without CNZ first obtaining legal advice and the advice and approval of Inland Revenue.

23. APPLICATION OF INCOME

- 23.1. The income and property of the organisation shall be applied solely towards the promotion of the Objects of CNZ.
- 23.2. Except as provided in this Constitution:
 - 23.2.1. No portion of the income or property of CNZ shall be paid or transferred, directly or indirectly, by way of dividend, bonus, or otherwise to any Member; and
 - 23.2.2. No remuneration or other benefit in money or money's worth shall be paid, or given by the organisation to any Member except under Rule 16.19.
- 23.3. Any payments made to a Member, or person associated with a Member, must be for goods or services that advance the purpose of CNZ, and must be reasonable relative to payments that would be made between unrelated parties.

24. LIABILITY AND LIQUIDATION

- 24.1. CNZ shall indemnify every member of the Board, the Chief Executive and other officers and employees of CNZ in respect of all liability arising from the proper performance of their functions connected with CNZ.
- 24.2. On the winding up or going into recess or liquidation of CNZ, any surplus assets shall be transferred at the discretion of the out-going Board to a new alternative body or bodies within New Zealand provided such a body or bodies have Objects similar in character to CNZ's Objects.

25. PLAYERS

- 25.1. A person usually domiciled in New Zealand will be accepted to play in an event under the control of CNZ only if they are a current financial member or life member of a Club that is a member of an Association.
- 25.2. A person who is not usually domiciled in New Zealand may be granted playing rights in New Zealand for events under the control of CNZ on such terms and conditions as to fees and otherwise from time to time as decided by the Board.
- 25.3. The Board has the ultimate authority and absolute discretion to determine whether any person has playing rights in New Zealand.
- 25.4. An appeal against a Board determination of the person's playing rights is permitted to the Sports Disputes Tribunal of NZ ('Tribunal') or any successor body.
- 25.5. The appeal must be made in writing within 21 days of the decision being appealed and the Chief Executive must be notified of that appeal and the grounds on which it is based.
- 25.6. The appeal will be heard and determined in accordance with the rules and processes of the Tribunal.
- 25.7. The decision of the Tribunal shall be final and binding with respect to the merits of the substantive matter and reviewable only on an error of law.
- 25.8. All persons competing in events under CNZ control, as well as all persons managing, working, officiating or volunteering at such events, are bound by CNZ's Player and Participant Code of Conduct as developed by the Chief Executive and approved by the Board.
- 25.9. Complaints about persons in relation to croquet events not under CNZ control are out of the jurisdiction of CNZ and are expected to be handled by the Clubs or their Associations. However, CNZ may entertain a complaint against an Association where the complaint is about an Association's complaint-handling processes.

26. DRUG FREE SPORT

- 26.1. CNZ adopts the Sports Anti-Doping Rules ("SADR") made by Drug Free Sport New Zealand pursuant to the Sports Anti-Doping Act 2006, and any amendments to or replacements of those Rules, as its Anti-Doping Policy.
- 26.2. CNZ agrees to be bound by the SADR and any amendments to or replacements of those Rules. All Members are also bound to the SADR through their membership of CNZ.

27. NOTICES

- 27.1. Any notices required by various provisions of this constitution shall be deemed to have been given if and when sent in soft copy/digitally/electronically to a person's last known email address or, if CNZ has no email address for the person, in hard copy to their last known postal address.

- 27.2. The claim by a person of the non-receipt of any notice required to be given by the various provisions of this Constitution does not invalidate the giving of that notice where the sender has written proof that the notice was given. The risk of a transmission failure is with the recipient unless at least two other intended recipients also did not receive the notice.

28. TRANSITIONAL ARRANGEMENTS

- 28.1. This Constitution shall take effect once it is registered with the Incorporated Societies Registrar, which shall be done as soon as practical after the AGM where it is ratified.
- 28.2. Executive members, the President and Vice Presidents who were elected under the repealed former Constitution to terms extending beyond the Effective Date shall become Elected Board Members, with terms for the period to which they were previously elected and such number of Elected Board Members may temporarily exceed four during the transition to the new Board.
- 28.3. During the transition, appointments to the Board of Appointed Board Members will be made from time to time as Elected Board Members retire, until the number of Elected Board Members is reduced to four and the number of appointed Board Members is built up to three.
- 28.4. The Board shall, at the first meeting following the registration of this Constitution with the Registrar, elect a Chair for the following twelve months or until the next AGM, whichever is earlier.

Code of Conduct

PURPOSE

The purpose of this Code is:

- to protect the integrity of the sport of croquet; and
- to promote and maintain an orderly, courteous, safe and fair environment for playing croquet within New Zealand or by individuals representing New Zealand at international events.

DEFINITIONS

For the purposes of this policy a:

- CNZ Entity is Croquet New Zealand Inc.; CNZ's member Associations; and Clubs affiliated to CNZ member Associations.
- CNZ Affiliate is an individual who is:
 - an officer or member of a CNZ Entity;
 - participating in the sport of croquet at the premises of a CNZ Entity;
 - engaged by a CNZ Entity and/or is present at the premises of a CNZ Entity and is involved in croquet related activities whether as an employee, coach, or a volunteer and irrespective of the duty being performed;
 - attending by invitation or consent at the premises of a CNZ Entity.

APPLICATION

This Code applies to:

- any CNZ Affiliate when assisting in any activity involving croquet whether as a contractor, employee, coach or volunteer; and
- any CNZ Affiliate participating in the sport of croquet at the premises of a CNZ Entity; and
- anyone engaged by a CNZ Entity to assist with travelling arrangements for, or transportation of, players; and
- anyone attending by invitation or consent at the premises of a CNZ Entity.

CONDUCT

In any situation to which this Code applies:

- CNZ Affiliates shall not engage in behaviour that involves abuse, bullying, harassment, discrimination, victimisation, neglect, defamation, or involves unwelcome comments or physical contact or otherwise causes unreasonable offence to another person.
- CNZ Affiliates will observe all rules and regulations in force at any CNZ Entity they may attend for any purpose and act in accordance with any instructions given by persons in authority at such Entities
- CNZ Affiliates shall behave in a spirit of friendship, good sportsmanship and fair play when playing or attending at the premises of CNZ Entities.
- CNZ Affiliates shall uphold the Rules and Laws of Croquet in all forms of the sport, including those pertaining to behaviour, and any Regulations applicable to tournaments in which they are competing or which they are attending.

- Spectators who do not come within the definition of a CNZ Affiliate who are present at any event hosted by a CNZ Entity must not behave in a manner which others at the event would consider a breach of this Code or otherwise cause unreasonable offence to others present. Anyone doing so may be asked to leave the premises and may be subject to normal processes under the law.

COMPLAINTS PROCEDURE

A CNZ Affiliate who considers that he or she has been subject to behaviour that is in breach of this Code may progress the matter through the Complaints Procedure of CNZ.

A complaint may be initiated by:

- directly advising the relevant Office Holder of the CNZ Entity controlling a tournament or event; or
- submitting it to the Office Holder who is the principal person in authority at the premises of the CNZ Entity where the matter arose. Should the complaint arise from a tournament or event under the control of a different CNZ Entity, it must be forwarded promptly to the relevant Office Holder of that other CNZ Entity.

Office Holders advised of a complaint will act on the complaint in accordance with the CNZ Complaints Procedure.

A complaint should be made at the earliest time in the context of the matter and desirably within 7 days of the matter arising. It is the responsibility of all involved to ensure that complaints are handled fairly, promptly and correctly. Where appropriate and possible complaints will be resolved in the simplest possible manner.

Complaints should be made honestly and only discussed in confidence with others who need to know. The complainant should be made aware of the legal consequences of frivolous or vexatious accusations. The receipt of a complaint under this Code shall be notified to the Chief Executive of CNZ.

Complaints Procedure

PURPOSE

The purpose of this Complaints Procedure is to provide and maintain an orderly, effective, efficient and proportional process to resolve complaints to which the CNZ Code of Conduct applies.

DEFINITION

In this Complaints Procedure a:

- CNZ Entity is Croquet New Zealand Inc.; CNZ's member Associations; and Clubs affiliated to CNZ member Associations.
- CNZ Affiliate is an individual who is:
 - an officer or member of a CNZ Entity;
 - participating in the sport of croquet at the premises of a CNZ Entity;
 - engaged by a CNZ Entity and/or is present at the premises of a CNZ Entity and is involved in croquet related activities whether as an employee, coach, or a volunteer and irrespective of the duty being performed;
 - attending by invitation or consent at the premises of a CNZ Entity.

APPLICATION

This Complaint Procedure applies to:

- any CNZ Affiliate when assisting in any activity involving croquet whether as contractor, coach, employee, or volunteer; and
- any CNZ Affiliate participating in the sport of croquet at the premises of a CNZ Entity; and
- anyone engaged by a CNZ Entity to assist with travelling arrangements for, or transportation of, players; and
- anyone attending by invitation or consent at the premises of a CNZ Entity.

Complaint

A CNZ Affiliate who believes he or she has been adversely affected by the conduct of another CNZ Affiliate involving a matter of behaviour or conduct to which the complainant considers the CNZ Code of Conduct may apply may make a complaint in accordance with this procedure.

Implementation of the Procedure

A. Complaints Arising in the Context of a Tournament

A complaint that arises in the context of a tournament will be handled by the CNZ Entity controlling that tournament. CNZ itself will deal only with complaints arising at tournaments or events under its direct control,

When a complaint arises in the context of a tournament, it should be submitted to an Office Holder of the CNZ Entity controlling that tournament where practicable. It may, however, be submitted to an Office Holder of the CNZ Entity hosting the tournament, in which case that Office Holder of the hosting entity must ensure that the complaint is forwarded promptly to the CNZ Entity controlling the tournament or event.

A complaint will not prevent the tournament proceeding in a timely manner.

B. Complaints Arising Other Than in the Context of a Tournament

A complaint that arises on any occasion other than in the context of a tournament shall be submitted to an Office Holder of the CNZ Entity where the matter that is the subject of the complaint is alleged to have occurred.

C. Commencing a Complaint

The complainant shall provide a note or memorandum in writing to the appropriate recipient described in A or B above. This shall state the place, date and time of the occurrence and sufficient detail for the nature of the matter to be understandable by a third party. If possible, the complainant should provide the names of witnesses who may be able to comment on the substance of the complaint.

D. Integrity

To avoid the risk of unfair treatment, it is important that all complaints are made honestly and only discussed with those people who need to know. The complainant should be made aware of the legal consequences of frivolous or vexatious accusations.

Investigation of the Complaint

The Office Holder of the CNZ Entity responsible for dealing with the complaint will appoint an Investigator to consider the complaint promptly, appropriately, and fairly.

The Investigator will interview:

- the complainant;
- the respondent (the person against whom the complaint is made); and
- any witnesses.

A support person may be present with the complainant and respondent and shall be present if either is under 18 years of age.

The Investigator will advise the complainant, respondent and witnesses of the necessity of confidentiality and the potential consequences of any breach.

The Investigator will prepare a report regarding the facts of the situation based 'on the balance of probabilities'. The report will include:

- the basis of the complaint
- the response of the respondent to the allegation(s)
- a summary of any information provided by witnesses
- reasons why any one person's evidence is preferred
- details of the investigation
- any recommendations for the resolution of the complaint
- when appropriate, any recommendation as to how to prevent this type of thing happening again\

Rights of the Respondent

The respondent must be given the opportunity to:

- understand that the investigation/hearing is unbiased, where both sides have the right to be heard, but the respondent has the right to have the final say in response to the evidence
- know what the complaint is about and who it is made by
- respond to the complaint and have their account heard
- have time to respond, and
- have support to respond

Decision Making

The Investigator will recommend the outcome of the complaint to the Office Holder by whom the appointment was made. The Office Holder will confirm the outcome with the CNZ Entity and notify the complainant and the respondent.

The Investigator may dismiss the complaint or may make recommendations that may include:

- a verbal or written apology
- a letter of reprimand
- a fine or levy
- a referral to counselling
- a termination of engagement or appointment
- a change in role or duties
- an exclusion from team selection
- suspension
- an expulsion from membership
- any other measures the investigator considers appropriate
- a combination of any of the above

If the Investigator determines that the complaint warrants it, or if the Office Holder receiving the report requires it, a disciplinary committee meeting will be convened promptly and desirably within 21 days of the completion of the Investigator's report. The committee will:

- receive the Investigator's report
- consider the report
- provide the complainant and the respondent with the opportunity to respond to it and comment on what they feel is appropriate action
- determine if and what disciplinary action is appropriate

Record keeping

A confidential record of formal complaints that have been upheld shall be retained in accordance with the CNZ Privacy Policy. This record should include a record of the investigation, the decision of the disciplinary committee, if any, and of the CNZ CE, if any, and what action was taken.

Records of formal complaints that are not upheld shall be destroyed after 3 months after all decisions under this Complaints Procedure have been finalised.

Retaliation

Retaliation against an individual who has filed a complaint, participated in any procedure under the policy or been associated with a person who filed a complaint will be treated as harassment.

Support for the parties involved

The CNZ Entity involved will arrange for both the complainant and respondent to have access to appropriate support. The support person or people are also bound to confidentiality to the same extent as the complainant and respondent.

Confidentiality

All people involved in the investigation of complaints are required to keep it confidential during the course of the investigation and ongoing confidentiality may be required.

Wrongful Decision

If either of the parties to a decision made under this Complaints Procedure consider the decision is to be one that no reasonable person could reasonably have made, or that it took into account factors that should not have been considered, or it failed to take into account matters that should have been considered, then that party may place the concern in writing before the Chief Executive of CNZ within 21 days of the decision being made. Such application shall not extend to a decision correctly made with which the party disagrees. The CNZ CE shall consider the matter with due expedition and may vary the decision or dismiss the matter at the CE's absolute discretion. The CE's decision shall be final.

Safeguarding Code of Conduct

Purpose

1. This document describes the standards of behaviour expected when:
 - a. Dealing with young people.
 - b. Coaching young people, including advising when Police Vetting should be undertaken
 - c. Young people use CNZ Entity premises.
 - d. Contacting young people via social media, handling their data, using their visual images
 - e. Organising trips for young people.
 - f. An emergency occurs.
 - g. Handling media on safeguarding matters.
2. This document also defines how any breaches in these standards are to be handled.
3. This document, which is specific to safeguarding young people, should be read in conjunction with the CNZ Code of Conduct
4. This document is part of the CNZ Safeguarding Policy

Definition

5. In this document, the term "coach" includes CNZ accredited or employed coaches and any volunteer working with young people for the purposes of coaching.
6. The other definitions in the CNZ Safeguarding Policy apply to this Code.

General Conduct

7. The aim is that all CNZ Entities should create a welcoming and supportive environment for both young people and adults that will minimise opportunities for abuse and false allegations.
8. CNZ Entities have a responsibility to engage with the parents/carers of young people. The first formal opportunity will be when young people are accepted as participants in an introduction session. Parents/carers must be asked to consent to their young person taking part in CNZ Entity activities, to consent to photos/videos being taken and used in a range of circumstances, and to provide contacts and medical conditions that might give rise to health concerns while participating in croquet (e.g., asthma concerns). A template (T1) Parent/Carer Consent and Information Form on Joining is provided. Also available is a template (T2) Information for Young People.
9. Young people may feel awkward and out of place in a sport largely played by older people. To address this, they should be:
 - a. Respected - seek their views, value their contribution.
 - b. Included - in conversations and CNZ Entity activities.
 - c. Supported - be reassured they are in a safe environment.
 - d. Encouraged - as they learn the game at their pace.
10. All adult members should always:

- a. When young people are at a CNZ Entity without their parent/carer or Responsible Adult present, ensure a minimum of two adults are in the vicinity. In addition to safeguarding needs, this is a sensible precaution in case of accidents and may be necessary to meet insurance requirements. See also paras 18 to 22 below regarding online communication.
 - b. Treat all young people with respect.
 - c. Allow young people privacy when using any changing facilities.
 - d. Use the minimum force necessary if physical contact is required to prevent injury or danger to a young person or other individual.
 - e. Avoid physical contact in other circumstances; coaching should be by demonstration only.
 - f. Obtain parental/carer consent before befriending or otherwise contacting them via social media.
 - g. Any other contact with a young person is only through their parent/carer.
11. Adult members should never:
- a. Denigrate a young person's croquet abilities. NB Particular care is required in streaming commentaries, online texting and social media.
 - b. Drive a young person in their car (except in an emergency) without specific parental/carer consent, unless the adult is the Responsible Adult, and see below for trips.
 - c. Have favourites among the young people.
 - d. Engage in any physical or sexualised behaviour with a young person.
 - e. Use obscene or sexualised language.
 - f. Condone young people who engage in swearing bullying or other unacceptable behaviour.
 - g. Ignore any concerns or allegations expressed by a young person.

Conduct by Coaches

- 12. Coaches (including volunteers) working with young people are expected to apply all the CNZ's coaching standards.
- 13. To meet the CNZ Safeguarding Policy when coaching young people, in addition to the general conduct requirements for all adult members at paras 7 to 11 above, coaches are required to:
 - a. Respect the right of parents/carers to be involved, including ensuring that young people's parents have the coaches' contact details. Conversely, coaches should ensure that they have the young people's emergency contact details readily available.
 - b. Ensure an adult/coach ratio on the lawn of no more than four young people per adult, improving the ratio to take into account any additional needs e.g. communication, disability or challenging behaviour.

- c. Apply the guidelines in the section Conduct for Trip Organisers below. This includes obtaining parental consent for all trips to croquet events; the necessary templates (T3A) Letter to Parents for an Event, and (T3B) Parental Consent Form for an Event are provided.
- d. When using video recording equipment (including mobile phones, tablets, and similar devices) as a coaching aid, ensure that all images are appropriate and available to the parents/carers or immediately deleted.

Police Vetting and Certification

- 14. Advice should be sought from the CNZ Chief Safeguarding Officer (CSO) on the circumstances that require a Police Vetting process.
- 15. A Register should be kept by the CNZ CSO of all Police Vetting Certificates issued.

Young People - Use of CNZ Entity Premises

- 16. CNZ encourages young people to use CNZ Entity premises; however, to achieve this safely requires some special measures:
 - a. When a young person is on CNZ Entity premises, they must be accompanied at all times by, at least, one adult.
 - b. When a young person is being coached together with other young people, they must be accompanied by the coach and one other adult
 - c. A young person must not be given the responsibility for securing CNZ Entity premises.
- 17. For the purposes of paras 16a and 16b above, the accompanying adult may be:
 - a. Their parent/carer (who solely from the perspective of this policy need not be a CNZ Entity member; however, local CNZ Entity rules will continue to apply).
 - b. Another CNZ Entity member whom the parent/carer has formally designated as their young person's Responsible Adult while they are at the CNZ Entity.

Conduct when Contacting Young People Online

- 18. Various methods of online contact are standard practice for many CNZ Entities and young people are likely to be well-versed in their use. It is expected that all communication with young people will be open, transparent and appropriate.
- 19. There are risks with online contact which include:
 - o Inappropriate access to, use or sharing of personal details (e.g., names, email addresses)
 - o Unwanted contact with young people by adults with wrongful/questionable intent
 - o Being sent offensive or otherwise inappropriate material
 - o Sending offensive or otherwise inappropriate material
 - o Online bullying by peers
 - o Grooming for sexual abuse
 - o Direct contact and abuse

20. For adults, risks include their communication with young people being misinterpreted.
21. To reduce these risks, parental/carer consent (which may at the parent's/carer's option be given for regular contact) must be obtained before any member may:
 - a. contact a young person by phone call, text or email (parents/carers should be offered the option of being copied in on all such contacts).
 - b. Engage in online coaching or similar activity.

Conduct to Protect Data

22. CNZ Entities must protect young people's personal data in line with the CNZ Privacy Policy and ensure it is only used in accordance with parent/carer permissions.

Conduct for Trip Organisers

23. There will hopefully be opportunities for young people to play and/or receive coaching at a venue away from that they normally attend. These guidelines will help plan and run a successful trip.
24. Establish the following, in discussion with the Local Safeguarding Officer (LSO) or the CNZ CSO if there is no LSO:
 - a. Reason for the trip.
 - b. Date, times, venue.
 - c. Cost and who will pay.
 - d. Clothing, equipment, food or drink that may be required.
 - e. What to expect at the event.
 - f. Travel arrangements, including ensuring that the journey time is sufficient to allow for adequate comfort breaks to be taken and that they do not require a young person to be transported alone by anyone other than their parents.
 - g. In the event of an overnight journey - accommodation and meal arrangements.
 - h. If any young person is not accompanied by their parent, they need to be accompanied by someone who is designated as that young person's Responsible Adult
25. For each young person travelling, contact their parent/carer to:
 - a. Brief them on the trip details.
 - b. Provide them with contact details of the trip organiser, venue and drivers and, if required, the young person's Responsible Adult.
 - c. Establish if the young person has any medical requirements (e.g. for travel sickness, other reasons) that might impact on the trip.
 - d. Ask them to reinforce to their young person the behaviour expected and the consequences of not following this.
 - e. Ensure current parent contact details are known, together with emergency contact phone numbers.

26. An exchange of emails is useful as a reminder to all parties to avoid misunderstandings and to inform other passengers that a young person is travelling with them, while also serving as a written record.
27. Accommodation:
 - a. In the event of accommodation being required, it should be assessed prior to booking regarding its suitability with particular reference to sleeping, changing and toileting arrangements.
 - b. A young person should only share a room with their parent.
 - c. On arrival, the accommodation's suitability should be confirmed, and it should be checked that the young person understands:
 1. Managing the room key
 2. Meal arrangements
 3. Emergency arrangements
 4. Schedule of activities
 5. Securing valuables

In an Emergency

28. The following actions are suggested if an emergency arises:
 - a. Call emergency services.
 - b. Keep everyone safe.
 - c. Inform the young person's emergency contact.
 - d. Consider whether there are safeguarding implications, and if so contact the CNZ Safeguarding Officer or Chief Executive immediately for further guidance.
 - e. Make a written and/or photographic record of everything as soon as possible.
 - f. Do not speak to the press.
 - g. On return, complete the CNZ Entity's accident/incident report form, and notify the LSO or the CNZ CSO or Chief Executive.

Conduct when Handling the Media on Safeguarding Matters

29. Press enquiries on any topic are likely to come from a variety of sources and responding to each on an ad hoc local basis is a recipe for confusion. It is important that all responses on any young person safeguarding issue (especially those relating to any individual case) are handled by a single person, usually the CNZ CSO or the CNZ Chief Executive
30. If an enquiry comes in:
 - a. Take the contact details.
 - b. Note the nature of the enquiry.
 - c. Give an assurance that a response will be made in due course.
 - d. Brief the CNZ CSO or the CNZ Chief Executive at the earliest opportunity.

31. Similarly, in this era of social media, it is important not to respond on an ad hoc basis to tweets, etc. on young person safeguarding topics within croquet.

Conduct when Photographing

32. Photography, Video, and Live Streaming can all be excellent ways of celebrating and promoting croquet. Photos of people enjoying the sport can be great promotional tools, but when personal information is added to photographs, these images can be used to identify people and put their safety and privacy at risk. Photographs can also be adapted for inappropriate use.
33. Images of young people playing croquet should only convey best practice and positive aspects of croquet.
34. When advised of an event, parents are told that their young person may be photographed/filmed - see Template (T3B) Parental Consent Form for an Event. If they do not want their young person's name associated with such images, they have to advise the event organiser. In such circumstances, it is the event organiser's responsibility to ensure that the parents'/carers' wishes in this respect are met.
35. Unsupervised access to young people or one-on-one photography or filming sessions, at the event or elsewhere, is not permitted. Indoor filming or photography of young people should be limited to the public area of any facilities unless express permission is obtained.
36. A young person's personal contact details (e.g., postal or email address, telephone numbers) should never be published. This applies even if parental permission has been given for their photograph to be used.

Breaches of Behaviour

37. Any suspected or actual breach of these codes must be reported as a safeguarding concern,
38. Further action will depend on the nature and severity of the breach and may range from discussion through to disciplinary, see CNZ Code of Conduct, and possibly criminal action.

Policy for Safeguarding Young People

PURPOSE

The purpose of this Policy is:

- to ensure that young people are encouraged to participate in croquet by creating a safe environment that contributes to an enjoyable and positive experience
- to promote systems and processes that create and maintain such a safe environment
- to bring to the attention of all people involved in croquet their duties and responsibilities towards young people
- to acknowledge that a duty of care is owed to all young people participating in croquet to ensure their reasonable safety and that such duty is higher than it would be for adults
- to acknowledge the authority of the statutory and legal enforcement agencies and the requirement to comply with all relevant legislation and regulatory guidance in matters relating to young people involved in croquet.

DEFINITIONS

For the purposes of this policy a:

- young person is someone under the age of 18 years.¹.
- parent/carer is any adult who has responsibility for a young person at the relevant time.
- CNZ Entity is Croquet New Zealand Inc.; CNZ's member Associations; and Clubs affiliated to CNZ member Associations.
- CNZ Affiliate is an individual who is:
 - an officer or member of a CNZ Entity
 - participating in the sport of croquet at the premises of a CNZ Entity
 - engaged by a CNZ Entity and/or is present at the premises of a CNZ Entity and is involved in croquet related activities whether as an employee, coach, or a volunteer and irrespective of the duty being performed and includes an individual assisting with travelling or transportation; and
 - attending by invitation or consent at the premises of a CNZ Entity.

APPLICATION

This code applies to all young people while involved in any way in the sport of croquet or croquet related activities.

All young people participating regardless of their age, race, religion or belief, disability, gender, identity or sexual orientation, have the right:

- to protection from abuse; and
- to be safe; and
- to be treated with dignity and respect; and

¹ This is extended to 21 years for young people who have been in care

- to have their welfare safeguarded by those responsible, however temporarily, for their care and supervision.

KEY PRINCIPLES OF SAFEGUARDING

- Croquet as a sport is not restricted by ability, age or gender. Responsible interaction between adults and young people helps bring mutual respect and understanding and should be encouraged as part of club activities. Adults should always be aware, however, that age related differences do exist and conduct themselves in a manner that both recognises this and prioritises the welfare of any young people involved.
- CNZ Affiliates who are adults are placed in a position of trust when participating in croquet or croquet related activities and therefore it is important that they behave appropriately and provide a strong positive role model both to protect the young people themselves and those associated with them from allegations of poor practice.
- All CNZ Affiliates
 - shall be responsible for ensuring that a safe environment is provided and maintained for young people whether while at a CNZ Entity or when such CNZ Affiliate is involved with any young person in a croquet related activity.
 - shall ensure that they obtain all necessary statutory and regulatory checks and permissions for any involvement they may have in any role with any young people in a croquet related activity.
 - shall take all necessary steps to understand their responsibilities when involved in the care and protection of any young people in a croquet related activity and provide and/or participate in relevant courses and training such as those made available by Sport New Zealand.
 - shall ensure that any young people and parents/carers are informed and consulted and when appropriate fully involved in all decisions that affect young people participating in croquet or a croquet related activity.
- Safeguarding young people requires everyone to be committed to the highest possible standards of openness, integrity and accountability. CNZ supports an environment where CNZ Entities and CNZ Affiliates, parents/carers and the public are encouraged to raise safeguarding and young people protection concerns arising in relation to any croquet related activity.
- Physical contact with any young people by CNZ Affiliates should always be intended to meet the needs of the young person and the sport, not that of the adult. Accordingly, for example, any activity necessary to develop croquet techniques, to protect a young person from injury, to provide first aid or treat an injury should always take place in an open environment, and should not, as a general principle, be made gratuitously or unnecessarily.
- It is the responsibility of parents/carers to transport their young people to and from any croquet related activity. CNZ Affiliates may plan and provide transport in exceptional circumstances, such as team events. Where this is the case, the written permission of the parent/carer of the relevant young person will be sought. The drivers used should be checked for their suitability to transport and supervise young people and their insurance arrangements verified.
- Young people are often involved in competition. When taking young people away from their home club, consideration and planning needs to be paramount to ensure the duty of care for young people within a team is fulfilled by the CNZ Affiliate in charge.

- Consent should be sought from parents/carers prior to the publication or use of any video or photographic images of their young person.

ROLES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

A Safeguarding Code of Conduct, and the roles and responsibilities and documentation involved in promulgating and giving effect to this Policy are set out in the CNZ Safeguarding Guidance Code.

CONCERNS, COMPLAINTS AND ALLEGATIONS

If any person has a concern about the welfare of a young person, or the conduct of another young person/s or a CNZ Affiliate such concerns should be brought to the attention of the CNZ Chief Safeguarding Officer (CSO) or in the absence of such officer then to the CNZ Chief Executive who shall act as the CSO.

The person reporting the concern is not required to make any judgement about what may have occurred, but has a duty solely to pass their concerns and any relevant information to the CNZ CSO².

All concerns will be recorded in the Safeguarding Register and will be treated in confidence. Details will only be shared on a 'need to know' basis with those who can help with the management of the concern.

CNZ will work with the relevant CNZ Entities and with external agencies to take appropriate action.

Where concerns relate to any behaviour that could justify a complaint under the CNZ Safeguarding Code of Conduct or the CNZ Code of Conduct or otherwise might be considered serious poor practice in a matter involving a young person, the Complaints Procedure of Croquet New Zealand will be applied and followed where possible.

Anyone who reports a legitimate concern to Croquet New Zealand (even if that concern subsequently appears to be unfounded) will be supported. All concerns will be taken seriously.

COMPLAINTS BY A YOUNG PERSON

In the event of a young person making a disclosure or complaint, the following guidance is given:

- Reassure them that they have done the right thing to share the information
- Listen carefully
- Do not make promises that cannot be kept, such as promising not to tell anyone else
- Do not seek to question the young person or lead them in any way to disclose more information than they comfortably wish to do, as this may compromise any future action. Only ask questions to clarify your understanding where needed e.g., 'Can you tell me what you mean by the word 'xxx'?
- Record what the young person has said as soon as possible in an incident report, which should also include the names of all witnesses. Send this report to the Chief Executive of CNZ.
- Inform parents/carers of the young person at the earliest opportunity if the allegation does not involve them.
- Contact the CNZ CSO to consider further action

² This is pending the establishment of a Chief Safeguarding Officer for CNZ and Local Safeguarding Officers by Associations/Clubs

- If neither the CNZ CSO nor the CNZ Chief Executive is available or if time is important and local help is needed, advice should be sought from either the local office of Oranga Tamariki or the Police.

VETTING SERVICES

CNZ Entities may wish to consider vetting services by the Police in relation to CNZ Affiliates who are to be involved with young people playing croquet. Please contact the CNZ CSO or Chief Executive who will be able to provide you with appropriate guidance in the circumstances of any recruitment process.

Etiquette for Association Croquet

Players

A player should not take advantage of unsolicited information or advice. The player may not consult a spectator without the express permission of his adversary. The player is entitled to receive advice from his partner in doubles play but both players must not waste time with prolonged discussions.

Referee's Decisions

Players on the court should accept with good grace all decisions on fact given by a referee/umpire whilst understanding that it is their responsibility to act as joint referees of the game by declaring any faults that they are aware of. If a player is dissatisfied, there are proper avenues of appeal to follow. (Regulation 17.1 and Regulation 18.3, 18.4, 18.5, and 18.6) but it should be noted that there is no appeal on fact. Note that it is also permissible to Appeal against a wiring decision or any test if it has been performed imperfectly. Equally, any decision made under Law 55 may be appealed. There is no place for intimidation of referees and umpires in croquet.

Expedition in Play

A player should play the strokes with reasonable despatch and note that unnecessary delays in time-limited games are outside the spirit of the game and subject to penalty.

Presence on Court

A player should not remain on the court while the adversary is playing and when off the court should refrain from audible comment, conversation or physical movement distracting to the adversary. A player should not stand in the player's line of aim or allow the player's shadow to distract. A player must advise the adversary to complete the turn if the player observes the striker is about to quit the court in the erroneous belief that the player's turn has ended.

Interruption of Striker

A player should note that in the absence of a referee in charge of a game, both the player and the adversary are joint referees of the game and as such, each is entitled to enquire of the other as to the state of the game at all times. If a player suspects that the next stroke may be questionable, the player must consult the adversary. It is the striker's duty to take the initiative and should the player not do so, there is no justification for taking offence at the adversary's request for a referee to observe the stroke. The out-player should not interrupt the striker except to discharge the duty as a referee of the game.

Replacing Balls and Clips

A player should ensure that all balls are, as required, correctly replaced and when placing a ball on the yard-line, do so with his back to the court. It is the duty of a player in making a point for any ball, to remove the clip immediately and to ensure that at the end of his turn, all clips moved are correctly placed. The consequences of playing when misled are embodied in Law 31.

Conduct of the Game

All players should familiarize themselves with Laws 12 and 47 to 55 relating to the conduct of the game.

Conclusion of Game

At the conclusion of a tournament game, the winner should immediately return all the balls to the A-baulk and replace the four clips on the first hoop. The player should then, without delay, report the result of the game and the score to the Manager of the Tournament. It is important to acknowledge and respect your opponent at the conclusion of the game, generally in the form of a handshake.

Spectators

Spectators should refrain from tactical comment that is audible to the players on the game, from offering advice to players during a game, and from calling attention to any error committed or about to be committed by any player. Spectators should refrain from moving around the lawn if this action could cause distraction to a player, particularly in his line of play.

Laws of Association Croquet

CROQUET NEW ZEALAND

THE LAWS OF

ASSOCIATION CROQUET

SEVENTH EDITION

2021

The text of the Laws contained herein are Copyright © 2021 the World Croquet Federation and reproduced with permission.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including information storage and retrieval systems, without the prior permission in writing from Croquet New Zealand.

Seventh Edition February 2021.

Previous editions published in 1961, 1968, 1972, 1984, 1989 and 2000.

Published by Croquet New Zealand
PO Box 11259, Wellington 6142, New Zealand

Telephone: (04) 916 0258

Email: croquet@croquet.org.nz

<https://croquet.org.nz>

This document is current as at April 2021

PREFACE

The intention of this 7th Edition of the Laws of Association Croquet, the first major revision for 20 years, is primarily to clarify them, rather than to make any significant changes to the way the sport is played. Many of the changes incorporated here were in the commentary on the previous edition. Others have been the subject of discussion amongst players and referees, with agreement being reached that the changes are desirable. Stylistic changes recommended in the 6th Edition commentary have also been made, including a new numbering system; a Glossary, which defines terms which are italicised when they first appear in a law; and more modern and gender neutral language. Greater commonality, in both substance and language, with the Rules of Golf Croquet has also been an objective: the hoops are now numbered 1–12, but with the historical naming retained as an alternative. Super-advanced, alternate stroke doubles and time limited games are now covered within the main body of the laws.

The main change that players should be aware of is the introduction of the concept of Critical Strokes, for which the traditionally lenient treatment of accidental contact between mallet and ball, while casting or otherwise, no longer applies. For these Strokes, such contact will now constitute a Stroke (see the Glossary, Laws 8 and 36).

Referees are given more guidance about dealing with unauthorised advice and slow play. The treatment of borderline cases and multiple errors and interferences has now been defined.

PUBLICATION OF DOCUMENTS

The Laws are maintained by the Association Croquet Laws Committee (ACLC), a committee of the World Croquet Federation and formally approved by the WCF's Council. Official rulings issued by the ACLC on the interpretation to be applied to one or more of the Laws are published in a separate document together with a commentary on the Laws. The Official Rulings constitute the Official Rulings on the Laws of Association Croquet (ORLAC) as described in Law 63.1.

These Laws have been adopted by Croquet New Zealand and are effective within New Zealand from 1st July 2021.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

GLOSSARY	138
PART 1 INTRODUCTION	143
A A SUMMARY OF THE GAME	143
1 OBJECTIVE OF THE GAME	143
2 AN OUTLINE OF THE GAME	143
3 ADDITIONAL LAWS GOVERNING OTHER TYPES OF PLAY	144
B THE COURT AND EQUIPMENT	144
4 THE COURT	144
5 EQUIPMENT	145
6 ACCESSORIES	148
C GENERAL LAWS GOVERNING PLAY	149
7 START AND END OF A GAME AND TURN	149
8 PLAYING A STROKE AND DEFINITION OF THE STRIKING PERIOD	149
9 CHANGES IN THE STATUS OF A BALL	151
PART 2 LEVEL SINGLES PLAY	153
A LAWFUL PLAY	153
10 DECISIONS ABOUT THE ORDER OF PLAY	153
11 THE START OF A GAME	153
12 CHOICE OF STRIKER'S BALL	153
13 BALL OFF THE COURT	154
14 BALL IN THE YARD-LINE AREA	154
15 PLACEMENT OF A BALL ON THE YARD-LINE	154
16 WIRING LIFT	155
17 ROQUET	157
18 CROQUET STROKE	157
19 CONTINUATION STROKE	159
20 HOOP POINT	159
21 STRIKER'S BALL RUNNING ITS HOOP AND HITTING ANOTHER BALL	161
22 PEG POINT	161
B IRREGULARITIES IN PLAY	162
23 FORESTALLING PLAY	162
24 MULTIPLE ERRORS AND INTERFERENCES	163
C ERRORS IN PLAY	164
25 GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING ERRORS	164
26 PLAYING WHEN NOT ENTITLED	164
27 PLAYING A WRONG BALL	165
28 PLAYING WHEN A BALL IS MISPLACED	166
29 FAULTS	167
D INTERFERENCE WITH PLAY	169
30 GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING INTERFERENCES	169
31 BALL WRONGLY REMOVED OR NOT REMOVED FROM THE GAME	170
32 PLAYER MISLED BY FALSE INFORMATION OR MISPLACED BALL OR CLIP	
170	
33 USING A BALL THAT IS AN OUTSIDE AGENCY	172
34 OUTSIDE AGENCY OR A PLAYER INTERFERING WITH A BALL DURING A	
STROKE	172
35 OUTSIDE AGENCY OR OPPONENT INTERFERING WITH THE PLAYING OF A	
STROKE	173
36 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BETWEEN STROKES	173

37	INTERFERENCE BY NATURAL FORCES OR FEATURES OF THE COURT AND ITS SURROUNDINGS	174
38	MISCELLANEOUS INTERFERENCE.....	175
PART 3	OTHER FORMS OF PLAY	176
A	ADVANCED SINGLES PLAY	176
39	OPTIONAL LIFT OR CONTACT	176
B	SUPER-ADVANCED SINGLES PLAY	177
40	OPTIONAL LIFT OR CONTACT OR FREE PLACEMENT	177
41	RESTRICTED OPENING	179
C	HANDICAP SINGLES PLAY	179
42	BISQUES.....	179
43	PEGGING OUT IN HANDICAP GAMES.....	180
44	RESTORATION OF BISQUES	180
D	DOUBLES PLAY	181
45	ORDINARY LEVEL DOUBLES PLAY	181
46	ORDINARY ADVANCED OR SUPER-ADVANCED DOUBLES PLAY	182
47	ORDINARY HANDICAP DOUBLES PLAY	182
48	ALTERNATE STROKE LEVEL DOUBLES PLAY	182
49	ALTERNATE STROKE ADVANCED OR SUPER-ADVANCED DOUBLES PLAY	183
50	ALTERNATE STROKE HANDICAP DOUBLES PLAY	183
E	SHORTENED GAMES	184
51	SHORTENED GAMES	184
52	ADVANCED PLAY IN SHORTENED GAMES	184
53	HANDICAP PLAY IN SHORTENED GAMES	184
PART 4	CONDUCT OF THE GAME	185
A	GENERAL LAWS OF CONDUCT	185
54	THE STATE OF THE GAME	185
55	RESPONSIBILITY FOR CONDUCT OF THE GAME	185
56	EXPEDITION IN PLAY	187
57	ADVICE AND AIDS.....	187
58	MISCELLANEOUS LAWS OF CONDUCT	189
B	SPECIAL LAWS	190
59	DOUBLE-BANKED GAMES	190
60	TOURNAMENT AND MATCH PLAY	190
61	TIME-LIMITED GAMES	191
62	LOCAL LAWS.....	192
63	OVERRIDING LAW	192
TABLE 1: ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS: SUMMARY OF THE RULINGS		196
TABLE 2: LIMITS OF CLAIMS FOR ERRORS AND INTERFERENCES.....		197
Appendices.....		202
SCHEDULE 1: SCHEDULE OF BISQUES.....		206
INDEX		207
1.	Using handicaps in play	267
2.	An Automatic Handicap System for Golf Croquet	267
3.	Setting initial handicaps for players new to any form of croquet	267
64	Table A	267
4.	Setting initial Golf Croquet handicaps for players with an Association Croquet handicap	268
65	Table B	268
5.	When handicaps change	268

66	Table C	269
6.	When indexes change	269
67	6.1 Index changes in Handicap Singles games	269
68	6.2 Index changes in Handicap Doubles games	269
69	6.3 Index changes in Level Singles games	269
70	Table D	270
71	Points Exchanged in Level Play	270
72	6.4 Index changes in level doubles games.	270
73	Table E	270
74	6.5 Record keeping	271

GLOSSARY

The terms set out below are listed alphabetically. Where a term is used in the Laws it is italicised the first time it occurs within each law. Italicised terms have the meaning assigned here rather than any alternative meaning. Terms defined here that are used elsewhere in this glossary are also italicised.

Ball at rest A *ball in play* that is stationary on the court. (Law 9.3)

Ball in hand A ball of the game that has been a *ball in play* but that the *striker* must place or may reposition on the court before the next *stroke*. A ball in hand is an *outside agency*. (Law 9.2)

Ball in play A ball of the game is a ball in play from the time it is placed on the court in the position from which it is played into the game until the end of the *stroke* in which it is pegged out, except for those periods when it is a *ball in hand*.

Baulk-lines Those portions of the *yard-line* that extend from the *corner spots* at corners I and III to their intersections with a line extended through the centres of hoops 5 and 6 are known as the A and B baulk-lines respectively. The ends of the baulk-lines may be marked on the court's *boundary* but any raised markers used must not intrude or lean into the court. See Diagram 1.

Bisque and half-bisque A bisque is an extra turn given to a player or side in handicap play. A half-bisque is a restricted bisque during which no point may be scored for any ball. (Law 42)

Body References to touching or other contact with a player or a player's body include all items, other than the mallet or clips, worn or carried by the player at the start of the *stroke*, which are treated as part of the player's body. Similarly, references to a part of the body include any clothing, shoes or gloves covering it.

Boundary The innermost edge of the marking or physical line used to define the perimeter of the court. The boundaries of a court are known as the north, south, east and west boundaries regardless of the geographical orientation of the court. See Diagram 1. (Law 4.3)

Cannon A *croquet stroke* in which the *striker's ball* and the ball from which croquet is to be taken are part of a *group of balls*. (Law 18.4)

Continuation stroke A *stroke* that is played when the *striker* is entitled to continue the turn after playing a *croquet stroke* or scoring a *hoop point* for the *striker's ball*, but is not required to *take croquet* immediately. (Law 19)

Corner flags Flags coloured blue, red, black and yellow mounted on posts about 12 inches (305 mm) high, optionally placed in corners I, II, III and IV respectively to define the corners. See Diagram 2. (Law 6.2)

Corner pegs White pegs, measuring about $\frac{3}{4}$ inch (19 mm) in diameter and about 3 inches (76 mm) in height above the ground, optionally placed on the *boundary* one yard (0.914 metres) from each corner (measured to the further side of the corner peg) to indicate the extent of the corner area. See Diagram 2. (Law 6.3)

Corner spot The point where two portions of the *yard-line* meet at right-angles. See Diagram 2.

Critical position A position in which a ball is at rest where a minor change in the position could materially affect future play. Examples include positions in or near hoops, wired positions, and positions on or near the *yard-line* or *boundary*.

Critical stroke Any *stroke* for which the *striker's ball* is in a *critical position* as far as the intended outcome of the stroke is concerned. (Laws 8.5, 36.2.2 and 36.2.3)

Croquet stroke A *stroke* that is played with the *striker's ball* in contact with another ball, except in circumstances where the *striker's ball* is in a lawful position in contact with a *dead ball* and the *striker* is required to play a *continuation stroke*.

Dead ball See Live and dead balls.

Discovery An *error* or *interference* is discovered when the *striker* or an active referee announces it, the opponent *forestalls* play in respect of it, or it is uncovered during investigation of another claimed irregularity. Discovery before a *stroke* means discovery before the stroke is played.

Double-banked games When two games are played simultaneously on a court they use differently coloured sets of balls and are said to be double-banked. (Law 59)

Error A mistake in play, made by the *striker* or a player acting as the *striker*, which may require *rectification*. The only errors are those defined by Laws 26 to 29 and, in alternate stroke doubles, Law 48.4.

Forestalling A player forestalls play to fulfil the player's responsibilities for the conduct of the game by requesting the *striker* to cease play. (Law 23)

Group of balls Either a 3-ball group or a 4-ball group. A 3-ball group is formed by one ball being in contact with two other balls. A 4-ball group is formed by the fourth ball being in contact with a 3-ball group. (Law 18.4)

Half-bisque See Bisque and half-bisque.

Hampered stroke A *stroke* in which the *striker* has to take special care because the swing of the mallet or the *striker's* normal stance is impeded by a hoop, the peg, or a ball not in contact with the *striker's ball* nor intended to be *roqueted* by it. (Law 29.2.3)

Hoop in order The hoop in order for a ball is the hoop that the ball is required to score next in the sequence and direction shown in Diagram 1.

Hoop point A point which a ball scores by passing through its *hoop in order* as a consequence of one or more *strokes*. (Law 20)

Interference An irregularity in play other than an *error*, caused by a player or an *outside agency*, which may need to be remedied. Interferences are defined by Laws 31 to 38.

Jaws of a hoop The space enclosed by and including the inner surfaces of the uprights, the surface created by raising a straight edge touching both hoop uprights on the *playing side of the hoop* from the ground to the crown of the hoop and the equivalent surface on the *non-playing side of the hoop*. (Laws 16.3, 20 and 21)

Lift hoops The hoops which, when scored by a player in advanced or super-advanced play, entitle the player of the next turn to begin that turn by optionally lifting a ball of that player's side and playing the first *stroke* of the turn as specified in the individual laws. (Laws 39, 40 and 52)

Limit of claims The point in time by which the *discovery* of an *error* or *interference* must occur if it is to be remedied.

Line of play The sequence of actions the *striker* adopts or attempts including, but not limited to: aiming to move a ball to a specific position on the court; choosing to play with a particular ball;

making a particular leave; deciding how many points to score; quitting the court in the belief that the turn has ended; and, in handicap play, deciding whether to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* under Law 42.7. It also includes the decision the opponent may be required to make on whether or not a fault should be *rectified* under Law 29.3.2.

Live and dead balls All balls other than the *striker's ball* are live at the start of each turn. A live ball may be *roqueted* and have croquet taken from it. A live ball becomes dead when croquet is taken from it and, within that turn, becomes live again when the striker's ball scores a *hoop point*. (Law 9.5)

Loose impediments Small items such as worm casts, leaves, nuts, refuse and similar material lying on the surface of the court. (Law 34.6.2)

Misplaced ball A ball of the game that is not in its lawful position on the court, except when it is a *ball in hand* or has been temporarily moved to avoid interference in accordance with Law 28.2.2.

Non-playing side of the hoop The side opposite to the *playing side* of the *hoop in order* for a ball. See Diagram 3.

Outside agency Any agency that may not lawfully affect play, apart from weather or the consequences of weather or, except in exceptional circumstances dealt with under the overriding law, *loose impediments* on the court. Examples include: animals; spectators; a referee; the players or equipment from another game; a *ball in hand*; a ball that is not a *ball in play*; a clip not attached to a hoop or the peg; the peg extension when not attached to the peg; and other stray objects. (Law 34.6.1)

Partner In ordinary doubles, the player of the side in play who is not the *striker* for the current turn. In alternate stroke doubles, the player of the side in play who is not the striker for the current *stroke*.

Partner ball The ball of the *striker's* side that is not the *striker's ball* for the current turn.

Peel To score a *hoop point* for any ball other than the *striker's ball* as a consequence of a *stroke*. (Law 5.3.4)

Playing side of the hoop The side of the *hoop in order* for a ball from which the ball runs the hoop to score the *hoop point*. See Diagram 3.

Playing characteristics (of a mallet) The mallet's effectiveness in playing different types of *strokes*. (Law 5.5.3)

Questionable stroke A *stroke* concerning which either the *striker* or the opponent suspects that its fairness or effect may be doubtful. Examples include, without limitation: a stroke in which a fault might be committed; an attempted *roquet* of a ball in a hoop; a distant peg-out; and any stroke that might cause a ball to leave the court when the striker is unable to ensure its accurate placement on the *yard-line* in a *critical* or potentially *critical position*. (Law 55.4)

Rectification The actions necessary to correct an *error*. Rectification involves replacing balls affected by *strokes in error* and the cancellation of points scored. (Law 25.3)

Redress The actions necessary to correct an *interference* under Laws 31 to 33. Redress is generally followed by a *replay*. (Laws 16.2.4, 30.3 and 31 to 0)

Replay A period of play involving one or more *strokes* as part of the remedy for an *interference*. Depending on the circumstances, in a replay the *striker* may be required to repeat the same

stroke(s) with the same objectives as in the original play, to follow a different *line of play* from that taken originally, or to have a free choice of the stroke or strokes to play and their objectives. (Laws 31 to 35 and 38.2)

Roquet A contact between the *striker's ball* and a *live ball* during a *stroke*, except when the striker's ball has hit a different live ball earlier in the stroke. A roquet normally entitles the *striker* to extend the turn by *taking croquet* from the ball roqueted. (Laws 17 and 21)

Rover ball A ball that has scored all of its *hoop points*. (Law 2.5)

Single-ball stroke A *stroke* at the start of which the *striker's ball* is not in contact with another ball. (Laws 2.6.2 and 29.2.3.2)

Special damage Damage to the surface of the court other than the normal hazards of an indifferent court. Examples of special damage are: a hole on a *corner spot*; an unrepaired or imperfectly repaired divot, hoop hole or peg hole; a protruding tree root; and a sprinkler head. A depression due to wear in a hoop is not special damage. (Law 37.3)

State of the game Factual information about the game that includes, but is not limited to: which ball the *striker* has chosen as the *striker's ball*; the correct positions of the balls or clips; the colour of a ball or clip; whether an *error* or *interference* has been committed; which player is responsible for the position of a ball; whether a ball has been *roqueted* or hit or has moved; whether a ball has scored a *hoop point* or is clear of a given side of a hoop; whether there is an entitlement to a lift, contact or free placement; and the amount of time or number of *bisques* remaining. (Law 54)

Striker The player of the current turn, or of the current *stroke* in alternate stroke doubles.

Striker's ball The ball the *striker* chooses to play, or is required to play in accordance with these laws, during the current turn.

Striking period The period during which a fault under Law 29.1 may be committed. (Law 8)

Stroke The *striker's* attempt to hit a *ball at rest* with a mallet as part of a turn, or a declaration by the striker, made verbally or by gesture, that the ball will be left where it lies. A stroke includes any resulting movement of *balls in play*. (Law 8)

Strokes in error The *stroke* in which an *error* is committed and any subsequent strokes played before the error is *discovered* or its *limit of claims* is reached, whichever occurs first.

Taking croquet The *striker* takes croquet by playing a *croquet stroke*. The ball from which croquet is taken is known as the croqueted ball. (Law 18)

Wrong ball A wrong ball is played when the *striker* plays the first *stroke* of a turn with a *ball in play* that is not permitted to be the *striker's ball* for that turn, or a subsequent stroke with a ball in play that is not the *striker's ball* for the turn. (Laws 12 and 27)

Yard-line The unmarked line within the court one yard (0.914 metres) from and parallel to the nearest *boundary*. See Diagram 1.

Yard-line area The space between the *boundary* and the *yard-line*.

Yard-line ball A *ball at rest* on the *yard-line*. (Law 15)

PART 1 INTRODUCTION

A A SUMMARY OF THE GAME

1 OBJECTIVE OF THE GAME

1.1 The game of Association Croquet is played between two sides, each side comprising one player in singles or two players in doubles. The objective of the game is for each side to make each ball belonging to the side score 12 *hoop points* and a peg point, a total of 26 points, before the other side. Shortened and/or time-limited games may be played.

2 AN OUTLINE OF THE GAME

2.1 The provisions of Law 2 are subject to the more detailed laws that follow.

2.2 **HOW THE GAME IS PLAYED** The game is played by striking a ball with a mallet. The two sides play alternate turns throughout the game, subject to the use of extra turns known as *bisques* in handicap play (see Law 42). The *striker* is the player of the current turn (or current *stroke* of the turn in alternate stroke doubles) and during that turn may strike only the *striker's ball*; striking the *partner ball* or a ball of the other side constitutes a *wrong ball error*. By striking the striker's ball, the striker may cause it and other balls to move and score hoop or peg points.

2.3 **ALLOCATION OF BALLS** One side plays the blue and black balls and the other the red and yellow balls (or green and brown versus pink and white; other colour combinations and/or markings are also permitted). In a game of singles or alternate stroke doubles each player may play either ball of the side. In a game of ordinary doubles each player of a side plays one ball and may strike only that ball; striking the *partner's ball* constitutes a *wrong ball error*.

2.4 **SCORING HOOP POINTS** A ball scores a *hoop point* (see Law 20) by passing through the correct hoop in the order and direction shown as hoops 1 to 12 in Diagram 1. The last six of these hoops are also known as 1-back, 2-back, 3-back, 4-back, penultimate and rover respectively.

2.5 **SCORING A PEG POINT** A ball may score a peg point only when it is a *rover ball*. A rover ball scores a peg point by hitting the peg; it is then said to be pegged out and is removed from the game. Only when the *striker's ball* is a rover ball may it cause another rover ball to score a peg point.

2.6 THE TURN

2.6.1 **ENTITLEMENT TO PLAY EITHER BALL** Once all of the balls have been played into the game, each turn may be played with either ball of the side until one of them has been pegged out.

2.6.2 **FIRST STROKE** In any turn, the *striker* is initially entitled to play one *stroke* which may be either a *single-ball stroke* or, if Law 2.6.3 is satisfied, a *croquet stroke*.

2.6.3 **ENTITLEMENT TO TAKE CROQUET IN FIRST STROKE** If the *striker's ball* is in contact with another ball at the start of the turn, or may be placed in contact with another ball before the first *stroke* as a result of the *striker*:

2.6.3.1 being required to play the ball into the game in one of the first four turns under Law 11 (start of game); or

2.6.3.2 being entitled to and taking a lift under Law 16 (wiring lift) or Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) or Law 40 (optional lift or contact or free placement in super-advanced play),

the striker is entitled to play a *croquet stroke* immediately, involving a ball that the striker nominates as the croqueted ball by playing the stroke.

- 2.6.4 **ENTITLEMENT TO CONTINUE THE TURN** When the outcome of the first *stroke* of the turn is a *hoop point* (see Law 20.3) or a *roquet* (see Law 17.1) or when that first stroke is a *croquet stroke* played in accordance with Law 2.6.3, the *striker* is entitled to continue the turn by playing further strokes in accordance with Laws 2.6.5 to 2.6.9, using the ball initially chosen as the *striker's ball*, until a turn-ending event occurs (see Law 7.6). It is thus possible for the striker to score one or more points during the turn. In all strokes subsequent to the first, the striker's ball is played from where it came to rest at the end of the preceding stroke unless the striker is required to *take croquet* or the ball must be repositioned on the court in accordance with Laws 13 to 15.
- 2.6.5 **SCORING A HOOP POINT** When the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself (see Law 20.3), the *striker* becomes entitled to play one extra *stroke*, which is known as a *continuation stroke* (see Law 19).
- 2.6.6 **MAKING A ROQUET AND TAKING CROQUET** Subject to the limitations specified in Law 17.2, when the *striker's ball* hits a *live ball* it is said to *roquet* that other ball (see Law 17.1) and the *striker* is then required to play a *croquet stroke*, *taking croquet* from the ball roqueted (see Law 18.1.1).
- 2.6.7 **OTHER REQUIREMENT TO TAKE CROQUET** The *striker* must also play a *croquet stroke* when the *striker's ball* is, or is lawfully finally placed, in contact with a *live ball* and the striker is entitled to continue the turn (see Law 18.1.2).
- 2.6.8 **CONTINUING AFTER TAKING CROQUET** After playing a *croquet stroke*, the *striker* becomes entitled to play a *continuation stroke* (see Law 19).
- 2.6.9 **ENTITLEMENT TO CONTINUE FOLLOWING CONTINUATION STROKE** The *striker* is entitled to continue the turn when the outcome of a *continuation stroke* is a *hoop point* or a *roquet*.
- 2.6.10 **LIMITATION ON TAKING CROQUET DURING TURN** The *striker's ball* may *take croquet* only once from each of the other *balls in play* during a turn unless it scores a *hoop point* for itself, in which case the right to *roquet* and take croquet once from each of the other balls in play is renewed.

3 ADDITIONAL LAWS GOVERNING OTHER TYPES OF PLAY

- 3.1 **ADVANCED AND SUPER-ADVANCED PLAY** Games played as advanced or super-advanced play are subject to additional laws – see Laws 39 to 41.
- 3.2 **HANDICAP PLAY** In handicap play, the side with the higher handicap receives a number of extra turns known as *bisques* – see Laws 42 to 44 for additional laws governing this type of play.
- 3.3 **DOUBLES PLAY** A game that is played as doubles is subject to additional laws – see Laws 45 to 50.
- 3.4 **TOURNAMENT AND MATCH PLAY** In tournament and match play, special laws and regulations apply – see Laws 60 and 61.

B THE COURT AND EQUIPMENT

4 THE COURT

4.1 THE STANDARD COURT

- 4.1.1 The standard court is a rectangle measuring 28 by 35 yards (25.6 by 32.0 metres). Its corners are known as I, II, III and IV. See Diagram 1.
- 4.1.2 The length and width of the court are each subject to a tolerance of ± 6 inches (152 mm).

4.2 SMALLER COURTS If the available area is too small for a standard court, a smaller court may be laid out with the same proportions as the standard court but using a length unit smaller than the standard 7 yards (6.40 metres). The appropriate organising body may approve other proportions and dimensions.

4.3 BOUNDARIES

- 4.3.1 The *boundaries* must be clearly marked. Where more than one boundary marking is visible and it is not obvious which one should be used, the most recent defines the actual boundary or, if that cannot be determined, the innermost defines the actual boundary. Exceptional cases may be dealt with under the overriding law (see Law 63). If the boundary marking is not straight, the actual boundary at any point is the straight line which best fits the inner edge of the boundary marking in the vicinity of that point.
- 4.3.2 The *boundary* may be marked with a movable cord fastened to the ground in a manner that minimises the risk of it becoming displaced. If the cord is displaced, Law 38.4 applies.

4.4 PEG AND HOOPS

- 4.4.1 Subject to the variation in position permitted under Law 4.4.3, the peg is set in the centre of the court.
- 4.4.2 There are six hoops which are set parallel to the north and south *boundaries*. Subject to the variation in positions permitted under Law 4.4.3, the centres of the two inner hoops are 7 yards (6.40 metres) to the north and south of the peg; the centres of the four outer hoops are 7 yards (6.40 metres) from the adjacent boundaries.
- 4.4.3 The positions of each hoop and the peg are subject to a tolerance of up to 12 inches (305 mm) provided that the lines joining the centres of hoops 1 and 2, 3 and 4, and 5 and 6 remain visually parallel to the east and west *boundaries*, and that the peg lies on the lines joining the centres of hoops 1 and 3, 2 and 4, and 5 and 6.

4.5 ACCEPTANCE OF SETTING Once the players start a game, the positions of all *boundary* markings, hoops and the peg may be changed only if a material discrepancy is discovered. The overriding law (Law 63) applies if the balance of the game is disturbed by doing so.

5 EQUIPMENT

5.1 THE PEG

- 5.1.1 **SPECIFICATION** The peg is a rigid cylinder with a height above the ground of 18 inches (457 mm) and a uniform diameter of 1½ inches (38 mm). The tolerance for the height is ± 1 inch (25 mm). The tolerance for the diameter is $\pm \frac{1}{4}$ inch (6 mm). The peg must be vertical and firmly fixed.
- 5.1.2 **COLOURING** The peg must be painted white to a height of at least 6 inches (152 mm) above the ground and may have blue, red, black and yellow, and/or green, pink, brown and white, bands descending in that order from the top.
- 5.1.3 **EXTENSION** The extension to the peg is approximately 6 inches (152 mm) in length and ½ inch (13 mm) in diameter. Its purpose is to hold clips and it must be fixed detachably to the top of the peg. The extension is not part of the peg for the purposes of Law 22 (peg point) and may be temporarily removed at any time by the *striker* (see Law 38.3 if a ball hits the extension). When not attached to the peg, the extension is an *outside agency*.

- 5.1.4 **ADJUSTMENT** Subject to any relevant provisions in the tournament regulations (see Law 60.1), at any time during the game either player is entitled to require that a leaning peg be straightened. Such a request is treated as *forestalling* play for the purposes of Law 23.4. Any test required for the purpose of determining wiring (see Law 16) must be carried out before any adjustment is made. After any such adjustment, the positions of the balls must be adjusted if necessary to ensure that the *striker* gains no advantage thereby. The straightening of the peg may not cause a *ball at rest* to be pegged out (see Law 22.2.7).

5.2 HOOPS

5.2.1 SPECIFICATION

- 5.2.1.1 Each hoop is made of solid metal and consists of two uprights connected by a crown. The crown must be straight and at right-angles to the uprights. A hoop must be 12 inches (305 mm) in height above the ground measured to the top of the crown. The tolerance for the height is $\pm \frac{1}{2}$ inch / - 1 inch (± 13 mm / - 25 mm). The hoop must be vertical and firmly fixed.
- 5.2.1.2 The uprights and the crown must have a uniform diameter above the ground of between $\frac{5}{8}$ inch (16 mm) and $\frac{3}{4}$ inch (19 mm), with a tolerance of $\frac{1}{16}$ inch (1.6 mm), although minor deviations at the top and bottom of the uprights are permitted. Alternatively, the crown of the hoop may be of square cross-section with sides of between $\frac{5}{8}$ inch (16 mm) and $\frac{3}{4}$ inch (19 mm), with a tolerance of $\frac{1}{16}$ inch (1.6 mm) and with rounded edges.
- 5.2.1.3 The inner surfaces of the uprights must be approximately parallel and not less than $3 \frac{11}{16}$ inches (94 mm) or more than 4 inches (102 mm) apart. In tournament and match play, the organising body may specify a narrower internal width as either the distance between the uprights or the gap between a ball and the inner surface of one upright when the ball is half way through the hoop on the ground and is touching the other upright. Each hoop on a court must have the same width within a tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ inch (0.8 mm); a smaller tolerance may be specified for tournament and match play.

- 5.2.2 **COLOURING** The hoops may be left unpainted or coloured white and, in addition, the crown of the first hoop may be coloured blue and that of the final hoop may be coloured red. It is permissible for the hoops to be coloured as required for Golf Croquet.

5.2.3 ADJUSTMENT

- 5.2.3.1 Subject to any relevant provisions in the tournament regulations (see Law 60.1), the *striker* is entitled at any time during a turn to require that an incorrectly aligned or loose hoop be adjusted and that the width and height of a hoop be checked and corrected if necessary.
- 5.2.3.2 The *striker* is entitled to have the height of a hoop adjusted, even if it is within the range specified in Law 5.2.1.1, if any part of the hoop's base that is wider than the uprights would affect the swing of the mallet or the passage of a ball in the next *stroke*. No consequential adjustment of the position of any ball is to be made. Furthermore, a part of the hoop's base that is wider than the uprights is to be ignored when testing whether one ball is wired from another.
- 5.2.3.3 Any test to determine the position of a ball in relation to a hoop must be carried out before the hoop is checked or adjusted under Laws 5.2.3.1 or 5.2.3.2.
- 5.2.3.4 After any adjustment to the alignment of a hoop under Law 5.2.3.1, the positions of the balls must be adjusted if necessary to ensure that the *striker* gains no advantage thereby. The adjustment of a hoop may not cause a *ball at rest* to score or lose a *hoop point* (see Law 20.4.3).

5.3 BALLS

- 5.3.1 **SPECIFICATION** A ball must be $3 \frac{5}{8}$ inches (92 mm) in diameter with a tolerance of $\pm \frac{1}{32}$ inch (0.8 mm) and must weigh 16 ounces (454 g) with a tolerance of $\pm \frac{1}{4}$ ounce (7 g). The rebound and playing characteristics of each ball in the set of balls used in a game

must comply with the requirements of Appendix 2 and be similar to each other within the specified tolerances.

- 5.3.2 **TEMPORARY REMOVAL** During a turn the *striker* is entitled to remove a ball between *strokes* in order to wipe it, avoid interference or exchange it when it is faulty or damaged. Before removal, the *striker* must mark the position of the ball accurately and, if it is in a *critical position*, agree its position with the opponent or a referee in accordance with Law 55.3.
- 5.3.3 **KEEPING IN POSITION** The *striker* may touch or steady a ball or apply such pressure as is reasonably necessary to make it hold its position. Grass clippings or similar material may also be used, but should be removed after use.
- 5.3.4 **PRESERVING ROTATIONAL ALIGNMENT** The *striker* may not rotate a ball before attempting to *peel* it. If the *striker* wishes to remove or steady a ball immediately before attempting a peel, its rotational alignment must be noted and preserved.

5.4 CLIPS

- 5.4.1 **SPECIFICATION** Clips, with colours corresponding to those of the balls in the game, are used to indicate the score. They may be made of any suitable material. They must be able to be securely fastened to a hoop or the peg extension but be readily removable.
- 5.4.2 **USE** At the start of each turn the hoop or peg next in order for each ball should carry a clip of the corresponding colour. When a ball scores that point, the *striker* must remove the clip and, at the end of the turn, place it on the appropriate hoop or the peg. The clip is placed on the crown for the first 6 hoops and on an upright for the last 6. When a peg point is scored the clip is removed from the court.
- 5.4.3 **REMOVAL** A clip may be removed at any time by the *striker* and must be removed if it is likely to influence the path of a ball in the next *stroke*. Law 38.3 applies if a ball hits a clip.
- 5.4.4 **CLIPS AS OUTSIDE AGENCIES** Any clip, whether or not it belongs to the game, is an *outside agency* when it is not attached to a hoop or the peg or the *striker*, including when it is falling to or lying on the court surface.

5.5 MALLETS

- 5.5.1 **STRUCTURE** A mallet consists of a head with a shaft firmly connected to its mid-point and at right-angles to it for at least the bottom 12 inches (305 mm), so that they function as one unit during play. Alternative but equivalent arrangements are permitted provided the *playing characteristics* of the mallet do not depend on which end-face of the head is used to strike a ball.
- 5.5.2 **GRIP** A grip of any material may be attached to the shaft, but neither it nor the shaft shall be moulded with an impression of any part of the player's hands.
- 5.5.3 **HEAD** The head must be rigid and may be made of any suitable materials. It must have essentially identical *playing characteristics* regardless of which end is used to strike the ball. The parts of the ends that are flat are known as the end-faces. These must be parallel and identical, though fine grooves and minor deviations are permitted. Both the end-faces and their edges must be of a shape and material unlikely to damage the balls. The edges of the end-faces, however they are bevelled or shaped, are not part of the end-faces for the purposes of these laws.

- 5.5.4 **AIMING DEVICES** No mirrors, pointers or other devices intended to assist the aiming or playing of a *stroke* may be attached to any part of the mallet. The shaft need not be straight, however, and the head may bear sighting lines.
- 5.5.5 **DISABLED PLAYERS** A disabled player may use a mallet with an appropriately modified shaft or artificial aids provided that no advantage is gained thereby compared to a player without that disability using a conventional mallet.
- 5.5.6 **EXCHANGE**
- 5.5.6.1 A mallet may not be exchanged for another during a turn unless it is no longer available or its use is significantly affected by accidental damage or a mechanical or structural fault that occurred or was discovered during the turn. A damaged mallet may be used only if the player gains no advantage thereby. If the head is detachable from the shaft, neither may be exchanged except as provided in this law.
- 5.5.6.2 The *playing characteristics* of a mallet may never be changed during a turn, except to restore its initial state following a change to it. Changing the grip to enable the player to cope with different weather conditions does not constitute altering the playing characteristics. If a mallet is exchanged for another under Law 5.5.6.1 the *playing characteristics* of the replacement need not be the same as those of the original.

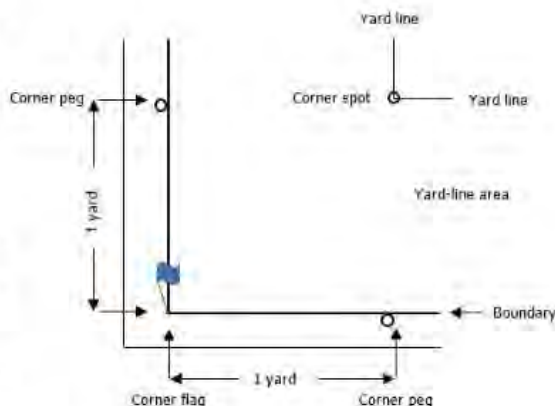
6 ACCESSORIES

- 6.1 **PURPOSE** The accessories specified below may be supplied for guidance, convenience and decoration. They are *outside agencies* and may be removed temporarily at any time by the *striker*.
- 6.2 **CORNER FLAGS** If *corner flags* are used to mark the corners, their mounting posts must touch the corner but must not intrude or lean into the court.
- 6.3 **CORNER PEGS** If *corner pegs* are used to indicate the limits of the corner area, they must be placed so that they are touching the *boundary* and with the further side of the peg one yard (0.914 metres) from the corner. They must not intrude or lean into the court.

DIAGRAM 2

THE CORNER SQUARE

- The corner pegs and corner flag must touch the boundary, namely the inner edge of the definitive border, but must not intrude or lean into the court.
- The yard is measured from the corner flag to the further side of each corner peg.
- The yard-line and corner spot are not marked on the court.



C GENERAL LAWS GOVERNING PLAY

7 START AND END OF A GAME AND TURN

7.1 **WHEN A GAME STARTS** A game and its first turn start when the first *stroke* is played in accordance with Law 11.1.

7.2 **WHEN A GAME ENDS** A game ends when, in agreement as to which side has won, the players quit the court or start another game on it.

7.3 **WINNER** A game is won:

- 7.3.1 by the side whose balls are first both pegged out; or
- 7.3.2 in accordance with Law 61.1.7 if the game is subject to a time limit and neither side has both balls pegged out when play ceases after the time limit has been reached.

7.4 **WHEN A TURN STARTS** All turns subsequent to the first start when the preceding turn ends in accordance with Law 7.5.

7.5 **WHEN A TURN ENDS** A turn ends and, unless the game has been won, a new turn starts when:

- 7.5.1 one of the events causing end of turn, as defined in Law 7.6, occurs, the last *stroke* of the turn has ended and the balls and clips are correctly positioned; or
- 7.5.2 the opponent plays a *stroke* after the *striker* has either:
 - 7.5.2.1 quitted the court in the belief that the requirements of Law 7.5.1 have been met; or
 - 7.5.2.2 permitted the opponent to play a *stroke* by mutual agreement or under Law 38.1.

In time-limited games this definition of end of turn is subject to Law 61.1.2.

7.6 **EVENTS CAUSING END OF TURN** A turn ends if:

- 7.6.1 in a *stroke* other than a *croquet stroke*, the *striker's ball* neither makes a *roquet* nor scores a *hoop point* for itself; or
- 7.6.2 in a *croquet stroke* either ball is sent off the court as specified in Law 18.7; or
- 7.6.3 in any *stroke* the *striker's ball* or a ball *roqueted* in that stroke is pegged out; or
- 7.6.4 the *striker* plays a *stroke* by declaring that the ball will be left where it lies; or
- 7.6.5 the *striker* plays a *half-bisque* or *bisque* prematurely and the opponent fails to *forestall* play (but see Law 42.5, which specifies the opponent's obligations); or
- 7.6.6 the *striker* quits the court in the mistaken belief that the turn has ended and the opponent plays a *stroke* (but see Law 23.2.4, which specifies the opponent's obligations, and Law 38.1, which covers what happens if the players realise the mistake before the opponent plays a *stroke*); or
- 7.6.7 in any *stroke* the *striker* commits an *error* for which the penalty is end of turn (see Laws 26, 27, 28.4 and 29); or
- 7.6.8 it is so required after play is cancelled as part of the *redress* for an *interference* (see Laws 31 to 0); or
- 7.6.9 a ruling is made to that effect under the overriding law (Law 63).

8 PLAYING A STROKE AND DEFINITION OF THE STRIKING PERIOD

8.1 WHEN A STROKE MAY BE PLAYED

- 8.1.1 A *stroke* may lawfully be played when all *balls in play* are *balls at rest* or one or more such balls have been moved to avoid interference under Law 28.2.2.

- 8.1.2 Notwithstanding Law 8.1.1, a *stroke* may be played before the preceding stroke has ended provided the *striker's ball* is at rest in a lawful position and to do so would not affect the outcome of either stroke.

8.2 WHEN A STROKE AND THE STRIKING PERIOD START A *stroke* and the *striking period* start when the *striker* takes a stance with apparent intent to play the stroke or starts again to swing the mallet while remaining in the stance used in the previous stroke.

8.3 PLAYING A STROKE Once a *stroke* has been started, unless it is cancelled in accordance with Law 8.4.1 or there is accidental contact between the mallet and a ball as described in Law 8.5.2, the stroke is played when:

- 8.3.1 the mallet touches the *striker's ball*; or
- 8.3.2 a fault is committed; or
- 8.3.3 the mallet misses or does not reach the *striker's ball* when attempting to strike it.

8.4 CANCELLING A STROKE WITHOUT CONTACTING A BALL

8.4.1 The *striker* may cancel the *stroke* and the *striking period* after they have started and before the stroke is played by:

- 8.4.1.1 stepping away from the stance under control; or
- 8.4.1.2 stopping or diverting the mallet, after having begun to swing it for the purpose of striking the *striker's ball*, in a successful attempt to avoid hitting the ball or committing a fault.

8.4.2 The *striker* may then start another *stroke* and *striking period* without penalty.

8.5 ACCIDENTAL CONTACT BETWEEN Mallet AND BALL

8.5.1 CRITICAL STROKES

- 8.5.1.1 In a *critical stroke* any contact between the mallet and a ball is a *stroke*.
- 8.5.1.2 Law 8.5.1.1 does not apply if the ball contacted is the *striker's ball* and it has been marked by a referee or to the joint satisfaction of the players before the *stroke*. In such circumstances, the stroke shall be treated under Law 8.5.2 as *non-critical*.

8.5.2 NON-CRITICAL STROKES In a *non-critical stroke* accidental contact between the mallet and a ball before the *striker* intended to strike the *striker's ball* does not of itself constitute playing a *stroke*. After such accidental contact, Laws 8.5.2.1 to 8.5.2.3 apply.

- 8.5.2.1 The *striker* must, if aware of the accidental contact, attempt to avoid any further contact between the mallet and the *striker's ball* during the *striking period*.
- 8.5.2.2 Nevertheless, if there is a further contact between the end-face of the mallet and the *striker's ball* in the swing in which the *striker* intends to strike it, the *stroke* is played. Any prior accidental contact is ignored for the purposes of determining whether a fault was committed but is otherwise treated as part of the stroke.
- 8.5.2.3 If Law 8.5.2.2 does not apply, the *stroke* is annulled. Any balls moved must be replaced and the *striker* may start a new stroke and *striking period*, except that the new stroke may not be any *critical stroke* that could have been an alternative to the annulled stroke.

8.5.3 BETWEEN STROKES An accidental contact between the mallet and any ball between strokes is covered by Law 36.

8.5.4 ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS If a *stroke* that is about to be, or has just been, played is agreed between the players, or decided by a referee, to be borderline between being *critical* or not critical, it shall be considered a *critical stroke*.

8.6 WHEN THE STRIKING PERIOD ENDS The *striking period* ends when the *striker* quits the stance under control. If the *striker* does not quit the stance before playing the next *stroke*, the striking period ends when the next stroke starts.

8.7 WHEN A STROKE ENDS A *stroke* ends when every ball moved as a consequence of the stroke has come to rest, left the court, or been moved, picked up or arrested in its course under Laws 17.3.1 or 22.3.2 when the *state of the game* will not be affected by doing so.

8.8 DECLARATION OF A STROKE

8.8.1 The *striker* may declare verbally or by gesture that the *striker's ball* will be left where it lies. That declaration shall count as a *stroke* and may be made when a stroke may be played under Law 8.1.

8.8.2 The *striker* must indicate to which ball of the side a declaration applies if the *striker* has a choice under Law 12.

8.9 OTHER CONTACT BETWEEN Mallet AND BALL Where the laws allow or require a ball to be repositioned between *strokes*, a mallet may be used to do so.

9 CHANGES IN THE STATUS OF A BALL

9.1 BALL IN PLAY A ball becomes a *ball in play* when placed on the court in the position from which it is played into the game under Law 11. Law 28.7 applies if the ball is played into the game from a position materially other than a point on a *baulk-line* when it is required to be played from a *baulk-line*. It ceases to be a ball in play while it is a *ball in hand* to be repositioned on the court or at the end of the *stroke* in which it is pegged out.

9.2 BALL IN HAND

9.2.1 Once any ball has first become a *ball in play*, it becomes a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency* when:

9.2.1.1 it is temporarily removed under Law 5.3.2; or

9.2.1.2 it leaves the court; or

9.2.1.3 it is moved in preparation for a *cannon* under Law 18.4; or

9.2.1.4 it must be replaced as part of the remedy for an *error* or *interference*.

9.2.2 In addition to the circumstances specified in Law 9.2.1, the *striker's ball* becomes a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency*:

9.2.2.1 when it is lifted under Laws 16 (wiring lift), 39 (optional lift or contact) or 40 (optional lift or contact or free placement); or

9.2.2.2 when it is moved, picked up or arrested under Laws 17.3.1 or 22.3.2; or

9.2.2.3 when the *striker* is required to play a *croquet stroke* in any of the situations specified in Law 18.1; or

9.2.2.4 at the end of the last *stroke* of a turn if it comes to rest in the *yard-line area*.

9.2.3 In addition to the circumstances specified in Law 9.2.1, a ball other than the *striker's ball* becomes a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency* at the end of a *stroke* if it comes to rest in the *yard-line area*.

9.2.4 A ball ceases to be a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency* when it becomes a *ball at rest* as specified in Law 9.3.1.2.

9.3 BALL AT REST

9.3.1 A ball becomes a *ball at rest* when:

- 9.3.1.1 having moved as a consequence of a *stroke*, it comes to rest in accordance with Law 9.4 and has not become a *ball in hand*; or
- 9.3.1.2 having been a *ball in hand* it is placed in a lawful position on the court or, if left on the court in either a lawful or a *misplaced* position, at the start of the next *stroke*. If there is a choice of positions, however, the *striker* may return it to hand and relocate it at any time until the earlier of the start of the next stroke or the end of that turn.
- 9.3.2 A ball ceases to be a *ball at rest* when it is caused to move as a consequence of a *stroke* or becomes a *ball in hand*.
- 9.4 **WHEN A BALL COMES TO REST** For the purposes of these laws, a ball comes to rest:
 - 9.4.1 if it is in a *critical position* that needs to be tested, when its position has been agreed upon by the players or adjudicated by the players or a referee; or
 - 9.4.2 if it is in a *critical position* that does not need to be tested, when its position has apparently remained unchanged for at least 5 seconds; or
 - 9.4.3 otherwise when it appears to have stopped moving.
- 9.5 **LIVE AND DEAD BALLS**
 - 9.5.1 A ball other than the *striker's ball* is defined as being *live* or *dead* for the sole purpose of determining whether it may be *roqueted* and have croquet taken from it.
 - 9.5.2 At the start of every turn all balls other than the *striker's ball* are *live balls* and may be *roqueted* and have croquet taken from them. A ball becomes a *dead ball* when croquet has been taken from it.
 - 9.5.3 A *dead ball* becomes *live* again when the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself or the turn ends, whichever occurs earlier.
 - 9.5.4 The *striker's ball* hitting a *dead ball* does not constitute a *roquet*.
 - 9.5.5 The *striker's ball* may not take croquet from a *dead ball*. Playing such a *stroke* constitutes an *error* under Law 28.4.

PART 2 LEVEL SINGLES PLAY

A LAWFUL PLAY

10 DECISIONS ABOUT THE ORDER OF PLAY

10.1 The players determine which side makes the first decision about play by tossing a coin, or an equivalent procedure.

10.2 The side winning the toss decides whether to take the choice of lead, which includes the right to play second, or the choice of balls. If the side winning the toss takes the choice of lead, the other side has the choice of balls and vice versa. When a match consists of more than one game, the right to make the first choice alternates after the first game.

10.3 Once validly made, a choice may not be revoked, although if a sequence of *wrong ball errors* occurs at the start of a game the initial choice of balls is reversed under Law 27.6.

11 THE START OF A GAME

11.1 **THE FIRST TURN** To start the game, the player entitled to play first places one of the balls of that side on any point on either *baulk-line* and plays the first *stroke* of the turn. In handicap play, at the end of the turn, the *striker* is entitled to exercise the options for taking *bisques* specified in Law 42.3.2.

11.2 PLAYING THE OTHER BALLS INTO THE GAME

11.2.1 **THE SECOND TURN** After the end of the first turn, the player entitled to play second places one of the balls of that side on any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* and plays it into the game. If the other *ball in play* is either on or sufficiently close to the *baulk-line* so that the *striker's ball* may be placed on the *baulk-line* in contact with that other ball, the first *stroke* of the turn may be played by *taking croquet* immediately from that ball under Law 18.1.3.2. In handicap play, at the end of the turn, the *striker* is entitled to exercise the options for taking *bisques* specified in Law 42.3.2.

11.2.2 **THE THIRD AND FOURTH TURNS** In the third and fourth turns, the remaining two balls are played into the game by the respective sides in a similar manner to the second ball, subject to the options specified in Laws 11.2.2.1 to 11.2.2.3.

11.2.2.1 If the ball to be played into the game can contact another ball when placed on the *baulk-line*, the *striker* may *take croquet* immediately from that other ball under Law 18.1.3.2, but is not entitled to take croquet immediately from any other ball in a *group* of which the two balls may form part.

11.2.2.2 In advanced play or super-advanced play, if the *striker* is entitled to a contact in accordance with Laws 39.4 or 40.4, the ball may be played into the game by *taking croquet* immediately from any *ball in play* as an alternative to being played from a *baulk-line*.

11.2.2.3 In super-advanced play, if the *striker* is entitled to a free placement in accordance with Law 40.6, the ball may be played into the game from any unoccupied position on the court.

11.2.3 Should the player of the fourth turn be unable to play the correct ball, the game must be restarted in accordance with Law 27.5.

12 CHOICE OF STRIKER'S BALL

12.1 **RIGHT TO PLAY EITHER BALL** After all four balls have been played into the game under Law 11, the *striker* may choose at the start of any turn to play that turn with either ball of the side, unless one of them has been pegged out. Law 42.1 modifies this law for handicap play.

12.2 HOW CHOICE IS MADE The *striker's ball* is chosen by:

- 12.2.1 playing a *stroke*; or
- 12.2.2 lifting a ball of the side:
 - 12.2.2.1 when entitled to take a wiring lift with that ball under Law 16; or
 - 12.2.2.2 that is neither in contact with the *partner ball* nor part of a *group of balls* that also includes the partner ball when entitled to take an optional lift or contact in advanced play under Law 39, or an optional lift, contact or free placement in super-advanced play under Law 40.

In each case the ball so chosen becomes the *striker's ball* for that turn and the *striker* may not then strike the *partner ball*. Doing so constitutes a *wrong ball error* and Law 27 applies.

12.3 LIFTING A BALL For the purposes of Law 12.2.2 a player lifts a ball by deliberately moving it from its position in any manner other than that used for playing a *stroke*.

13 BALL OFF THE COURT**13.1 WHEN A BALL LEAVES THE COURT**

- 13.1.1 A ball leaves the court as soon as any part of it would touch a straight edge raised vertically from the *boundary*. It then becomes a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency*.
- 13.1.2 If a determination of whether a ball is on or off the court concludes that within the limits of observation the position is on the borderline between being on and off the court, the decision shall be that the ball is off the court.

13.2 CONSULTING A REFEREE OR THE OPPONENT The *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 before testing whether a ball is off the court.

14 BALL IN THE YARD-LINE AREA

14.1 THE STRIKER'S BALL If the *striker's ball* is in the *yard-line area* at the end of a *stroke* it is played from where it lies unless the *striker* is entitled to *take croquet*. Only at the end of the last stroke of a turn does the *striker's ball* in the *yard-line area* become a *ball in hand*. It is then placed on the *yard-line* in accordance with Law 15.

14.2 BALLS OTHER THAN THE STRIKER'S BALL At the end of each *stroke*, any ball other than the *striker's ball* that is in the *yard-line area* becomes a *ball in hand* and is placed on the *yard-line* in accordance with Law 15.

15 PLACEMENT OF A BALL ON THE YARD-LINE

15.1 PLACEMENT WHEN OTHER BALLS AT REST DO NOT INTERFERE Except for the *striker's ball* in hand in preparation for a *croquet stroke*, before the next *stroke*:

- 15.1.1 any *ball in hand* that has left the court must be placed on the *yard-line* at the point nearest to where it left the court; and
- 15.1.2 any *ball in hand* in the *yard-line area* must be placed on the *yard-line* at the point nearest to where it came to rest.

15.2 PLACEMENT WHEN OTHER BALLS AT REST INTERFERE If a ball cannot be placed in accordance with Law 15.1 because of the presence of:

- 15.2.1 the *striker's ball* inside the *yard-line area*; or
- 15.2.2 one or more *yard-line balls*, or balls outside the *yard-line area*

it must be placed on the *yard-line* in contact with any ball that directly or indirectly interferes with its placement in whichever position the *striker* chooses.

15.3 DIRECT AND INDIRECT INTERFERENCE

- 15.3.1 A *ball at rest* directly interferes with the placement of a ball on the *yard-line* if the ball at rest prevents the ball from being placed in accordance with Law 15.1.
- 15.3.2 A *ball at rest* indirectly interferes with the placement of a ball on the *yard-line* if the ball at rest does not directly interfere with the placement but is in contact with, or very close to, another ball at rest that either directly or indirectly interferes with the placement.

15.4 **INTERFERENCE BY THE STRIKER'S BALL** If the *striker* is entitled to *take croquet*, the *striker's ball* is a *ball in hand* and must not interfere with the placement of a ball under Laws 15.1 or 15.2.

15.5 **ORDER OF PLACEMENT** If two or more balls have to be placed, the order of placement is as the *striker* chooses.

15.6 **HOW TO PLACE** The *striker* must take special care to ensure that balls are accurately placed on the *yard-line* and must place them while facing outwards from the court unless there is a choice of placement positions under Law 15.2.

15.7 **REQUIREMENT FOR YARD-LINE BALLS TO LIE ON A STRAIGHT LINE** If *yard-line balls* that should lie on a straight line are found not to, their positions should be adjusted by the minimum amount to ensure that they do so, with none of them less than one yard (0.914 metres) from the adjacent *boundary*.

15.8 **CONSULTING A REFEREE OR THE OPPONENT** The *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 before placing a ball if there is doubt whether it may have to be placed in contact with another ball. The *striker* should inform the opponent whether the placement has resulted in the balls being in contact, or close together but not touching.

15.9 **PLACEMENT VERY CLOSE TO ONE OR MORE OTHER BALLS** If a determination of the placement of a ball on the *yard-line* in accordance with this law concludes that, within the limits of observation of determining or judging the ball's position, the position is on the borderline between being in contact with one or more other balls and not in contact with it or them, the ball shall be placed where it is not in contact with the other ball or balls.

16 WIRING LIFT

16.1 **LIFT** At the start of a turn, if the opponent is responsible for the position of a ball of the *striker's* side which is not in contact with another ball and is wired from all other balls, as defined in Law 16.3, the *striker* may:

- 16.1.1 play as the balls lie; or
- 16.1.2 lift the wired ball and play it from any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line*. If the lifted ball can contact another ball when so placed on the *baulk-line*, the *striker* may *take croquet* immediately from that ball under Law 18.1.3.2, but is not entitled to take croquet immediately from any other ball in a *group* of which the two balls may form part.

16.2 RESPONSIBILITY FOR POSITION

16.2.1 **GENERAL** A ball's position is the responsibility of the player who most recently played a *stroke*:

- 16.2.1.1 with that ball as the *striker's ball*; or
- 16.2.1.2 that moved or shook that ball; or
- 16.2.1.3 that was a *croquet stroke* or *cannon* involving that ball even if that ball did not move.

16.2.2 **SPECIAL CASES** If a player starts a turn by:

- 16.2.2.1 playing an opponent's ball, the player of the *wrong ball* also becomes responsible for the positions of both balls of the player's side; or
- 16.2.2.2 declaring a *stroke* to have been played, that player becomes responsible for the position of the ball nominated, or of both balls of the player's side if neither is specified.
- 16.2.3 **ERRORS** Law 16.2.1 applies to *strokes in error*, even if the ball is replaced when *rectifying the error*.
- 16.2.4 **INTERFERENCES** Law 30.3 governs responsibility for the positions of balls affected by an *interference*.
- 16.3 **WHEN WIRED** A ball ("the relevant ball") is wired from another ball ("the target ball") if:
 - 16.3.1 any part of a hoop or the peg would impede the direct course of any part of the relevant ball towards any part of the target ball; or
 - 16.3.2 the relevant ball would have to pass through a hoop to hit any part of the target ball; or
 - 16.3.3 any part of a hoop or the peg would impede the swing of the mallet before its impact with the relevant ball; or
 - 16.3.4 any part of the relevant ball lies within the *jaws* of a hoop.
- 16.4 **IMPEDED SWING**
 - 16.4.1 In Law 16.3.3, the swing is impeded if there is any part of an end-face of the mallet specified in Law 16.4.2 with which the *striker* would be unable to strike the centre of the relevant ball in order to drive it freely with the striker's normal swing towards any part of the target ball. The swing is not impeded merely because a hoop or the peg interferes with the striker's stance.
 - 16.4.2 The mallet to be used in the test described in Law 16.4.1 is the mallet the *striker* last used before the relevant ball assumed its current position.
- 16.5 **TESTING**
 - 16.5.1 The *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 if claiming a wiring lift.
 - 16.5.2 A test to determine whether a relevant ball is entitled to a wiring lift may be conducted only before the first *stroke* of a turn at the request of the *striker* and when the opponent is responsible for the position of the relevant ball. Otherwise a player must rely on an ocular test aided by nothing more than spectacles or contact lenses to check whether one ball is wired from another.
 - 16.5.3 If an adjudication of whether one ball is wired from another concludes that within the limits of observation the position is on the borderline between being wired and not wired, the decision shall be that the ball is wired.
- 16.6 **CHANGE OF DECISION** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the striker's side when entitled to do so under Law 16.1.2, Laws 16.6.1 and 16.6.2 apply.
 - 16.6.1 The ball lifted is thereby chosen as the *striker's ball* and the *striker* may not then play with the other ball of the side; Law 27 applies should the *striker* do so. In addition, the *striker* is obliged to take the lift in accordance with Law 16.1.2 and may not then play the lifted ball from where it lay before it was lifted unless it already lay on a *baulk-line*.
 - 16.6.2 The ball lifted becomes a *ball in hand* and the *striker* remains entitled to play it from any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* until the first *stroke* of the turn is played, whether or not it had been placed either in contact with another ball or forming part of a *group of balls*.

17 ROQUET

17.1 WHEN A ROQUET IS MADE The *striker's ball* makes a *roquet* when there is any contact between it and a *live ball* during and as a consequence of a *stroke*, subject to the limitations described in Law 17.2.

17.2 LIMITATIONS

- 17.2.1 Once the *striker's ball* has made a *roquet* on a *live ball*, any contact with a different live ball in that *stroke* does not constitute a roquet.
- 17.2.2 If the *striker's ball* hits two or more *live balls* simultaneously, a *roquet* is made only on whichever of those balls the *striker* nominates as the roqueted ball by *taking croquet* from it. If no such nomination is made Law 28.6 applies.
- 17.2.3 If the *striker's ball* simultaneously hits a *live ball* and the peg in order, Law 22.2.2 applies.
- 17.2.4 A *roquet* may be made by the *striker's ball* on a *live ball* during a *croquet stroke* except as provided in Law 21.4.2.

17.3 CONSEQUENCES OF A ROQUET If the *striker's ball* makes a *roquet*:

- 17.3.1 it remains a *ball in play* throughout the *stroke* and may therefore cause other balls to move and score hoop or peg points; accordingly, it may be moved, picked up or arrested in its course only if the *state of the game* will not be affected thereby; and
- 17.3.2 it can score a *hoop point* for itself in the same *stroke* only in the hoop and roquet situation covered by Law 21.2; and
- 17.3.3 it cannot score a peg point for itself thereafter in the same *stroke*; and
- 17.3.4 unless the *striker's* turn has ended (see Law 7.6), it becomes a *ball in hand* at the end of the *stroke* and the *striker* must *take croquet* under Law 18.

18 CROQUET STROKE

18.1 REQUIREMENT TO TAKE CROQUET If the *striker* is entitled to play a *stroke*, the *striker* must *take croquet*:

- 18.1.1 when the *striker's ball* has made a *roquet* under Law 17 in the previous *stroke*; or
- 18.1.2 when the *striker's ball* is otherwise lawfully in contact with a *live ball*; or
- 18.1.3 as the first *stroke* of a turn if the ball the *striker* plays as the *striker's ball* for the turn:
 - 18.1.3.1 is lawfully in contact with another ball at the start of the turn; or
 - 18.1.3.2 may be and is finally placed in contact with another ball before the first *stroke* as a result of the *striker* being required to play the ball into the game in one of the first four turns under Law 11 (start of game), or being entitled to and taking a lift under Law 16 (wiring lift) or Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) or Law 40 (optional lift or contact or free placement in super-advanced play).

18.2 CHOICE OF THE BALL FROM WHICH CROQUET IS TAKEN

- 18.2.1 When the *striker* is required to *take croquet* in accordance with Law 18.1.1, the striker must take croquet from the ball roqueted.
- 18.2.2 When the *striker* is required to *take croquet* during a turn or at the start of a turn in accordance with Laws 18.1.2 or 18.1.3 respectively and the *striker's ball* is lawfully in contact with a *live ball* but is not part of a *group of balls*, the striker must take croquet from that live ball.
- 18.2.3 Except in the circumstances covered by Laws 18.2.1 (roquet), 11.2.2.1 (playing a ball into the game), 16.1.2 (wiring lift), 39.3.2 (advanced play lift) and 40.3.2 (super-advanced play lift), when the *striker* is required to *take croquet* and the *striker's ball* forms part of a *group of balls*, or would do so when placed, the striker may take croquet from any *live ball* in the group. The croquetted ball is chosen by playing the *croquet stroke*; moving balls in preparation for the croquet stroke does not determine the choice.
- 18.2.4 In all cases, failure to *take croquet* is an *error* covered by the applicable one of Laws 28.4, 28.5 and 28.6.

18.3 PLACING BALLS FOR THE CROQUET STROKE The *striker* prepares for a *croquet stroke* by placing the *striker's ball* on the ground in any position in contact with the ball from which croquet will be taken where it is not also in contact with any other ball. Except when the striker has a *cannon* (see Law 18.4), no other ball may be moved.

18.4 CANNONS After any replacement of balls on the *yard-line* that may be required under Law 15, if the ball from which croquet will be taken and the *striker's ball* form part of a *group of balls*, or would do so when the striker's ball is placed in accordance with Law 18.3, the *croquet stroke* is a *cannon*. In preparation for the cannon, all balls in the group other than the ball from which croquet will be taken become *balls in hand* and may be temporarily removed. The ball from which croquet will be taken must be replaced in its original position if it has been moved and the other balls are then placed as follows.

- 18.4.1 **3-BALL CANNON** The *striker's ball* and the third ball must each be placed in any position on the ground in contact with the ball from which croquet will be taken, provided they are not in contact with each other.
- 18.4.2 **4-BALL CANNON** The *striker's ball* and one of the remaining balls must be placed as in Law 18.4.1. The fourth ball must be placed on the ground in any position where it is not in contact with the striker's ball but is in contact with one or both of the other two balls.
- 18.4.3 The positions in which any of the balls in a *cannon*, other than the ball from which croquet will be taken, may be placed include positions within the *yard-line area*.

18.5 HOW CROQUET STROKE IS PLAYED The *striker* plays a *stroke* with the balls placed in accordance with Laws 18.3 or 18.4 and in so doing must play into the croquetted ball and move or shake it (see Law 29.1.13).

18.6 LIVE AND DEAD STATUS OF THE BALLS When a *croquet stroke* is played, the ball from which croquet is taken immediately becomes *dead*. If the croquet stroke is a *cannon*, the live / dead status of any other ball in the *group of balls* is unaffected.

18.7 BALL OFF COURT ENDING TURN In a *croquet stroke* the *striker's* turn ends if:

- 18.7.1 the croquetted ball is sent off the court, unless it is pegged out in the *stroke*; or
- 18.7.2 the *striker's ball* is sent off the court, unless it makes a *roquet* or scores a *hoop point* for itself in the *stroke*.

18.8 CONSEQUENCES OF A CROQUET STROKE Following a *croquet stroke*, the *striker* is entitled to play a *continuation stroke* unless a turn-ending event has occurred (see Law 7.6) or the striker is required to *take croquet* immediately (see Law 19.2).

19 CONTINUATION STROKE

19.1 ENTITLEMENT After the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself, or after a *croquet stroke*, the *striker* becomes entitled to play a *continuation stroke* unless the striker is required to *take croquet* immediately in accordance with Law 19.2 or the turn has ended.

19.2 REQUIREMENT TO TAKE CROQUET IMMEDIATELY If the *striker's ball*:

- 19.2.1 scores a *hoop point* for itself and makes a *roquet* in the same *stroke*; or
- 19.2.2 makes a *roquet* in a *croquet stroke*; or
- 19.2.3 is lawfully in contact with a *live ball* before what would otherwise be a *continuation stroke* and is therefore required to *take croquet* under Law 18.1.2

then there is no *continuation stroke* and, unless the *striker's turn* has ended, the next *stroke* must be a *croquet stroke*.

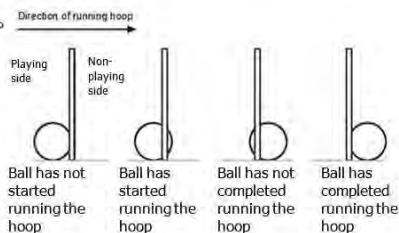
19.3 NON-CUMULATIVE *Continuation strokes* may not be accumulated. Accordingly, if the *striker's ball* scores:

- 19.3.1 two *hoop points* for itself in the same *stroke*; or
- 19.3.2 a *hoop point* for itself in a *croquet stroke*,

then, unless the turn has ended, the *striker* is entitled to play only one *continuation stroke*.

20 HOOP POINT

DIAGRAM 3
RUNNING A HOOP



20.1 BALL STARTING TO RUN ITS HOOP Subject to the special situations covered in Law 20.4.2 a ball starts to run its *hoop in order* when it first protrudes out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side* when travelling from the *playing side* to the *non-playing side*. If the ball subsequently moves back through the hoop during the *stroke*, however, and either:

- 20.1.1 comes to rest in the *jaws* where it does not protrude out of the jaws on the *non-playing side*; or
- 20.1.2 exits the hoop entirely on the *playing side*

then it has not started to run the hoop.

20.2 BALL COMPLETING THE RUNNING OF ITS HOOP

20.2.1 Subject to Law 20.2.2, a ball completes running its *hoop in order* when it ceases to protrude out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *playing side* while travelling forward through the hoop. If the ball subsequently moves back through the hoop during the *stroke*, however, and either:

- 20.2.1.1 comes to rest in the *jaws* where it protrudes out of the jaws on the *playing side*; or

- 20.2.1.2 exits the hoop entirely on the *playing side*
then it has not completed the running of the hoop.
- 20.2.2 A ball may complete running its *hoop in order* in the *stroke* in which it started to run the hoop. Alternatively, it may complete running the hoop in a subsequent stroke or turn unless it either:
 - 20.2.2.1 becomes a *ball in hand* in preparation for a *croquet stroke* that the *striker* finally plays, even if it is not moved; or
 - 20.2.2.2 is lifted under Law 16 (wiring lift) or Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) or Law 40 (optional lift, contact or free placement in super-advanced play).In each of these cases it must start to run the hoop again.
- 20.3 **SCORING A HOOP POINT** Subject to Law 21.3 (roquet made and hoop not scored), a ball scores a *hoop point* in a *stroke* during which it completes running its *hoop in order* when it:
 - 20.3.1 comes to rest in a position where it does not protrude out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *playing side*; or
 - 20.3.2 leaves the court; or
 - 20.3.3 enters the *jaws* of the next hoop in the order specified in Law 2.4.
- 20.4 **SPECIAL SITUATIONS**
 - 20.4.1 A ball which first enters its *hoop in order* from the *non-playing side* cannot score the *hoop point* for itself in the same *stroke*. Having so entered, it must come to rest in a position entirely clear of the hoop on the *playing side*, or in the *jaws* where it does not protrude out of the jaws on the non-playing side, before it can score the hoop point in a subsequent stroke.
 - 20.4.2 If a *ball in hand* is placed for a *croquet stroke* within the *jaws* of its *hoop in order* where it protrudes out of the jaws on the *non-playing side*, and the *stroke* is played from that position:
 - 20.4.2.1 it has not started to run the hoop; and
 - 20.4.2.2 it may not do so until it is on the *playing side* of the hoop and does not protrude out of the *jaws* on the *non-playing side* at the start of a subsequent *stroke*.
 - 20.4.3 A *ball at rest* cannot score or lose a *hoop point* solely as a result of a hoop being moved or adjusted.
- 20.5 **CONSULTING A REFEREE OR THE OPPONENT** The *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 before testing whether a ball has scored a *hoop point* or is in a position to do so.
- 20.6 **ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS**
 - 20.6.1 If a determination of whether a *ball at rest* has completed running its hoop in accordance with Law 20.2 concludes that within the limits of observation it is on the borderline between protruding out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *playing side* and not doing so, the decision shall be that it has completed the running.
 - 20.6.2 If a determination of whether a *ball at rest*, or a ball placed within the *jaws* of its *hoop in order*, is in a position to run the hoop to score the *hoop point* concludes that within the limits of observation the ball is on the borderline between protruding out of the jaws of the hoop on the *non-playing side* and not doing so, the decision shall be that the ball can run the hoop to score the hoop point from that position.
- 20.7 **CONSEQUENCES OF SCORING A HOOP POINT** When the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself, the *striker* becomes entitled to play a *continuation stroke* (see Law 19.1) unless a turn-

ending event (see Law 7.6) has otherwise occurred or the striker is required to *take croquet* immediately (see Law 19.2).

21 STRIKER'S BALL RUNNING ITS HOOP AND HITTING ANOTHER BALL

21.1 SITUATIONS COVERED This law applies in all situations where the *striker's ball* runs its *hoop in order* and hits another ball during a single *stroke*. Depending on the positions of the balls involved, running the hoop in order may or may not score the *hoop point* and hitting the other ball may or may not count as a *roquet*.

21.2 HOOP SCORED AND ROQUET MADE During a *stroke*, if the *striker's ball* both scores its *hoop in order* (see Law 20.3) and hits a ball ("the relevant ball") that was clear of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side* at the start of the stroke:

- 21.2.1 the relevant ball becomes *live* before the impact; and so,
- 21.2.2 subject to the limitations on when a *live ball* may be *roqueted* defined in Laws 17.2.1 and 17.2.2, a roquet is also made on the relevant ball.

This applies no matter whether the relevant ball was *live* or *dead* before the stroke and regardless of whether the impact occurred before or after the striker's ball completed running the hoop.

21.3 ROQUET MADE AND HOOP NOT SCORED

- 21.3.1 A ball which makes a *roquet* under Law 17.1 before it starts to run its *hoop in order* cannot thereafter score the *hoop point* for itself in the same *stroke*.
- 21.3.2 During a *stroke* in which the *striker's ball* runs its *hoop in order*, if the striker's ball hits another ball before or after completing the running, and at the start of the stroke that other ball was:
 - 21.3.2.1 *live* and not clear of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side*; and
 - 21.3.2.2 not in contact with the *striker's ball*

a *roquet* is made on that other ball under Law 17.1. The *hoop point* is not scored in that stroke regardless of where the striker's ball comes to rest.

21.4 HOOP SCORED AND ROQUET NOT MADE If the *striker's ball* hits another ball, before or after completing the running of its *hoop in order*, and at the start of the *stroke* that other ball was:

- 21.4.1 *dead* and not clear of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side*; or
- 21.4.2 in contact with the *striker's ball*

then the *hoop point* is scored provided Law 20.3 is satisfied. A *roquet* is not made on the other ball, but if the balls come to rest in contact, the *striker* is required to *take croquet* in the next stroke in accordance with Law 18.1.2.

21.5 ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS When the *striker's ball* is about to run its *hoop in order* and there is another ball close to the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side*, if a determination of the position of that ball concludes that within the limits of observation the ball is on the borderline between being in or out of the jaws of the hoop, the decision shall be that it is within the jaws. In these circumstances:

- 21.5.1 Law 21.2 does not apply to the *stroke* about to be played; and
- 21.5.2 if the other ball is *live*, Law 21.3 applies if there is any contact between the balls; and
- 21.5.3 if the other ball is *dead* and the *striker's ball* runs the hoop, Law 21.4 applies.

22 PEG POINT

22.1 HOW A PEG POINT IS SCORED Subject to the special situations covered in Law 22.2, if the *striker's ball* is a *rover ball*:

- 22.1.1 it scores a peg point for itself, and is then said to be pegged out, by hitting the peg as a consequence of a *stroke* (but see Law 43, which limits when a ball may be pegged out in handicap play); and
- 22.1.2 it may cause another *rover ball* to be pegged out by causing it to hit the peg as a consequence of a *stroke*.

22.2 SPECIAL SITUATIONS

- 22.2.1 After the *striker's ball* makes a *roquet* under Law 17.1, it cannot score a peg point for itself in the same *stroke*.
- 22.2.2 If the *striker's ball* simultaneously hits a *live ball* and the peg in order, it is pegged out unless the *striker* claims a *roquet* by *taking croquet*.
- 22.2.3 At the start of a turn, if the *striker* plays a *rover ball* that is in contact with the peg, that ball is pegged out unless it is hit in a direction away from the peg.
- 22.2.4 If the *striker's ball* is a *rover ball* and hits, or causes another ball to hit, another *rover ball* that is in contact with the peg, that other *rover ball* is pegged out unless it is hit in a direction away from the peg.
- 22.2.5 If the *striker's ball*, being a *rover ball*, and another *rover ball* that it causes to hit the peg do so simultaneously, the *striker* is entitled to nominate the order in which they are pegged out.
- 22.2.6 If the *striker* apparently scores a peg point for any ball while playing a *wrong ball*, Law 27.4 applies.
- 22.2.7 A *ball at rest* cannot be pegged out solely as a result of the peg being moved or straightened.

22.3 BALL REMAINING IN PLAY

- 22.3.1 A ball remains in play throughout the *stroke* in which it is pegged out but it becomes *dead* upon hitting the peg and may not thereafter be *roqueted*. During the *stroke*, it may cause other balls to move, be *roqueted*, and score hoop or peg points and may cause the *striker's ball* to make a *roquet*.
- 22.3.2 A pegged out ball may be moved, picked up or arrested in its course, but only if the *state of the game* will not be affected thereby.

22.4 REMOVAL FROM COURT A ball ceases to be a *ball in play* and becomes an *outside agency* at the end of the *stroke* in which it is pegged out. The *striker* must remove a pegged out ball and the corresponding clip from the court before the next *stroke*, although these removals may be delayed until after the next *stroke* if the pegged out ball is unlikely to interfere with that *stroke*. If the pegged out ball does interfere or if it and its clip are not then removed, Law 31 applies.

B IRREGULARITIES IN PLAY

23 FORESTALLING PLAY

- 23.1 **HOW TO FORESTALL** A player *forestalls* play by requesting the *striker* to cease play in a manner that could reasonably be expected to convey the request. If the *striker* continues to play after being forestalled and before the issue is settled, Law 26 applies.
- 23.2 **WHEN A PLAYER MUST CEASE OR FORESTALL PLAY** The *striker* must cease play and, subject to the exceptions specified in Law 23.3 and the restrictions on timing specified in Law 23.4, the opponent must *forestall* play immediately the player suspects or becomes aware that:

- 23.2.1 the *striker* intends to play a *questionable stroke* without having it specially watched; or
- 23.2.2 an *error*, other than a fault, or an *interference* is about to occur; or
- 23.2.3 an *error* or an *interference* has occurred; or
- 23.2.4 the *striker's* turn is about to end prematurely as specified in Law 38.1 or, in handicap play, Law 42.5; or
- 23.2.5 a clip is misplaced; or
- 23.2.6 a *boundary* marking has been displaced.

23.3 **WHEN OPPONENT MUST NOT FORESTALL** Unless a turn-ending *error* under Laws 26, 27, 28.4 or 29 has already occurred, the opponent must not *forestall* play or warn the *striker* if the opponent suspects or becomes aware that the *striker* is about to:

- 23.3.1 run a wrong hoop; or
- 23.3.2 play a *wrong ball*; or
- 23.3.3 play a *croquet stroke* involving a *dead ball*.

23.4 **DISTRACTING THE STRIKER** The opponent must not *forestall* play after a *stroke* has started and before it has been played unless the playing of the stroke would take the issue to be raised past its *limit of claims* or there is other urgent reason related to the stroke. Forestalling in breach of this restriction constitutes *interference* with the playing of a stroke and Law 35.1 applies.

24 MULTIPLE ERRORS AND INTERFERENCES

24.1 **APPLICABILITY** Law 24 applies when it is *discovered* that more than one *error* and/or *interference*, which have not previously been considered, have occurred, regardless of whether they occurred in the same or in different *strokes*. Treatment of individual errors and interferences is covered by Laws 25 and 30 respectively.

24.2 WHEN AN ERROR OR INTERFERENCE OCCURS

- 24.2.1 An *error* under Laws 26 to 28 and Law 48.4 occurs when a *stroke* that breaches those laws is played.
- 24.2.2 A fault under Law 29 occurs when it is committed.
- 24.2.3 An *interference* under Laws 31 and 32 occurs at the time specified in Laws 31.2 and 32.2 respectively.
- 24.2.4 An *interference* under Laws 0 and 35 occurs when a *stroke* affected by the interference is played.
- 24.2.5 Other *interferences* occur when play is affected by them.

24.3 **PRECEDENCE** The *errors* or *interferences* are considered in the order in which they occurred, starting with the earliest, except as follows.

- 24.3.1 Subject to Law 24.4, any *error* or *interference* for which the *limit of claims* has passed at the time of *discovery* is ignored.
- 24.3.2 If more than one *error* or *interference* occurred when a *stroke* was played, any interferences are considered first, in the order of the applicable Laws 31 to 38, followed by any errors in order of the applicable Laws 26 to 29.
- 24.3.3 If an *interference* under Law 38.2 is followed by a fault under Law 29 in the same *stroke*, and it is agreed by the players or adjudicated by a referee that the fault was not caused by the interference, the fault is dealt with first.

24.3.4 If play is cancelled or a *stroke* is *replayed* to remedy an *error* or an *interference*, any remaining errors or interferences are ignored.

24.3.5 If incorrect equipment has materially affected a *stroke*, as specified in Law 38.2, the equipment must be corrected before its width might next affect play.

24.4 **EARLIER ERRORS DISCOVERED WHEN AN INTERFERENCE IS BEING REDRESSED** If it is *discovered* during the *redressing* of an *interference* under Laws 31 to 0 that one or more *errors* had occurred before play was affected by the interference and the *limits of claims* of those errors had not then passed, the laws applicable to those errors must be applied as if the error or errors had been discovered at that time.

C ERRORS IN PLAY

25 GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING ERRORS

25.1 **DELIBERATE ERRORS** A player must not deliberately commit an *error*.

25.2 **DECLARING AN ERROR** Any *error* the *striker* commits or suspects may have been committed must immediately be declared and play must cease until the matter is resolved.

25.3 RECTIFICATION

25.3.1 An *error* is *rectified* by cancelling all points scored for any ball in any *stroke in error* and placing the balls in their lawful positions at the start of the first stroke in error. If a ball could have occupied more than one lawful position at that time, it may be placed in any such position at the choice of the player who committed the error. If a ball is replaced following rectification of a fault, however, it must be replaced in the position it occupied before the first stroke in error was played.

25.3.2 If the *striker's* turn continues after *rectification*, each ball is then *live* only if it was live at the start of the first *stroke in error*.

25.4 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** If the end of a turn prevents the *limit of claims* of an *error* being reached, the limit becomes when the first *stroke* of the next turn is played, or when the game ends if the error occurs in the last turn of the game. *Strokes in error* are counted when determining whether the limit of claims of any other error has passed.

25.5 DISCOVERY AFTER LIMIT OF CLAIMS

25.5.1 If an *error* is *discovered* after its *limit of claims* it is not *rectified*, except in accordance with Law 25.5.2. The balls are not replaced and all points in order scored for any ball in any *stroke in error* are counted.

25.5.2 If the *striker* apparently scores a peg point while playing a *wrong ball* or scores any point for the *partner's* ball while playing it in ordinary doubles, Laws 27.4 and 45.4 apply respectively and the *error* must be remedied in accordance with those laws if it is *discovered* before the end of the game.

26 PLAYING WHEN NOT ENTITLED

26.1 **APPLICABILITY** This law covers situations where:

- 26.1.1 a player continues to play after one of the turn-ending events in Law 7.6 has occurred; or
- 26.1.2 one side plays one or more *strokes* while the other side's turn is still lawfully in progress; or
- 26.1.3 a player continues to play after having been *forestalled* and before the issue is settled; or

26.1.4 the *striker* plays a *stroke* before the preceding one has ended and the outcome of either stroke is affected.

26.2 **REMEDY** If a player plays one or more *strokes* when not entitled to do so and the *error* is *discovered* before the *limit of claims*:

26.2.1 any points scored in the first *stroke in error* and any subsequent *strokes* played by the offending side are cancelled; and

26.2.2 any balls moved by those *strokes* are replaced, unless they have subsequently been moved by strokes that the non-offending side was entitled to play; and

26.2.3 if the player continued to play after having been *forestalled*, any outstanding issues must be settled; and

26.2.4 the side entitled to play then plays.

26.3 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is when the first *stroke* is played in the next turn to be started by the non-offending side.

27 PLAYING A WRONG BALL

27.1 APPLICABILITY

27.1.1 This law covers situations where the *striker* plays a *stroke* with a ball that:

27.1.1.1 is not the *ball in play* validly chosen as the *striker's ball* for the turn by playing it in the first *stroke* of the turn in accordance with Law 12.2.1 or lifting it as specified in Law 12.2.2; or

27.1.1.2 belongs to the other side; or

27.1.1.3 is the *partner's* ball in ordinary doubles (see Law 45.1); or

27.1.1.4 in the third or fourth turn of the game cannot be the *striker's ball* for the turn because its *partner ball* must be played into the game in accordance with Law 11.2.2; or

27.1.1.5 is not the *striker's ball* of the previous turn when playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* in handicap play (see Law 42.1).

27.1.2 This law does not cover situations where the *striker* plays a ball from another game or a ball of the game that has been pegged out and removed from the court or a ball of the game that has not yet become a *ball in play*, which are *outside agencies*. Playing such a ball is treated as an *interference* under Law 0.

27.2 REMEDY

27.2.1 Except in situations at the start of a game covered by Laws 27.5 and 27.6, if the *striker* plays a *wrong ball* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified* and the turn ends.

27.2.2 If the *error* is *rectified* and was committed in the first *stroke* of one of the first four turns of the game, a correct ball must be placed on any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* at the choice of the player who committed the error. That ball becomes a *ball in play* and the turn ends.

27.2.3 A ball wrongly played into the game becomes a *ball in play* but it ceases to be so if it is removed from the game by the *error* being *rectified*.

27.3 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is when the first *stroke* is played in the next turn to be started by either side playing a correct ball. In handicap play the limit of claims is modified in accordance with Law 42.3.3 when a *half-bisque* or *bisque* is played.

27.4 PEG POINT NOT SCORED WHILE PLAYING WRONG BALL The *striker* may not score a peg point for any ball while playing a *wrong ball*. Any peg point apparently so scored must be cancelled if *discovered* at any time before the end of the game, and Law 31 applies.

27.5 PLAYER OF FOURTH TURN UNABLE TO PLAY CORRECT BALL The game must be restarted if the player of the fourth turn of the game *discovers*, either before or after the first *stroke* of the turn, that both balls of the side were played into the game in the first two turns of the game.

27.6 REVERSAL OF INITIAL CHOICE OF BALLS If the players *discover* at any time after the first *stroke* of the fifth turn of the game that they have both played a *wrong ball* in the first stroke of every earlier turn of the game, the choice of balls made under Law 10.2 is reversed with effect from the start of the game.

28 PLAYING WHEN A BALL IS MISPLACED

28.1 APPLICABILITY This law covers situations where the *striker*, being entitled to play a *stroke*, plays one with one or more balls *misplaced* from their lawful positions.

28.2 GENERAL

28.2.1 Between *strokes*, any *misplaced ball* must be placed in a lawful position. If there is more than one such position available, the player who should have placed the ball correctly may choose in which of them to place the ball. Subject to the restrictions on when to *forestall* specified in Law 23.3 and the circumstances covered in Law 28.2.2, if the opponent observes that the *striker* is about to play a *stroke* when any ball is misplaced, the opponent must *forestall* play.

28.2.2 Notwithstanding Law 28.2.1, the *striker* may play a *stroke* knowing that a ball has been moved from its lawful position to expedite a *double-banked* game, and the opponent is not required to *forestall*, provided the *striker* reasonably believes that the *stroke* will not affect that ball in either its lawful or its actual position. Such a ball is ignored when applying the remainder of these laws.

28.2.3 If one or more balls become *misplaced* by natural forces just before the *stroke* is played, Law 28.3 must be applied before applying the remainder of these laws.

28.2.4 If a *stroke* is played with one or more balls *misplaced* as specified in any of Laws 28.4 to 28.8, an *error* is thereby committed under only the first of those laws that applies.

28.2.5 In all other cases, the *stroke* is lawful unless other *errors* or *interferences* have occurred.

28.2.6 A *misplaced ball* remains so until it is placed in a lawful position or moved by a *stroke*.

28.3 MISPLACEMENT BY NATURAL FORCES JUST BEFORE STROKE PLAYED For the purposes of deciding whether a *stroke* has been validly played or an *error* committed under these laws:

28.3.1 a ball is deemed to be in contact with another ball when a *stroke* is played even if it is physically not in contact at that time if, in preparation for the *stroke*, the *striker* attempted finally to place, adjust or leave the balls in contact; and

28.3.2 a ball is deemed not to be in contact with another ball when a *stroke* is played even if it is physically in contact at that time if, in preparation for the *stroke*, the *striker* attempted finally to place, adjust or leave the balls out of contact.

28.4 UNLAWFUL CROQUET STROKE INVOLVING A DEAD BALL

28.4.1 If the *striker* plays a *croquet stroke* with the *striker's ball* in contact with a *dead ball* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the *error* is *rectified* and the turn ends.

28.4.2 The *limit of claims* is when the first *stroke* of the opponent's next turn is played.

28.5 UNLAWFUL CROQUET STROKE INVOLVING A LIVE BALL

- 28.5.1 If the *striker* plays a *croquet stroke* with the *striker's ball* in an unlawful position in contact with a *live ball* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.
- 28.5.2 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. For this purpose, the unlawful *croquet stroke* shall be treated as a croquet stroke in which the *live ball* is the croquetted ball. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 occurred during any of the strokes in error, the *striker's* turn ends. Otherwise, the striker resumes the turn.
- 28.5.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke in error* is played.

28.6 FAILING TO TAKE CROQUET WHEN REQUIRED TO DO SO

- 28.6.1 If the *striker*, being required to *take croquet*, plays a *stroke* which is not a *croquet stroke* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.
- 28.6.2 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. For this purpose, the first stroke in error shall be treated as though the *striker* was entitled to and did play a *stroke* that was not a *croquet stroke*. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 occurred during any of the strokes in error, the *striker's* turn ends. Otherwise, the striker resumes the turn.
- 28.6.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke in error* is played.

28.7 FAILING TO PLAY A BALL FROM BAULK

- 28.7.1 If the *striker*, being required to play a ball from a *baulk-line* in accordance with Law 11 (start of game) or Law 16 (wiring lift) or Law 39.3 (optional lift in advanced play) or Law 40.3 (optional lift in super-advanced play), plays a *stroke* from a position materially other than a point on a *baulk-line* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.
- 28.7.2 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 occurred during any of the strokes in error, the *striker's* turn ends. Otherwise, the striker restarts the turn with the same ball and may choose the position on the *baulk-lines* from which to play the first *stroke*.
- 28.7.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke* of the *striker's* turn is played.

28.8 LIFTING A BALL WHEN NOT ENTITLED TO DO SO

- 28.8.1 If the *striker*, having lifted either ball of the *striker's* side at the start of a turn when not entitled to do so, plays a *stroke* with it *misplaced* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.
- 28.8.2 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 occurred during any of the strokes in error, the *striker's* turn ends. Otherwise, the striker restarts the turn with either ball of the side.
- 28.8.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke* of the *striker's* turn is played.

29 FAULTS

29.1 ACTIONS THAT CONSTITUTE FAULTS Subject to the exemptions and limitations specified in Law 29.2 a fault is committed during the *striking period* if the *striker*:

- 29.1.1 touches the head of the mallet with a hand, or slides the mallet along the *striker's* foot or leg to guide it (for exemptions see Laws 29.2.1 and 29.2.2);

- 29.1.2 rests the shaft of the mallet or a hand or arm on the ground, an *outside agency*, or any part of the *striker's* legs or feet (for exemptions see Law 29.2.2);
- 29.1.3 moves the *striker's ball* other than by striking it with the mallet audibly and distinctly;
- 29.1.4 causes or attempts to cause the mallet to strike the *striker's ball* by kicking, hitting, dropping or throwing the mallet;
- 29.1.5 strikes the *striker's ball* with any part of the mallet other than an end-face of the head in any of the *strokes* specified in Law 29.2.3;
- 29.1.6 allows the mallet:
 - 29.1.6.1 to contact the *striker's ball* more than once in a *croquet stroke*, or *continuation stroke* when the *striker's* ball is touching another ball (for exemptions see Law 29.2.4 and for limitations see Law 29.2.5); or
 - 29.1.6.2 to contact the *striker's ball* more than once in any other *stroke* (for exemptions see Law 29.2.4); or
 - 29.1.6.3 to remain in contact with the *striker's ball* for an observable period in any *stroke* (for exemptions see Law 29.2.4 and for limitations see Law 29.2.6);
- 29.1.7 allows the mallet to be in contact with the *striker's ball* after the *striker's* ball has hit another ball (for exemptions see Law 29.2.4 and for limitations see Law 29.2.7);
- 29.1.8 strikes the *striker's ball* so as to cause it to touch a hoop upright or, unless the *striker's* ball is pegged out in the *stroke*, the peg when in contact with the mallet;
- 29.1.9 strikes the *striker's ball* when it lies in contact with a hoop upright or, unless the *striker's* ball is pegged out in the *stroke*, the peg otherwise than in a direction away therefrom;
- 29.1.10 moves or shakes a *ball at rest* by hitting a hoop or the peg with the mallet or with any part of the *body*;
- 29.1.11 touches any ball, other than the *striker's ball*, with the mallet;
- 29.1.12 touches any ball with any part of the *body*;
- 29.1.13 in a *croquet stroke*, plays away from or fails to move or shake the croqueted ball;
- 29.1.14 in any of the *strokes* specified in Law 29.2.3, damages the court with the mallet to the extent that a subsequent stroke played over the damaged area could be significantly affected.

29.2 EXEMPTIONS AND LIMITATIONS

- 29.2.1 The fault of touching the head of the mallet in Law 29.1.1 is committed only if the *striker* touches the mallet head during the final swing of the mallet towards the ball.
- 29.2.2 A fault is not committed under Laws 29.1.1 or 29.1.2 if the touching, resting or sliding occurs after the *striker* has completed the swing in which the *stroke* was played.
- 29.2.3 The actions specified in Laws 29.1.5 and 29.1.14 are faults only if they occur in:
 - 29.2.3.1 a *hampered stroke*; or
 - 29.2.3.2 a *single-ball stroke* in which the *striker* is attempting to make the *striker's ball* jump; or
 - 29.2.3.3 a *stroke* in which the *striker's ball* is part of a *group of balls*.
- 29.2.4 Contact between the mallet and the *striker's ball* is not a fault under Laws 29.1.6 or 29.1.7 if it occurs after the *striker's* ball:
 - 29.2.4.1 makes a *roquet*; or
 - 29.2.4.2 scores the peg point; or
 - 29.2.4.3 hits a ball pegged out in the *stroke*.

The exemption of Law 29.2.4.1 does not apply, however, if the striker's ball has hit another object after making the *roquet*.

- 29.2.5 A multiple contact between the mallet and the *striker's ball* is a fault under Law 29.1.6.1 only if the *striker* or a referee or other person asked to adjudicate the *stroke*, aided by nothing more than spectacles or contact lenses, sees a separation between mallet and ball followed by a second contact between them.
- 29.2.6 The mallet remaining in contact with the *striker's ball* for an observable period is a fault under Law 29.1.6.3 if the prolonged contact is visible or audible to the *striker* or a referee or other person asked to adjudicate the *stroke*, aided by nothing more than spectacles, contact lenses or hearing aids.
- 29.2.7 The mallet being in contact with the *striker's ball* after the striker's ball has hit another ball is a fault under Law 29.1.7 if the continuation of contact is visible or audible to the *striker* or a referee or other person asked to adjudicate the *stroke*, aided by nothing more than spectacles, contact lenses or hearing aids, or if it can be deduced from observation of the trajectories and speeds of the balls involved compared to what would occur in a lawful stroke of the same type.

29.3 REMEDY

- 29.3.1 If the *striker* commits a fault and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, any points scored in the first or second *stroke in error* are cancelled and the turn ends.
- 29.3.2 The *striker* must ask the opponent whether the fault is to be *rectified*. If the opponent chooses rectification, the balls are replaced in accordance with Law 25.3.1. Otherwise the balls remain or are replaced in the positions they occupied after the first *stroke in error*. Law 42.8 defines when the opponent must take this decision in relation to when the striker is required to decide about playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* in handicap play.

29.4 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke in error* is played.

29.5 **ACTIONS OF THE STRIKER'S PARTNER THAT CONSTITUTE FAULTS IN DOUBLES** In doubles play, certain actions by the *striker's partner* during the *striking period* are faults. These are specified in Laws 45.3.2 and 48.3.2.

29.6 **STANDARD OF JUDGEMENT APPLYING TO THE DECLARATION OF A FAULT** A fault under Law 29.1 is to be declared if a person who has been asked to adjudicate the *stroke* under Law 55.4.1, or the *striker*, believes it more likely than not that the law was infringed.

D INTERFERENCE WITH PLAY

30 GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING INTERFERENCES

30.1 **DELIBERATE INTERFERENCE** A player must not deliberately commit an *interference*.

30.2 **PLAYER MUST DECLARE** A player must immediately *forestall* play in respect of, or declare, any *interference* the player believes may have affected play or will affect the *stroke* about to be played.

30.3 REMEDY FOR AN INTERFERENCE

30.3.1 An *interference* under Laws 31 to 0 is *redressed* by returning the game to the point where the interference first affected play and cancelling all subsequent play. This involves:

- 30.3.1.1 returning the balls to the positions they lawfully occupied at that time; and
- 30.3.1.2 cancelling any points scored during the period of cancelled play; and

- 30.3.1.3 restoring the time that has elapsed since the *interference* first affected play; and
- 30.3.1.4 in handicap play restoring any *bisques* taken after the *interference* first affected play; and
- 30.3.1.5 returning responsibility for the position of each ball to what it was at the time the *interference* first affected play.
- 30.3.2 If an *interference* is not subject to a restriction on how the player then entitled to play must resume play, the player may adopt any *line of play*. In addition, if the first affected *stroke* was the first stroke of a turn, the player may play either ball of the side that could lawfully have been played in the first stroke of the turn and may decide whether and how to take any lift, contact or free placement to which the player was then entitled under Laws 16, 39 or 40.
- 30.3.3 Responsibility for the position of any ball replaced when remedying an *interference* under Laws 34 to 38 returns to what it was immediately before the ball was affected by the interference.

31 BALL WRONGLY REMOVED OR NOT REMOVED FROM THE GAME

31.1 NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE This *interference* occurs if it is *discovered* before the *limit of claims* that play has been affected because either:

- 31.1.1 a ball has been removed from the game under the misapprehension that it has been pegged out; or
- 31.1.2 a ball has not been removed from the game in accordance with Law 22.4 when it has been pegged out.
- 31.2 **WHEN PLAY IS AFFECTED** Play is considered to have been affected from the time when:
 - 31.2.1 a *stroke* is played which moves a ball that has been wrongly left on the court; or
 - 31.2.2 either player is misled in any turn into adopting a *line of play* that the player would not otherwise have followed in that turn; or
 - 31.2.3 the ball was first *misplaced* if it cannot otherwise be determined when play was first affected.

31.3 **REMEDY** The *interference* must be *redressed* in accordance with Law 30.3.1. Subject to Law 24.4, the player then entitled to play resumes play and may adopt any *line of play*.

31.4 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is the end of the game.

32 PLAYER MISLED BY FALSE INFORMATION OR MISPLACED BALL OR CLIP

32.1 NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE This *interference* occurs if it is *discovered* before the *limit of claims* that play has been affected because a player was misled by:

- 32.1.1 false information concerning the *state of the game* supplied by the opponent, a referee, or a person authorised by the players to act as timekeeper; or
- 32.1.2 the *misplacement* of a ball that has suffered interference, other than by the player, or has been moved to avoid interference; or
- 32.1.3 the misplacement of a clip for which the player was not originally responsible.

32.2 **WHEN PLAY IS AFFECTED** Play is considered to have been affected from the time when the player would first have adopted a different *line of play* had the correct situation been known.

32.3 **REMEDY** If a player successfully claims to have been misled, the *interference* is *redressed* in accordance with Law 30.3.1. Subject to Law 24.4, the player is entitled to a *replay* from the point where play was first affected and, in that replay, must adopt a different *line of play*.

32.4 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is the end of the game.

32.5 **FAILURE TO ADOPT A DIFFERENT LINE OF PLAY IN A REPLAY**

32.5.1 If it is *discovered* before the *limit of claims* that the player did not adopt a different *line of play* in a *replay*, the player ceases to be entitled to the replay and the *state of the game* reverts to the point at which the claim for the replay was made. Subject to Law 32.5.2, the player then entitled to play shall play.

32.5.2 Should any earlier *errors* have been *discovered* during the now-annulled remedying of the claimed *interference*, those errors shall be treated as though they had been discovered at the time the claim to have been misled was made and Law 24.4 shall be applied accordingly.

32.5.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke* of the *replay* is played.

32.6 **DUTY OF PLAYERS** Both players have a duty to ensure that the clips are correctly placed and, subject to the restrictions on timing of *forestalling* specified in Laws 23.3 and 23.4, must call attention immediately to any misplaced clip.

33 USING A BALL THAT IS AN OUTSIDE AGENCY

33.1 NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE

33.1.1 This *interference* occurs if it is *discovered* before the *limit of claims* that the *striker* has struck, or otherwise included in the game subject to the exclusions in Law 33.1.2, a ball that is an *outside agency* because it is:

33.1.1.1 a ball not belonging to the game; or

33.1.1.2 a ball of the game that has not yet become a *ball in play*; or

33.1.1.3 a ball of the game that has been pegged out and removed from the court.

33.1.2 Law 33.1.1 does not apply to any attempt to *roquet* a ball from a game that is *double-banked* on the court, nor to any *croquet stroke* played with the objective of roqueting a ball from that double-banked game in the next *stroke*.

33.2 **INADVERTENT BALL SWAP** Play is not affected by a ball of the game being inadvertently swapped with another ball of the same colour and type when both are off the court. If such a ball swap is *discovered* before the *limit of claims*, it must be reversed, with the correct ball of the game taking the position then occupied by the *outside agency*.

33.3 **WHEN PLAY IS AFFECTED** Otherwise, play is considered to have been affected from the first *stroke* to have involved the ball that is an *outside agency* or to have been influenced by its presence in the game.

33.4 **REMEDY** When play has been affected, the *interference* must be *redressed* in accordance with Law 30.3.1. Subject to Law 24.4 (the discovery of earlier errors), the player entitled to play once the interference has been redressed resumes play without penalty and may adopt any *line of play*.

33.5 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is the end of the game.

34 OUTSIDE AGENCY OR A PLAYER INTERFERING WITH A BALL DURING A STROKE

34.1 **NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE** This *interference* occurs if an *outside agency* or a player, other than the *striker* during the *striking period*, touches a ball during a *stroke*. Play is affected when the ball is touched.

34.2 REMEDY

34.2.1 Subject to Law 34.4 (*interference* with a ball during a *croquet stroke*), the *striker* must *replay* the same *stroke* with the same objectives, after replacing the balls in their lawful positions before the stroke was played, if:

34.2.1.1 no further *stroke* has been played; and

34.2.1.2 the *interference* might have prevented a point being scored, a *roquet* being made, or a ball coming to rest in a *critical position*; and

34.2.1.3 the *interference* was caused by an *outside agency* that was not in the position it was in at the start of the *stroke* or by the opponent.

34.2.2 Otherwise, there is no *replay* and all balls must be placed as near as possible to where they would have been at the end of the *stroke* had the *interference* not occurred. After interference to a ball under Law 34.1, the ball may not score a point, make a *roquet*, nor be roqueted during that stroke.

34.3 **FAILURE TO ATTEMPT THE SAME STROKE IN A REPLAY** If the *striker*, being required to *replay* the *stroke*, does not attempt the same stroke in the replay, the opponent shall have the choice of accepting the replay's outcome or requiring a further replay of the original stroke.

34.4 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL DURING A CROQUET STROKE In a *croquet stroke*, the turn ends under Law 18.7 if either ball would have gone off the court had *interference* under Law 34.1 not occurred. A *replay* under Law 34.2.1 is then not permitted. The turn does not end merely because a ball went off the court as a result of interference under Law 34.1.

34.5 FAILURE TO CORRECT THE POSITION OF A BALL AFTER INTERFERENCE If a ball is not correctly placed or replaced before the next *stroke*, it becomes *misplaced* and Law 28.1 applies.

34.6 AVOIDING INTERFERENCE BY AN OUTSIDE AGENCY OR BY LOOSE IMPEDIMENTS

34.6.1 AVOIDING INTERFERENCE BY AN OUTSIDE AGENCY A movable *outside agency* should be moved or removed if it might affect play.

34.6.2 DEALING WITH LOOSE IMPEDIMENTS *Loose impediments* may be removed by the *striker* at any time and must be removed if they are likely to benefit the *striker* in the *stroke* about to be played. Only in exceptional circumstances to be dealt with under the overriding law (Law 63) may loose impediments be treated as *outside agencies*.

35 OUTSIDE AGENCY OR OPPONENT INTERFERING WITH THE PLAYING OF A STROKE

35.1 NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE This *interference* occurs if the outcome of a *stroke* is materially affected because:

35.1.1 the *striker*, the court or the equipment, other than balls, was touched by an *outside agency* or the opponent; or

35.1.2 the opponent *forestalled* play in breach of Law 23.4.

In all cases the interference occurs when the affected *stroke* is played.

35.2 REMEDY If the *interference* is *discovered* before the next *stroke*, the *striker* must *replay* the same *stroke* with the same objectives after replacing the balls in their lawful positions before the *stroke* was played. Exceptional cases may be dealt with under the overriding law (Law 63).

35.3 FAILURE TO ATTEMPT THE SAME STROKE IN A REPLAY If the *striker*, being required to *replay* the *stroke*, does not attempt the same *stroke* in the *replay*, the opponent shall have the choice of accepting the *replay's* outcome or requiring a further *replay* of the original *stroke*.

36 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BETWEEN STROKES

36.1 NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE This *interference* occurs between *strokes* when a ball moves as a consequence of natural forces or is moved by a player or an *outside agency*.

36.2 REMEDY

36.2.1 NATURAL FORCES OR AGENCY OTHER THAN THE STRIKER Between *strokes*, if a ball moves or is moved into an unlawful position by natural forces or an *outside agency* or a player other than the *striker* it must be replaced in the position it lawfully occupied as agreed between the players or adjudicated by a referee.

36.2.2 THE STRIKER INTERFERING WITH THE STRIKER'S BALL If the *striker* interferes:

36.2.2.1 between *strokes* with the *ball at rest* already chosen as the *striker's ball*; or

36.2.2.2 before the first *stroke* of the turn with a *ball at rest* that is subsequently chosen to be the *striker's ball* for the turn

by touching it with the mallet or the *striker's body* except when repositioning it in accordance with these laws, the ball must be replaced as specified in Law 36.2.1. Subject to the exemptions specified in Law 36.3, when the next *stroke* is a *single-ball stroke* the *striker* may not play any *critical stroke* in that *stroke* but may otherwise continue the turn.

36.2.3 THE STRIKER INTERFERING WITH ANOTHER BALL If the *striker* interferes:

- 36.2.3.1 between *strokes* with a *ball at rest* that is not the *striker's ball*; or
- 36.2.3.2 before the first *stroke* of the turn with a *ball at rest* that is not subsequently chosen to be the *striker's ball* for the turn

by touching it with the mallet or the *striker's body* except when repositioning it in accordance with these laws, the ball must be replaced as specified in Law 36.2.1. Subject to the exemptions specified in Law 36.3, when the next *stroke* is a *single-ball stroke* the *striker* may not involve that ball in it if the stroke would then be a *critical stroke* but may otherwise continue the turn.

36.3 EXEMPTIONS The restrictions on play specified in Laws 36.2.2 and 36.2.3 do not apply to any ball that:

- 36.3.1 had already been marked by a referee or to the joint satisfaction of the players before the *interference*; or
- 36.3.2 the *striker* is entitled to lift or move under Law 5.3.2 (temporary removal) provided that the ball's original position had been marked before it was *interfered* with if it would be required to be lawfully replaced in that position; or
- 36.3.3 is moved in an emergency to avoid it being hit or moved by an *outside agency*.

36.4 DETERMINING WHETHER A STROKE IS A CRITICAL STROKE Following *interference* under Laws 36.2.2 or 36.2.3, whether the next *stroke* the *striker* intends to play is a *critical stroke* is a matter to be agreed between the players or, failing that, decided by a referee. . If either the players or the referee consider the situation to be borderline, the stroke shall be considered to be a critical stroke.

36.5 STRIKER ATTEMPTING A CRITICAL STROKE FOLLOWING INTERFERENCE

- 36.5.1 If the opponent considers that the *striker* is about to play a *critical stroke* in breach of Laws 36.2.2 or 36.2.3, the opponent must *forestall* play and request a referee to adjudicate.
- 36.5.2 If the *striker* plays a *critical stroke* that is not permitted under this law, the overriding law (Law 63) may apply.

37 INTERFERENCE BY NATURAL FORCES OR FEATURES OF THE COURT AND ITS SURROUNDINGS

37.1 NATURAL FORCES If a ball is affected by natural forces, for example wind or gravity, during a *stroke*, it must be replaced if it was not moved by the stroke. Otherwise there is no remedy.

37.2 FIXED OBSTACLES AND CHANGES OF LEVEL If any fixed obstacle or change of level outside the court is likely to interfere with the playing of the next *stroke*, the *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 and may then move the *striker's ball* no more than is necessary to allow a normal stance and a free swing of the mallet. Law 37.4 must then also be applied.

37.3 SPECIAL DAMAGE If *special damage* to the court is likely to interfere with the playing of the next *stroke*, the *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 and the players should agree to the repair of the damage, where practicable, before play continues. Should repair not be practicable, as an alternative the *striker* may move any ball affected by the special damage no more than is necessary to avoid the damage and never to the *striker's* advantage. Law 37.4 must then also be applied.

37.4 MOVING OTHER BALLS When a ball is moved under Laws 37.2 or 37.3, the *striker* must also move any other ball that could foreseeably be affected by the next *stroke* so as to maintain their relative positions. A ball in a *critical position* so far as the stroke about to be played is concerned, however, should be moved only to avoid inequity. Any ball so moved but not affected by

subsequent play must be replaced as near as possible to its original position as soon as it is no longer relevant to the striker's *line of play* or, if earlier, when the striker's turn ends.

38 MISCELLANEOUS INTERFERENCE

38.1 TURN WRONGLY ENDING If the *striker*, wrongly believing that the turn has ended under Law 7.6, quits the court or permits the opponent to play and the mistake is *discovered* before the first *stroke* of the opponent's turn, the striker's turn is resumed. The opponent must inform the striker immediately upon becoming aware of the striker's mistake.

38.2 STROKE AFFECTED BY INCORRECT HOOP WIDTH OR MIS-SHAPEN BALL

38.2.1 If the *striker* of the immediately preceding *stroke* suspects that its outcome was materially affected by a ball being in contact with both uprights of a hoop simultaneously, the player is entitled to have the equipment checked and, if necessary, adjusted or replaced. The time taken to do this is restored.

38.2.2 If it is found that the ball does touch both uprights of the hoop simultaneously on some axis and the opponent agrees or a referee decides that:

38.2.2.1 the player had attempted to get the ball through the hoop; and

38.2.2.2 there are plausible grounds for the player's suspicion that the outcome of the *stroke* was materially affected,

the player may choose to *replay* the *stroke*, attempting to get the ball through the hoop again, unless the turn has ended under Law 7.6 for a reason unconnected with the faulty or mis-set equipment.

38.2.3 If the player chooses not to *replay* the *stroke*, the outcome of the original stroke stands. Should any ball have jammed in a hoop above the ground in the original stroke, it shall then be placed on the ground in the centre of the hoop.

38.2.4 If the player chooses to *replay* the *stroke* but does not attempt to get the ball through the hoop again, the opponent shall have the choice of accepting the replay's outcome or requiring a further replay of the attempt to get the ball through the hoop.

38.3 BALL STRIKING A CLIP OR THE PEG EXTENSION If a ball strikes a clip attached to a hoop or to the peg, or the peg extension when attached to the peg, it is not *interference* with play and there is no remedy. For a clip, this applies irrespective of whether or not the clip is part of the game. An unattached clip or peg extension is an *outside agency* and Law 34 applies to any interference by it.

38.4 DISPLACED BOUNDARY MARKING

38.4.1 A player who becomes aware that a *boundary* marking is displaced must *forestall* play in accordance with Law 23.2.

38.4.2 If the marking was displaced between *strokes* and the straightening of it would affect a test as to whether a ball has left the court in the stroke immediately before play was *forestalled* or would affect the playing of the next stroke, such test or stroke must be completed before the marking is straightened.

38.4.3 If the marking was displaced during a *stroke*, or straightening it would not affect play, it must be straightened before such test is carried out or the next stroke is played.

38.4.4 When a marking is straightened, any affected *yard-line balls* must be adjusted accordingly. Any other balls in the immediate vicinity must also be moved so as to maintain the relative positions of the balls.

PART 3 OTHER FORMS OF PLAY

A ADVANCED SINGLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of advanced singles play, the laws applicable to level singles play apply with the addition of Law 39.

39 OPTIONAL LIFT OR CONTACT

39.1 LIFT HOOPS The *lift hoops* are hoops 7 and 10 (1-back and 4-back). For shortened games Law 52 specifies the lift hoops.

39.2 WHEN ENTITLED TO A LIFT The *striker* is entitled to a lift when the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored one of the *lift hoops* for itself in that turn and the *striker's* entitlement to lifts and contact has not ended under Law 39.6.

39.3 HOW TO PLAY THE LIFT TURN The *striker* must start the turn:

- 39.3.1 by playing as the balls lie; or
- 39.3.2 by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, and playing it from any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line*. If the lifted ball can contact another ball when so placed on the *baulk-line*, the *striker* may *take croquet* immediately from that ball under Law 18.1.3.2, but is not entitled to take croquet immediately from any other ball in a *group* of which the two balls may form part.

39.4 WHEN ENTITLED TO A CONTACT The *striker* is entitled to a contact when:

- 39.4.1 the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored both *lift hoops* for itself in that turn; and
- 39.4.2 its *partner ball* had not scored the first of the *lift hoops* before that turn; and
- 39.4.3 the *striker's* entitlement to lifts and contact has not ended under Law 39.6.

39.5 HOW TO PLAY THE CONTACT TURN The *striker* must start the turn:

- 39.5.1 as in Laws 39.3.1 or 39.3.2; or
- 39.5.2 by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, placing it in contact with any ball and *taking croquet* forthwith.

39.6 ENDING OF ENTITLEMENT TO LIFTS AND CONTACT The *striker* is not entitled to a lift or contact under this law after pegging out any ball during the game.

39.7 THIRD AND FOURTH TURNS OF THE GAME If the *striker* of the third or fourth turn of the game is entitled to a contact under Law 39.4, the *striker* may play the ball into the game in accordance with Law 11.2.2.2.

39.8 CHANGE OF DECISION

- 39.8.1 **BALL NOT IN CONTACT WITH ANOTHER BALL** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the side that is not in contact with another ball when entitled to a lift or contact, the ball lifted is thereby chosen as the *striker's ball* and the *striker* may not then play with the other ball of the side. Doing so is playing a *wrong ball* and Law 27 applies. The *striker* must take the lift or contact to which the side is entitled and may not play the lifted ball from where it lay before it was lifted unless it already lay on a *baulk-line*.
- 39.8.2 **TWO BALLS OF THE SIDE IN CONTACT OR PART OF A GROUP** If the *striker*, being entitled to a lift or contact, lifts either ball of the side when they are in contact with each other or both are part of a *group of balls*, the *striker* may choose:

- 39.8.2.1 to take any of the lift or contact options to which the side is entitled with either ball; or
- 39.8.2.2 to *take croquet* with either ball from the *partner ball*; or
- 39.8.2.3 if the two balls of the side are part of a *group*, to use either ball and *take croquet* from any other ball in the group
until the first *stroke* is played.
- 39.8.3 **BALL IN CONTACT WITH AN OPPONENT'S BALL** When the *striker* is entitled to a lift or contact, if the *striker* lifts a ball of the side that is already in contact with an opponent's ball, or is part of a 3-ball *group* with the opponent's two balls, the *striker* must play the lifted ball. The *striker* remains entitled to:
 - 39.8.3.1 choose any of the lift or contact options to which the side is entitled; or
 - 39.8.3.2 *take croquet* from that opponent's ball, or either of the other balls in the *group*, as the case may be
until the first *stroke* is played.
- 39.8.4 **CHANGING POSITION OF LIFTED BALL** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the side under Laws 39.3.2 or 39.5.2 and places it on an unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* or lawfully in contact with another ball, the *striker* remains entitled to play the ball from any other position permitted under whichever of those laws is applicable until the first *stroke* is played.

B SUPER-ADVANCED SINGLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of super-advanced singles play, the laws applicable to level singles play apply with the addition of Laws 40 and 41.

40 OPTIONAL LIFT OR CONTACT OR FREE PLACEMENT

- 40.1 **LIFT HOOPS** The *lift hoops* are hoops 4, 7 and 10 (4, 1-back and 4-back).
- 40.2 **WHEN ENTITLED TO A LIFT** The *striker* is entitled to a lift when the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored any one of the *lift hoops* for itself in that turn and the *striker's* entitlement to lifts and contact has not ended under Law 40.8.
- 40.3 **HOW TO PLAY THE LIFT TURN** The *striker* must start the turn:
 - 40.3.1 by playing as the balls lie; or
 - 40.3.2 by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, and playing it from any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line*. If the lifted ball can contact another ball when so placed on the *baulk-line*, the *striker* may *take croquet* immediately from that ball under Law 18.1.3.2, but is not entitled to take *croquet* immediately from any other ball in a *group* of which the two balls may form part.
- 40.4 **WHEN ENTITLED TO A CONTACT** The *striker* is entitled to a contact when:
 - 40.4.1 the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored two consecutive *lift hoops* for itself in that turn; and
 - 40.4.2 its *partner ball* had not scored the first of those two *lift hoops* before that turn; and
 - 40.4.3 the *striker's* entitlement to lifts and contact has not ended under Law 40.8.
- 40.5 **HOW TO PLAY THE CONTACT TURN** The *striker* must start the turn:
 - 40.5.1 as in Laws 40.3.1 or 40.3.2; or

- 40.5.2 by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, placing it in contact with any ball and *taking croquet* forthwith.

40.6 WHEN ENTITLED TO A FREE PLACEMENT The *striker* is entitled to a free placement when:

- 40.6.1 the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored all three of the *lift hoops* for itself in that turn; and
- 40.6.2 its *partner ball* had not scored the first of the *lift hoops* before that turn; and
- 40.6.3 no ball has been pegged out by either player during the game.

40.7 HOW TO PLAY THE FREE PLACEMENT The *striker* must start the turn by:

- 40.7.1 playing as the balls lie; or
- 40.7.2 taking an optional lift or contact as in Laws 40.3.2 or 40.5.2; or
- 40.7.3 taking a free placement by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, and playing it from any unoccupied position on the court, including a position within the *yard-line area*.

40.8 ENDING OF ENTITLEMENT TO LIFTS AND CONTACT The *striker* is not entitled to a lift or contact under this law after pegging out any ball during the game.

40.9 THIRD AND FOURTH TURNS OF THE GAME If the *striker* of the third or fourth turn of the game is entitled to a contact or a free placement under Laws 40.4 or 40.6 respectively, the *striker* may play the ball into the game in accordance with Laws 11.2.2.2 or 11.2.2.3 respectively.

40.10 CHANGE OF DECISION

- 40.10.1 **BALL NOT IN CONTACT WITH ANOTHER BALL** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the side that is not in contact with another ball when entitled to a lift, contact or free placement, the ball lifted is thereby chosen as the *striker's ball* and the *striker* may not then play with the other ball of the side. Doing so is playing a *wrong ball* and Law 27 applies. When the side is entitled to a lift or contact, the *striker* must take that lift or contact and may not play the lifted ball from where it lay before it was lifted unless it already lay on a *baulk-line*.

- 40.10.2 **TWO BALLS OF THE SIDE IN CONTACT OR PART OF A GROUP** If the *striker*, being entitled to a lift or contact or free placement, lifts either ball of the side when they are in contact with each other or both are part of a *group of balls*, the *striker* may choose:

- 40.10.2.1 to take any of the lift, contact or free placement options to which the side is entitled with either ball; or
- 40.10.2.2 to *take croquet* with either ball from the *partner ball*; or
- 40.10.2.3 if the two balls of the side are part of a *group*, to use either ball and *take croquet* from any other ball in the *group* until the first *stroke* is played.

- 40.10.3 **BALL IN CONTACT WITH AN OPPONENT'S BALL** When the *striker* is entitled to a lift, contact or free placement, if the *striker* lifts a ball of the side that is already in contact with an opponent's ball, or is part of a 3-ball *group* with the opponent's two balls, the *striker* must play the lifted ball. The *striker* remains entitled to:

- 40.10.3.1 choose to take any of the lift, contact or free placement options to which the side is entitled; or
- 40.10.3.2 *take croquet* from that opponent's ball, or either of the other balls in the *group*, as the case may be until the first *stroke* is played.

- 40.10.4 **CHANGING POSITION OF LIFTED BALL** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the side under Laws 40.3.2 or 40.5.2 and places it on an unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* or lawfully in contact with another ball, or lifts it and places it anywhere on the court under Law 40.7.3, the *striker* remains entitled to play the ball from any other position permitted under whichever of those laws is applicable until the first *stroke* is played.

40.11 **SHORTENED GAMES** Super-advanced play may not be used in shortened games.

41 RESTRICTED OPENING

41.1 In the first *stroke* of the game, if the *striker's* ball does not:

- 41.1.1 leave the court; or
- 41.1.2 hit or pass through a hoop; or
- 41.1.3 hit the peg

then before the start of the second turn the opponent may choose either to leave the ball played in the first turn where it lies or to have it placed on any point on either *baulk-line* as its owner chooses.

C HANDICAP SINGLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of handicap singles play, the laws applicable to level singles play apply with the addition of Laws 42 to 44.

42 BISQUES

42.1 **HOW PLAYED** A *half-bisque* or *bisque* may be played by the *striker* only with the *striker's ball* of the immediately preceding turn, except in situations covered by Law 42.6. If another ball is played, a *wrong ball error* is committed and Law 27 applies. No point may be scored for any ball during a half-bisque.

42.2 NUMBER OF BISQUES TO BE GIVEN

- 42.2.1 The number of *bisques* given by the lower-handicapped player to the higher is the difference between their handicaps (see Laws 47.1 and 50.1 for doubles play).
- 42.2.2 A *bisque* may not be split into two *half-bisques*.

42.3 WHEN A HALF-BISQUE OR BISQUE MAY BE PLAYED

- 42.3.1 Subject to the restrictions imposed at the expiry of a time limit under Law 61.2.1, the player receiving a *half-bisque* or one or more *bisques* may play it or them at the end of any of that player's turns except a turn in which the *striker's ball* is pegged out. A player who receives more than one may play them separately or some or all in succession.
- 42.3.2 Law 42.3.1 overrides Law 11 and permits a *half-bisque* or *bisque* to be played after any of the first three non-bisque turns of the game.
- 42.3.3 The references in Laws 11.2 and 27 to specific turns following the start of the game, and in Law 27.3 to a turn when specifying the *limit of claims* for playing a *wrong ball*, do not include a *half-bisque* or *bisque*.
- 42.3.4 If the *striker* is entitled to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* following a turn, that turn ends only when the *striker* has taken a decision and all of the conditions specified in Laws 7.5.1 or 7.5.2.1 for end of turn have been met, except that if the *striker* elects to play a half-bisque or bisque it is not necessary for the clips to be correctly positioned before the *striker* does so.

42.4 INDICATION OF INTENTION

- 42.4.1 At the conclusion of a turn the *striker* must give a clear and prompt indication of intention before playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* to which the striker is entitled. If the striker fails to do so but continues to play, no half-bisque or bisque is played and the striker is playing when not entitled under Law 26. If the *error* is *rectified*, however, the striker may then play a half-bisque or bisque.
- 42.4.2 When entitled to play either a *half-bisque* or a *bisque* and having indicated an intention of playing one or the other, the *striker* may change the decision at any time before playing a *stroke* provided the revised decision is indicated accordingly. If the striker indicates an intention of playing one or the other without specifying which, it is deemed that the intention is to play a bisque.
- 42.4.3 If the *striker* has played all of the *strokes* permitted in a turn and indicates an intention not to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque*, either by words or by quitting the court without informing the opponent that the matter has not yet been decided, the striker may not reverse the decision.
- 42.4.4 The opponent must not start a turn until the *striker* has so indicated. If the opponent does so and the opponent's *error* of playing when not entitled is *discovered* before the striker has quitted the court, the error is *rectified* and the striker then chooses whether or not to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque*.

42.5 PLAYING A HALF-BISQUE OR BISQUE TOO SOON The opponent must *forestall* play upon observing that the *striker* is about to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* before the turn has ended (see Law 42.3.4). If the opponent fails to forestall and the striker plays a half-bisque or bisque prematurely, it is deemed that the striker's turn ended before doing so.

42.6 PLAYING A WRONG BALL If the *striker* plays a *wrong ball* in the first *stroke* of a non-bisque turn and the *error* is *rectified*, the striker may then play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* with either ball of the side that could lawfully have been played in the first stroke of the turn. If the striker plays a wrong ball at any other time and the error is rectified, the striker may then play a half-bisque or bisque using what should have been the *striker's ball* in the first *stroke in error*.

42.7 FALSE INFORMATION OR MISPLACED BALL OR CLIP For handicap play, the expression '*line of play*' includes a decision whether or not to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque*.

42.8 RECTIFICATION OF FAULTS After committing a fault, the *striker* may delay a decision about playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* until the opponent has decided about *rectification*.

43 PEGGING OUT IN HANDICAP GAMES

The *striker* may not peg out the *striker's ball* in a *stroke* unless, either before or during that stroke, the *partner ball* becomes a *rover ball* or an opponent's ball is pegged out. Should the striker do so and remove the striker's ball from the court, Law 31 applies.

44 RESTORATION OF BISQUES

44.1 RESTORATION AFTER AN ERROR

- 44.1.1 If an *error* is *rectified*, any *half-bisque* or *bisque* played by the *striker* after the first *stroke in error* is restored.
- 44.1.2 If a game is restarted under Law 27.5, any *half-bisque* or *bisque* played by either player is restored.
- 44.1.3 If any point is cancelled because it is *discovered* before the end of the game that it was scored out of order, any *half-bisque* or *bisque* played by the *striker* is restored if it was

played with the relevant ball as the *striker's ball* after the first hoop was run out of order with that ball.

44.2 RESTORATION AFTER INTERFERENCE If play is cancelled following *discovery* of an *interference* under Laws 31 to 0, any *half-bisque* or *bisque* played during such play is restored.

D DOUBLES PLAY

Games of doubles may be played as ordinary doubles play or alternate stroke doubles play. Each form may be played as level, advanced, super-advanced or handicap doubles. The laws of singles play apply to both forms of the game with the addition of Laws 45 to 47 for ordinary doubles play and Laws 48 to 50 for alternate stroke doubles play.

45 ORDINARY LEVEL DOUBLES PLAY

45.1 AN OUTLINE OF THE GAME The game is played between two sides, each of two players. Each player may strike only one ball during the game as determined by the first *stroke* played by the side. It is not necessary for both players of a side to be present before the game can start or during play, but should one player be absent at the start and arrive later, the conditions for an event may dictate when that player may first play a turn.

45.2 ASSISTANCE TO PARTNER The *partner* may advise and instruct the *striker* and assist in the playing of a *stroke* by indicating the direction in which the mallet is to be swung and by placing balls, although this must not be at the cost of maintaining expedition in play (see Law 56.3). When a stroke is played, however, the partner must stand well clear of the striker and of any spot which might assist the striker in gauging the strength or direction of the stroke. Either player of a side may declare a stroke to have been played with a ball. If it is the side's first stroke of the game, the player making the declaration will own the ball unless the contrary is stated.

45.3 MODIFICATION OF TERMS

45.3.1 In these laws "*partner's ball*" is substituted for "*partner ball*" and, where appropriate, the words "player" and "opponent" also include "side" and the word "*striker*" includes "*striker's partner*". The only such modification to the term "*striker*" in Law 29.1 (faults), however, is as set out in Law 45.3.2.

45.3.2 Law 29.1.11 is modified to read in part

... a fault is committed if, during the *striking period*, the *striker* touches any ball other than the *striker's ball* with the mallet or the *partner* touches any ball with a mallet;

and Law 29.1.12 is modified to read in part

... a fault is committed if, during the *striking period*, the *striker* or the *partner* touches any ball with any part of the *body*;

except that no fault is committed under either of these modified laws if the *partner* moves, picks up or arrests a ball:

45.3.2.1 that is not relevant to the *stroke*; or

45.3.2.2 in accordance with Laws 5.3.2 (temporary removal of a ball) or 17.3.1 (ball remaining in play after making a *roquet*) or 22.3.2 (ball remaining in play when it scores a peg point).

45.4 PLAYING A WRONG BALL No point may be scored by the *striker* for the *partner's ball* by striking it. Any point apparently so scored must be cancelled if *discovered* at any time before the end of the game and, if a peg point has been apparently so scored, Law 31 applies.

45.5 FALSE INFORMATION OR MISPLACED BALL OR CLIP If a side is entitled to a *replay* under Law 32 from the start of a non-bisque turn, either player may play in the replay.

46 ORDINARY ADVANCED OR SUPER-ADVANCED DOUBLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of ordinary advanced or super-advanced doubles play, Law 45 applies with the addition of Law 39 or Laws 40 and 41 respectively.

47 ORDINARY HANDICAP DOUBLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of ordinary handicap doubles play, Law 45 applies with the addition of Laws 42 to 44 and the following additional Laws.

47.1 NUMBER OF BISQUES TO BE GIVEN The number of *bisques* given by the lower-handicapped side to the higher is half the difference between their aggregate handicaps. A fraction of a bisque above a half is counted as one bisque, a fraction below a half as a *half-bisque*. Law 42.2.1 is replaced by this determination.

47.2 PLAYING A WRONG BALL The first sentence of Law 42.6 does not apply. If the *striker* plays a *wrong ball* in the first *stroke* of a non-bisque turn and the *error* is *rectified*, either player who could lawfully have played the first stroke of the turn may then play a *half-bisque* or a *bisque*.

47.3 PEELS Neither player of a side may *peel* the *partner's* ball through more than four hoops in the course of a game. This limit is modified for shortened games in accordance with Law 53.2.

48 ALTERNATE STROKE LEVEL DOUBLES PLAY

48.1 AN OUTLINE OF THE GAME The game is played between two sides, each of two players. Subject to Laws 48.4 to 48.6 below, the players of a side play alternate *strokes* throughout each of the side's turns and from one turn to the next. Both players of the side must be present for the game to start and absence may be subject to sanctions as determined by tournament or match organisers.

48.2 ASSISTANCE TO PARTNER The *partner* may advise and instruct the *striker* and assist in the playing of a *stroke* by indicating the direction in which the mallet is to be swung and by placing balls, although this must not be at the cost of maintaining expedition in play (see Law 56.3). When a stroke is played, however, the partner must stand well clear of the striker and of any spot which might assist the striker in gauging the strength or direction of the stroke.

48.3 MODIFICATION OF TERMS

48.3.1 In these laws, where appropriate, the words "player" and "opponent" also include "side" and the word "*striker*" includes "*striker's partner*". The only such modification to the term "*striker*" in Law 29.1 (faults), however, is as set out in Law 48.3.2.

48.3.2 Law 29.1.11 is modified to read in part

... a fault is committed if, during the *striking period*, the *striker* touches any ball other than the *striker's ball* with the mallet or the *partner* touches any ball with a mallet;

and Law 29.1.12 is modified to read in part

... a fault is committed if, during the *striking period*, the *striker* or the *partner* touches any ball with any part of the *body*;

except that no fault is committed under either of these modified laws if the *striker's partner* moves, picks up or arrests a ball:

48.3.2.1 that is not relevant to the *stroke*; or

- 48.3.2.2 in accordance with Laws 5.3.2 (temporary removal of a ball) or 17.3.1 (ball remaining in play after making a *roquet*) or 22.3 (ball remaining in play when it scores a peg point).

48.4 PLAYING OUT OF SEQUENCE

- 48.4.1 A player who observes that another player is about to play out of sequence by playing two *strokes* consecutively or playing the first stroke of a turn after having played the last stroke of the side's previous turn must *forestall* play immediately.
- 48.4.2 If a player plays out of sequence as defined in Law 48.4.1, except when the player is required to play consecutive *strokes* under Laws 48.5 or 48.6, and the *error* is *discovered* before the *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.
- 48.4.3 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. For this purpose, the strokes in error shall be treated as though they were played by the correct players. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 have occurred during any of the strokes in error, the side's turn ends. Otherwise, the player who should have played the first stroke in error then plays.
- 48.4.4 If the *error* is *discovered* after the *limit of claims*, it is not *rectified* and play continues according to the sequence established during the *strokes in error*.
- 48.4.5 The *limit of claims* is when the offending side's third *stroke in error* is played.

48.5 **RECTIFICATION OF ERRORS** If *rectification* of an *error* other than under Law 48.4 requires a *stroke* to be *replayed*, the same player replays it. When rectification of an error results in the turn ending, the *partner* of the player who played the first *stroke in error* starts that side's next turn.

48.6 INTERFERENCES

- 48.6.1 If play is cancelled following *discovery* of an *interference* under Laws 31 to 0, the player who played the first affected *stroke* plays the next stroke to be played by the side.
- 48.6.2 If a *stroke* is to be *replayed* following *discovery* of an *interference* under Laws 34, 35 or 38.2, the player who played the affected stroke replays it.

48.7 RE-ESTABLISHING A SEQUENCE WHEN IT CANNOT BE DETERMINED WHICH PLAYER SHOULD PLAY

- 48.7.1 When an *error* is *rectified* or an *interference* *redressed* and it cannot be established which player played the last *stroke* before the error occurred or the interference affected play, the player who plays the side's next stroke shall be the *partner* of the player who played the side's last stroke before the error or interference was *discovered*.
- 48.7.2 When a side is about to begin a turn and it cannot be established which player played the last *stroke* of the side's previous turn, the opposing side shall choose which player is to play.

49 ALTERNATE STROKE ADVANCED OR SUPER-ADVANCED DOUBLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of alternate stroke advanced or super-advanced doubles play, Law 48 applies with the addition of Law 39 or Laws 40 and 41 respectively.

50 ALTERNATE STROKE HANDICAP DOUBLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of alternate stroke handicap doubles play, Law 48 applies with the addition of Laws 42 to 44 and the following additional laws.

- 50.1 **NUMBER OF BISQUES TO BE GIVEN** The number of *bisques* given by the lower-handicapped side to the higher is half the difference between their aggregate handicaps. A fraction of a bisque

above a half is counted as one *bisque*, a fraction below a half as a *half-bisque*. Law 42.2.1 is replaced by this determination.

50.2 PLAYING A WRONG BALL The first sentence of Law 42.6 does not apply. If the *striker* plays a *wrong ball* in the first *stroke* of a non-bisque turn and the *error* is *rectified*, the *partner* may then play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* with either ball of the side that could lawfully have been played in the first stroke of the turn.

50.3 PEELS There is no restriction on the number of hoops that either player of a side may score by *peeling*.

E SHORTENED GAMES

51 SHORTENED GAMES

51.1 22-POINT GAME The game is started with all the clips on hoop 3.

51.2 18-POINT GAME The following variations are permitted.

51.2.1 The game is started with all the clips on hoop 5.

51.2.2 The game is started with all the clips on hoop 1 and the peg point is the next point in order after hoop 8 (2-back).

51.2.3 This variation is for singles or alternate stroke doubles play only. The game is started with all the clips on hoop 1, but as soon as one of the balls of a side either scores hoop 1 for itself or is *peeled* through hoop 1 by an opponent, hoop 9 (3-back) becomes the *hoop in order* for its *partner ball* and the appropriate clip is moved to that hoop immediately. A ball cannot score hoop 1 by being peeled by its *partner ball*.

51.3 14-POINT GAME The game is started with all the clips on hoop 1 and the peg point is the next point in order after hoop 6.

51.4 ROVER BALL In all of the variations covered in Laws 51.1 to 51.3, a ball becomes a *rover ball* when it has scored all of the *hoop points* described in those variations.

52 ADVANCED PLAY IN SHORTENED GAMES

52.1 22-POINT GAME Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) applies unchanged.

52.2 18-POINT GAME Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) applies with the omission of Laws 39.4 and 39.5. The *lift hoops* are as specified in Law 39.1, except for the variation specified in Law 51.2.2, for which they are hoops 4 and 6.

52.3 14-POINT GAME – LIFT VERSION Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) applies with the omission of Laws 39.4 and 39.5 and with hoop 4 as the only *lift hoop*.

52.4 14-POINT GAME – LIFT OR CONTACT VERSION Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) applies with hoops 3 and 4 as the *lift hoops*.

53 HANDICAP PLAY IN SHORTENED GAMES

53.1 BISQUES The number of *bisques* to be given in a shortened game is the number that would be given under Law 42.2.1 in singles play, or Laws 47.1 or 50.1 in doubles play (before rounding), scaled down in accordance with Schedule 1.

53.2 PEELS In ordinary handicap doubles play, Law 47.3 is modified so that the number of permitted *peels* is reduced as follows.

53.2.1 22- or 18-point games: three hoops.

53.2.2 14-point games: two hoops.

PART 4 CONDUCT OF THE GAME

A GENERAL LAWS OF CONDUCT

54 THE STATE OF THE GAME

A player is entitled to ask the opponent about the *state of the game* at any time and the opponent must reply as fully as possible. If the opponent gives information that proves to be incorrect, Law 32 may apply.

55 RESPONSIBILITY FOR CONDUCT OF THE GAME

55.1 RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE PLAYERS

- 55.1.1 The players are jointly responsible for the conduct of the game in the absence of a referee in charge and thereby incur duties as well as rights, as defined in Law 55.2. In doubles play, all four players share responsibility for the conduct of the game.
- 55.1.2 A player is not obliged to watch the game while the opponent is the *striker*, but ceases to have duties associated with the conduct of the game while not so watching. Should the opponent be absent from the vicinity of the court, the striker must ask a referee to assist in the situations specified in Law 55.3.

55.2 DUTIES OF A PLAYER

- 55.2.1 The *striker* must immediately cease play and announce any *error* or *interference* that the striker believes or suspects may have been committed. The striker retains this obligation even when a referee is active or a *stroke* is being watched under Law 55.4.1.
- 55.2.2 The opponent must immediately *forestall* play in accordance with Law 23 in relation to any *error* or *interference* that the opponent becomes aware of or suspects, notwithstanding that it may be to the opponent's disadvantage to do so.
- 55.2.3 Further examples of the duties of a player include, without limitation:
 - 55.2.3.1 a player must immediately draw attention to a misplaced clip, subject to the restrictions on when a player should *forestall* specified in Law 23.3;
 - 55.2.3.2 the opponent must inform the *striker* that the striker must complete a turn by playing another *stroke*, if the opponent observes the striker about to leave the court in the erroneous belief that the turn has ended (see Law 38.1);
 - 55.2.3.3 in handicap play the opponent must similarly inform the *striker* of the obligation to complete a turn if the striker announces an intention of playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* before having played all of the *strokes* the striker is already entitled to play (see Law 42.5);
 - 55.2.3.4 a player must on request give the opponent any information concerning the *state of the game* (see Law 54).

55.3 CONSULTING A REFEREE OR THE OPPONENT

- 55.3.1 The *striker* must either ask a referee to become involved or consult the opponent and, when appropriate, invite the opponent to act jointly with the striker in each of the following situations:
 - 55.3.1.1 before moving a ball to avoid interference in accordance with Laws 37.2 to 37.4; or
 - 55.3.1.2 before temporarily removing a ball in accordance with Law 5.3.2 if it is in a *critical position*; or
 - 55.3.1.3 before playing a *stroke* that may be a *critical stroke* following interference with a ball between strokes in accordance with Law 36.4; or

- 55.3.1.4 before testing, in a manner which might disturb a ball or other equipment, whether a ball has scored a *hoop point*, is in a position to score a hoop point, is off the court, is entitled to a wiring lift, or will be in or out of contact with another ball when placed on the *yard-line*; or
- 55.3.1.5 before otherwise taking a close decision in accordance with Law 55.5.
- 55.3.2 If the opponent is consulted in accordance with Law 55.3.1 and requests adjudication, the *striker* must ask a referee to assist. Should no referee be available, the striker must arrange for an independent person to adjudicate or, failing that, ask the opponent to do so.

55.4 QUESTIONABLE STROKES

- 55.4.1 Before playing a *questionable stroke*, the *striker* must either consult the opponent about the need for adjudication or call a referee to adjudicate the *stroke*. If no referee is available but the opponent requests adjudication, the striker must arrange for an independent person to adjudicate or, failing that, ask the opponent to do so. The striker must inform whoever is adjudicating the stroke what the striker intends to do.
- 55.4.2 It is the *striker's* duty to take the initiative in this respect, but should the striker fail to do so, the opponent should *forestall* play (see Law 23.2.1 and Law 26 if the striker fails to cease play) and request adjudication.
- 55.4.3 If both the *striker* and the opponent fail to call a referee to adjudicate a *stroke* before it is played, the opponent may seek afterwards to have a fault declared by a referee. The referee may then award a fault only if satisfied that it was committed on the basis of:
 - 55.4.3.1 facts about the *stroke* agreed by the *striker* and the opponent; or
 - 55.4.3.2 the evidence of the *striker*; or
 - 55.4.3.3 the referee's observations of the *stroke*, its effects and its outcome; or
 - 55.4.3.4 the evidence of well-placed neutral witnesses, excluding the opponent, whom the referee chooses to consult believing that they have sufficient understanding of relevant laws.

55.5 PRIMARY RESPONSIBILITY OF THE STRIKER The opponent must not follow the *striker* around the court and should allow most decisions to be made by the striker without reference to the opponent. If a close decision has to be made, however, and the opponent is in at least as good a position to give that decision as the striker, the striker must take the initiative and consult the opponent in accordance with Law 55.3 before continuing to play.

55.6 WHEN THE PLAYERS' OPINIONS DIFFER

- 55.6.1 If a ball has to be placed or replaced because of the carelessness of a player or if there has been interference by an *outside agency* that was not moved or removed in accordance with Law 34.6.1, the non-offending side's opinion should normally prevail unless the offending side is well placed to make a judgement and the non-offending side is not.
- 55.6.2 In other cases, the opinion of the player better placed to make a judgement is generally to be preferred. When the question is whether a ball has been hit or has moved, however, the opinion that there was contact or movement is generally to be preferred provided the player holding that opinion is well placed to make a judgement.
- 55.6.3 If there are any reliable witnesses present the players should agree to consult them to help resolve any differences, but no player may consult a witness without the express permission of the other. Either player may ask a referee to adjudicate.

56 EXPEDITION IN PLAY

56.1 **GENERAL** The *striker* must position the balls and play the *strokes* of a turn with reasonable despatch. The opponent should anticipate as far as possible which ball will be the *striker's ball* for the next turn so that time is not wasted in approaching it at the start of the turn. A player who fails to play with reasonable despatch or deliberately plays more slowly in the latter stages of a time-limited game will be considered to be wasting time and action may be taken in accordance with Law 63.5.

56.2 **HANDICAP PLAY** In handicap play, the *striker* must indicate promptly at the end of a turn whether or not a *half-bisque* or *bisque* will then be played.

56.3 **DOUBLES PLAY** In all forms of doubles, time must not be wasted in prolonged discussion or instruction. In alternate stroke doubles, the *partner* should help speed up play by retrieving and placing balls and, so far as possible, being ready to play the next *stroke*.

56.4 **WIRING TEST** The restrictions on testing to determine whether a ball is wired specified in Law 16.5.1 must be respected and time must not be wasted in protracted examination of the situation.

57 ADVICE AND AIDS

57.1 **ADVICE** A player is not entitled to receive advice from anyone other than the *partner* in doubles play but the player may take advantage of advice provided by the opponent in breach of Law 58.1. Situations where a player receives unsolicited information or advice from anyone who is not a participant in the game concerning the *state of the game* or any aspect of the player's play are covered by Laws 57.5 to 57.7.

57.2 **PLAYERS MUST NOT SEEK ADVICE** During a game, a player must not:

- 57.2.1 refer to information relevant to the game in the form of printed, handwritten, electronic or other prepared material except for the purpose of clarifying the laws, refereeing regulations, tournament regulations, or event conditions that apply to a circumstance that has arisen or may be about to arise; or
- 57.2.2 watch, listen to or read any commentary about the game; or
- 57.2.3 seek advice from anyone who is not a participant in the game on any aspect of the game, except that:
 - 57.2.3.1 the player may seek information about the Laws or *state of the game* from an active referee or a timekeeper; and
 - 57.2.3.2 the two sides may agree to call a referee or ask an observer about the *state of the game* or a situation that has occurred when they are uncertain about what has occurred or the laws applicable to the situation; or
- 57.2.4 seek or accept coaching from anyone except the *partner* in doubles.

57.3 **PENALTIES FOR A PLAYER SEEKING ADVICE** If a player is found to be in breach of Law 57.2, a referee appealed to should impose a penalty:

- 57.3.1 as recommended in Law 63.6.1 if the player is either the *striker* or the *striker's partner* in doubles; or
- 57.3.2 as recommended in Law 63.6.2 if the player is an opponent

unless the situation is such that the referee decides that a different penalty would be more appropriate.

57.4 SPECTATORS SHOULD NOT PROVIDE ADVICE

- 57.4.1 Spectators, and in particular fellow team members or team officials in a teams' competition and other competitors in a tournament, should not provide advice to the

players in a game concerning any aspect of the game and should refrain from making comments about the play that could provide advice in a manner likely to be overheard by a player.

57.4.2 Should such advice be provided, whether deliberately or inadvertently, by team members or team officials when the game is part of a team competition, the recipient of the advice may not act on that advice.

57.4.3 Should such advice be provided by fellow competitors or other spectators, the tournament manager or the tournament referee may take action in accordance with tournament regulations or event conditions. Spectators, including fellow competitors, infringing this law may also be asked to move from the vicinity of the players.

57.5 UNSOLICITED ADVICE THAT AN ERROR OR INTERFERENCE HAS BEEN COMMITTED

57.5.1 If someone other than the *partner* in doubles, the opponent or a duly authorised referee informs:

57.5.1.1 a player of an *error* committed by the player, and does so after the player has quitted the court believing that the requirements of Law 7.5.1 for ending a turn have been met, the player must not declare the error; or

57.5.1.2 the *striker* of an *error* committed by the striker, the striker must immediately declare the alleged error; or

57.5.1.3 the opponent that the *striker* has allegedly committed an *error*, the opponent must immediately *forestall* play, subject to the restrictions specified in Law 23.3; or

57.5.1.4 a player that an *interference* under Laws 31 to 0 has been committed, the player must immediately declare the alleged interference.

57.5.2 In Laws 57.5.1.2, 57.5.1.3 and 57.5.1.4, the claimed *error* or *interference* must be investigated. If the claim is found to be correct and the error's or interference's *limit of claims* has not passed, it must be dealt with. The overriding law (Law 63 and in particular Law 63.4) must then be applied when necessary to restore the balance of the game as nearly as possible to its state before the unsolicited information or advice was given.

57.6 UNSOLICITED ADVICE THAT A MISTAKE IS ABOUT TO BE COMMITTED

57.6.1 Notwithstanding Law 57.1, should the *striker* receive unsolicited information or advice that the striker is about to play when not entitled, commit an *error* under Law 28 that does not carry an end of turn penalty, or involve a ball that is an *outside agency* in the play, the striker may act on that information or advice.

57.6.2 Should the *striker* receive unsolicited information or advice that the striker is about to run a wrong hoop, play a *wrong ball*, or play a *croquet stroke* involving a *dead ball*, the striker must inform the opponent that the information or advice has been received. The striker may act on that information or advice but if it is correct may not score any further points in that turn.

57.6.3 Both the *striker* and the opponent are entitled to ask a referee to act under the overriding law (Law 63 and in particular Law 63.4.6) to restore the balance of the game should they consider that their interests have been unduly affected by the unsolicited information or advice and the remedies prescribed under Laws 57.6.1 or 57.6.2.

57.7 **OTHER UNSOLICITED ADVICE** Should a player receive unsolicited information or advice relevant to the game or the player's play not covered by Laws 57.5 or 57.6, the player must inform the opponent. Both the *striker* and the opponent are entitled to ask a referee to act under the

overriding law (Law 63 and in particular Law 63.4.10) to restore the balance of the game should they consider that their interests have been unduly affected by the unsolicited information or advice.

57.8 USING ARTIFICIAL AIDS The *striker* may not make use of artificial aids to assist in placing balls for a *stroke*, excepting the use of material to assist in making a ball hold its position in accordance with Law 5.3.3.

57.9 THE USE OF HEADPHONES

57.9.1 The *striker* may not wear headphones or earplugs capable of receiving advice electronically from an outside source unless the functionality enabling receipt of such advice is disabled while the game is in progress. The use of hearing aids by a player who normally wears them is not restricted by this law except that functionality enabling receipt of advice electronically must be disabled while the game is in progress unless the player receives permission from an event's manager to use such functionality during the event.

57.9.2 The *striker* may not use headphones or earplugs in a manner that makes it difficult to communicate with the *striker* for purposes such as *forestalling*. A player infringing this law may be required to remove headphones or earplugs by a referee at the referee's own initiative or in response to a request from another player that the referee considers justifiable.

57.10 MARKERS No mark or marker may be made or placed inside or outside the court to assist the *striker* in gauging the strength or direction of a *stroke* or in placing a ball for a *stroke*, other than as follows:

57.10.1 the *striker's* mallet or that of the *partner* in doubles play may be used as a marker before the *stroke* starts; and

57.10.2 the *striker's partner* in doubles play may act as a marker before the *stroke* starts but must stand clear in accordance with Laws 45.2 or 48.2 when the *stroke* is played; and

57.10.3 ball markers may be used to mark the position of a ball that must be temporarily removed or may have to be replaced.

57.11 TRIAL BALL During a game a player must not use a ball as a trial ball for any purpose other than as part of the lawful positioning of a ball for a *stroke* or to permit the discharge of duties associated with the conduct of the game.

58 MISCELLANEOUS LAWS OF CONDUCT

58.1 INTERRUPTING THE STRIKER The opponent must not interrupt, distract, interfere with or offer advice to the *striker* except to *forestall* play in accordance with Law 23.2. If the opponent does so, the overriding law (Law 63) may apply and the *striker* may take advantage of any such advice.

58.2 PRESENCE ON COURT The opponent must not ordinarily remain on the court when the *striker* is playing or move onto it until the *striker's* turn has ended and, in handicap play, until the *striker* has indicated an intention not to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque*. This need not apply if play has reached a stage where the players have reasonable expectations that turns will comprise only one or two *strokes*.

B SPECIAL LAWS

59 DOUBLE-BANKED GAMES

59.1 **GENERAL** More than one game may be played concurrently on one court using differently coloured sets of balls. The players, balls, clips and mallets of one game are *outside agencies* with respect to the other game.

59.2 **PRECEDENCE** Except when a ball in a *critical position* may interfere with play in the other game as specified in Law 59.3.2, precedence should normally be given to players in the following order:

- 59.2.1 to a player who will not require balls from another game to be marked and moved;
- 59.2.2 to a player who is most likely to get clear of the relevant area first;
- 59.2.3 to a player who is making a break;
- 59.2.4 to a player of a game that is time limited and has less than 15 minutes remaining; if both games are in that state, to the player whose game has less time remaining.

59.3 **MARKING BALLS** If a ball from another game might interfere with a player's next *stroke*:

- 59.3.1 if it is not in a *critical position*, the permission of the players of the other game must be obtained, provided they are in the vicinity of the court, so that it may be temporarily removed after its position has been marked;
- 59.3.2 if it is in a *critical position*, the player should normally interrupt the turn until it is moved in the normal course of play in the other game. The ball's position may, however, be marked by a referee if available or one of the players, provided the players of the other game who are available to be consulted give their permission, and it may then be temporarily removed.

59.4 ADDITIONAL LAWS OF CONDUCT

- 59.4.1 The players of each game should be aware of the course of play in the other game, especially when stepping onto the court. In particular, they should avoid crossing another player's line of aim. Interference by balls or players of the other game is dealt with under Laws 34 and 35.
- 59.4.2 All players should carry suitable ball markers.
- 59.4.3 In doubles play, the *striker's partner* should be ready to mark balls in either game on the court.
- 59.4.4 One game should not normally be started within five minutes of the start of the other game.

60 TOURNAMENT AND MATCH PLAY

In tournaments and matches the following additional laws apply.

60.1 **REGULATIONS FOR TOURNAMENTS** The laws are subject to any provisions in the current tournament regulations published by the governing body under whose jurisdiction the tournament or match is taking place, or in event conditions published under them.

60.2 **HOOP DIMENSIONS** The hoops shall be set according to the conditions advertised for the event. Hoops with larger uprights and crowns may also be specified.

60.3 **QUESTIONABLE STROKES** A referee must always be called if available before a *questionable stroke* is played and to decide all disputes. If both the *striker* and the opponent fail to call a referee

before what the opponent should have recognised as a questionable stroke, the opponent may appeal in accordance with Law 55.4.3 or on a question of law.

60.4 TESTING The players should call a referee to perform any test normally carried out by the players. During such a test both players are entitled to be on the court to watch, provided they do not interfere, and either has the right of appeal to the Tournament Referee if that player believes the test is being conducted incorrectly.

60.5 REPEATED FAULTS If the opponent believes that the *striker* is repeatedly committing faults in *strokes* that would not ordinarily require the presence of a referee, the opponent should inform the *striker* and call a referee to watch a stroke or series of strokes or to take charge of the game temporarily. The *striker* has no justification for taking offence, as players may genuinely differ as to what constitutes a fault.

60.6 IMPASSE An impasse exists when neither side is willing to make significant progress. Impasses are resolved according to the procedure set out in Appendix 7.

60.7 DOUBLE-BANKED GAMES *Double-banked* games are additionally subject to any relevant provisions in the tournament regulations.

61 TIME-LIMITED GAMES

61.1 PROCEDURE WHEN TIME EXPIRES

- 61.1.1 When a game is time-limited, the players should arrange for an independent person or, failing that, one of themselves to be responsible for announcing audibly that the time limit has been reached.
- 61.1.2 For the sole purpose of determining whether the *striker's* turn ends before or after time is called, the *striker's* turn ends and the opponent's turn begins as soon as the *striker* plays the last *stroke* of the turn, subject to Laws 61.1.3 to 61.1.5 concerning the *discovery of errors* and *interferences*.
- 61.1.3 If the *striker* plays the last *stroke* of a turn and it is then *discovered* before the first stroke of the next turn is played that the *striker* has committed an *error* under Laws 26 to 29 for which the *limit of claims* has not passed, for the purpose of Law 61.1.2 the *striker's* turn does not end until the error has been dealt with.
- 61.1.4 In alternate stroke doubles, if a side plays the last *stroke* of a turn and it is then *discovered* before the first stroke of the next turn is played that the side has committed an *error* under Law 48.4 for which the *limit of claims* has not passed, for the purpose of Law 61.1.2 the side's turn does not end until the error has been dealt with.
- 61.1.5 For the purpose of Law 61.1.2, if a *stroke* has to be *replayed* to remedy an *interference* under Laws 31 to 35 or Law 38, the time remaining when the replayed stroke is played is reset to what it was when the original stroke was played.
- 61.1.6 After time has expired, play continues for an extension period in which the *striker* completes the turn in progress and, unless the game has been won in accordance with Law 7.3.1 in that turn, the opponent plays one subsequent turn.
- 61.1.7 At the end of the extension period, if the game has not been won in accordance with Law 7.3.1, the side for which the greater number of points has been scored is the winner. If the scores are equal, play continues and the side for which the next point is scored is the winner, with any points scored subsequently in the *stroke* being ignored.

61.2 HANDICAP PLAY

- 61.2.1 No *half-bisque* or *bisque* may be played at the end of either of the two turns that comprise the extension period. If play continues after the end of the extension period under Law 61.1.7, any half-bisque or bisque may then be played.
- 61.2.2 For the purpose of this law, a *half-bisque* or *bisque* is played when the first *stroke* of that turn is played. Accordingly, if a player indicates an intention to play a half-bisque or bisque but does not play its first stroke before time is called, the half-bisque or bisque has not been played and the opponent's turn began before time was called.

61.3 RESTORATION OF TIME

- 61.3.1 **ERRORS** Time is not restored following *discovery* of an *error*, whether before or after its *limit of claims*, except in the circumstances covered by Law 61.4.
- 61.3.2 **INTERFERENCES** Time is restored if an *interference* under Laws 31 to 35 or Law 38 is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*.

61.4 **SUSPENSION OF TIME** Unless otherwise specified in tournament regulations or event conditions, time is suspended only if play ceases for any of the following reasons:

- 61.4.1 **REFEREEING** a refereeing event such as resetting equipment or repairing damage, but not normally for testing for wiring nor merely when a referee is called to watch a *stroke*;
- 61.4.2 **LOST BALL** a lost ball being searched for or replaced;
- 61.4.3 **PLAYER UNAVAILABLE** a player having been called away on official tournament duties or becoming unable to play owing to illness or injury;
- 61.4.4 **ADJOURNMENT** the game being pegged down or the players taking a meal break;
- 61.4.5 **OTHER DELAY** any other event or situation, including weather and disruption by *double-banking*, that leads to a delay of at least 5 minutes.

62 LOCAL LAWS

Clubs or persons controlling courts may request the appropriate governing body to approve a local law in order to meet a special need. If a local law is so approved, play must be in accordance with it provided it is properly advertised at the club or courts concerned.

63 OVERRIDING LAW

63.1 **INTERPRETATION** In any case where the interpretation of a law is uncertain, players and referees should refer to the Official Rulings on the Laws of Association Croquet. If no definitive answer is thereby obtained, they should have regard to the spirit and traditions of the game and apply the interpretation most consistent with the intent of the laws in analogous cases.

63.2 **EMERGENCY PROVISION** The following situations must be dealt with in accordance with Law 63.3:

- 63.2.1 a deliberate breach of these laws or encouragement of another player to do so; or
- 63.2.2 an infringement of these laws for which no penalty is otherwise prescribed; or
- 63.2.3 a situation where this overriding law is stated to be potentially relevant (see Laws 4.3.1, 4.5, 34.6.2, 35.2, 36.5.2, 57.5.2, 57.6.3, 57.7 and 58.1) and is invoked; or
- 63.2.4 any situation which does not appear to be adequately covered by these laws.

63.3 **EXTENT OF REMEDY** In applying the emergency provision of Law 63.2, a referee must act as best meets the justice of the case. The actions a referee may take include, but are not limited to, directing that:

- 63.3.1 the position of one or more balls or hoops or the peg be changed; or

- 63.3.2 one or more points be scored or lost; or
 - 63.3.3 a *stroke* must be played from a particular position; or
 - 63.3.4 a particular player shall have the innings; or
 - 63.3.5 an *error discovered* before the *limit of claims* be left *unrectified*; or
 - 63.3.6 an *interference* be left unremedied; or
 - 63.3.7 time be restored in a time-limited game; or
 - 63.3.8 one or more *bisques* be restored in a handicap game; or
 - 63.3.9 a player forfeit a game or match or be disqualified.
- 63.4 **RESTORING THE BALANCE OF THE GAME**
- 63.4.1 **ADVICE THAT AN ERROR OR INTERFERENCE HAS BEEN COMMITTED** When a referee is asked to act to restore the balance of the game after an *error* or *interference* has been dealt with in accordance with Law 57.5.2, the referee should apply a remedy that best meets the justice of the case.
 - 63.4.2 The remedies that the referee may apply will depend on the referee's assessment of the likelihood of the *error* or *interference* being *discovered* by either side before its *limit of claims* had the advice not been given and by the nature of the penalty associated with the error or interference. The referee should be guided, without limitation, by the options specified in Laws 63.4.3 to 63.4.5.
 - 63.4.3 If in the referee's opinion it is unlikely that the *error* or *interference* would otherwise have been *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the referee may direct that:
 - 63.4.3.1 the *striker* continue the turn without penalty or restriction after the *error* has been *rectified* or the *interference redressed*; or
 - 63.4.3.2 the *striker* continue the turn once the *error* has been *rectified* or the *interference redressed*, setting aside any requirement that the error should end the turn, but with restrictions the referee considers reasonable on what the *striker* may do thereafter during the turn. Those restrictions may include a limit on the number of points the *striker* may score during the remainder of the turn.
 - 63.4.4 If in the referee's opinion it is plausible that the *error* or *interference* may otherwise have been *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the referee may direct that:
 - 63.4.4.1 the *striker* continue the turn as in Law 63.4.3.2 above; or
 - 63.4.4.2 once the *error* has been *rectified* or the *interference redressed* the *striker* may play one further *stroke*, playing the *striker's ball* into the type of neutral position specified by the referee.
 - 63.4.5 If in the referee's opinion it is likely that the *error* or *interference* would otherwise have been *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the referee may direct that:
 - 63.4.5.1 the *striker* may proceed as in Law 63.4.4.2 above; or
 - 63.4.5.2 the *error* should be *rectified* or the *interference redressed* and the penalty applicable to the error or interference should take immediate effect.
 - 63.4.6 **ADVICE THAT THE STRIKER WAS ABOUT TO COMMIT A MISTAKE** When a referee is asked to act to restore the balance of the game in accordance with Law 57.6.3, the referee should consider the likelihood that the *striker* would otherwise have *discovered* the mistake before committing it and what advantage the *striker* would gain by acting on the advice as provided in Laws 57.6.1 or 57.6.2. The referee should then apply a remedy that best meets the justice of the case, being guided, without limitation, by the options specified in Laws 63.4.7 to 63.4.9.

- 63.4.7 If the referee considers it likely that the *striker* would have *discovered* the mistake before committing it the referee may not only confirm that the striker may act on the advice but also remove the restriction on the striker's play imposed by Law 57.6.2.
- 63.4.8 If the referee considers it unclear whether the *striker* would otherwise have *discovered* the mistake before committing it, the referee may confirm the guidance provided by Laws 57.6.1 and 57.6.2 and in addition impose such restriction on how the striker may continue the turn as appears appropriate.
- 63.4.9 If the referee considers that the *striker* would gain a significant advantage and would have been unlikely otherwise to have *discovered* the mistake before committing it, the referee may direct that the striker may not proceed as described in Laws 57.6.1 and 57.6.2 but should instead play the *striker's ball* into the type of neutral position specified by the referee.
- 63.4.10 **OTHER ADVICE** When a referee is asked to act to restore the balance of the game in accordance with Law 57.7, the referee should consider what advantage the player would gain by acting on the advice. If the referee concludes the advantage would not be significant, the player should be informed that it is permissible to act on the advice without penalty. If the referee concludes that a significant advantage would be gained and the player acts on the advice, the referee should apply Law 63.2 to negate the advantage as far as possible.

63.5 ADDRESSING THE ISSUE OF TIME WASTING

- 63.5.1 Should a player consider that the opposing side is wasting time in breach of Law 56, the player must first inform the opposing side of the player's concern. Should this not immediately produce sufficient change to alleviate the player's concern, the player is entitled to ask a referee to adjudicate.
- 63.5.2 A referee asked to adjudicate on time wasting should inform both sides that play will be watched and a decision on whether time is being wasted will result.
- 63.5.3 The referee should watch the play and if the referee concludes that a player or players are not playing with reasonable despatch, should warn the players that action will be taken at any point thereafter if the speed of play does not improve. The referee should indicate the nature of any action that will be taken.
- 63.5.4 If at any stage the referee concludes that time is not being wasted, both sides should be informed of the referee's decision and the referee should thereafter cease to watch play and take no action unless a fresh complaint is made.
- 63.5.5 If the referee concludes after a warning has been given that the speed of play of a player or players remains unsatisfactory, the referee may take action at any time in accordance with Law 63.5.6. The referee must then act as necessary to monitor and enforce the action being taken but that does not of itself give the referee the status of a supervising referee.
- 63.5.6 The options open to the referee include but are not limited to:
- 63.5.6.1 adding extra time to a time-limited game when time wasting occurs towards the end of the game, this additional time to be not less than 10 minutes; or
 - 63.5.6.2 deciding that, subject to Law 63.5.7, a cumulative time limit shall apply to each turn of both sides, including the first *stroke* of the turn. The time limit shall be five minutes, extended by three minutes each time a point is scored by the *striker's ball* or by *peeling*.

- 63.5.7 If a cumulative time limit for a turn is used, the time the *striker* is obliged to cease play due to *double-banking* shall be excluded unless the referee decides that the striker is stopping play unnecessarily.
- 63.5.8 If the cumulative time limit on a turn expires, the *striker* may then complete the turn by playing a maximum of eight further *strokes*, which may include scoring hoop or peg points, within a three-minute period.
- 63.5.9 The manager of a tournament or event may specify before the tournament or event starts that time limits different from those specified in Laws 63.5.6.2 and 63.5.8 shall apply to all games in the tournament or event on which a cumulative time limit is imposed by a referee. Should the manager do so, the competitors in the tournament or event must be informed before play starts what limits will apply.
- 63.5.10 In a multi-game match, action in regard to time wasting shall carry over from one game to the next. Any time used in a period of extra time added under Law 63.5.6.1 will count against the time limit on subsequent games of the match.

63.6 PENALTIES FOR A PLAYER SEEKING ADVICE

- 63.6.1 **PENALTIES FOR THE STRIKER SEEKING ADVICE** If the *striker*, or the striker's side in doubles, is found to be in breach of Law 57.2:
 - 63.6.1.1 on the first occasion during a match the *striker*, or the striker's side in doubles, is found to have committed such a breach, the striker shall be permitted to play only one further *stroke* in the turn after the breach is discovered; and
 - 63.6.1.2 on the second occasion during a match the *striker*, or the striker's side in doubles, is found to have committed such a breach, whether of the same type or a different type and regardless of whether the first breach occurred while the player concerned was the *striker*, the striker's *partner* in doubles, or the opponent, the striker's turn shall end immediately the second breach is discovered; and
 - 63.6.1.3 should there be any further occurrence of any breach during the match, the player, or side in doubles, shall lose the match immediately under Law 63.3.9, regardless of whether earlier breaches occurred while the player was the *striker*, the striker's *partner* in doubles, or the opponent.
- 63.6.2 **PENALTIES FOR THE OPPONENT SEEKING ADVICE** If the opponent is found to be in breach of Law 57.2:
 - 63.6.2.1 on the first occasion during a match such a breach occurs, the player, or side in doubles, shall be permitted to play only one *stroke* in the player's or side's next turn; and
 - 63.6.2.2 on the second occasion during a match the opponent, or side in doubles, is found to have committed such a breach, whether of the same type or a different type and regardless of whether the first breach occurred while the player concerned was the *striker*, the striker's *partner* in doubles, or the opponent, the player's or side's next turn shall be forfeited; and
 - 63.6.2.3 should there be any further occurrence of any breach during the match, the player, or side in doubles, shall lose the match immediately under Law 63.3.9, regardless of whether earlier breaches occurred while the player concerned was the *striker*, the striker's *partner* in doubles, or the opponent.

TABLE 1: ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS: SUMMARY OF THE RULINGS

The following table summarises the rulings to be given in different situations when an adjudication by a referee or the players jointly concludes that, within the limits of uncertainty inherent in the measurement, the situation is on the borderline between two options.

Law	Situation	Ruling
8.5.4	Whether the <i>stroke</i> the <i>striker</i> intends to play or has just played is a <i>critical stroke</i>	The <i>stroke</i> is critical
13.1.2	Whether a ball is on or off the court	The ball is off the court
15.9	Whether a ball to be placed on the <i>yard-line</i> is in contact with one or more other balls	The ball shall be placed not in contact with the other ball or any of them
16.5.3	Whether one ball is wired from another	The ball is wired from the other ball
20.6.1	Whether a ball has completed running its <i>hoop in order</i>	The ball has completed running the hoop
20.6.2	Whether a <i>ball at rest</i> or placed within the <i>jaws</i> of its <i>hoop in order</i> is in a position to run the hoop to score the <i>hoop point</i>	The ball can run the hoop to score the <i>hoop point</i> from that position
21.5	When the <i>striker's ball</i> is about to run its <i>hoop in order</i> , whether another ball is within the <i>jaws</i> of the hoop or clear of the jaws on the <i>non-playing side</i>	The other ball is within the <i>jaws</i> of the hoop
29.6	Whether a fault was committed in a <i>stroke</i>	A fault was committed if an adjudicator or the <i>striker</i> believes it more likely than not that the law was infringed
36.4	Whether the <i>stroke</i> the <i>striker</i> intends to play is a <i>critical stroke</i>	The <i>stroke</i> is critical
55.6.2	Whether a ball was hit or moved during a <i>stroke</i>	The opinion that the ball was hit or moved is generally to be preferred provided the player holding that opinion is well placed to make a judgement

TABLE 2: LIMITS OF CLAIMS FOR ERRORS AND INTERFERENCES

2.1 ERRORS

Law	Issue	Limit of claims	Remedy
26	Playing when not entitled	When first <i>stroke</i> of next turn to be started by non-offending side is played	Play by offending side is cancelled, side entitled to play then plays
26.1.3	<i>Striker</i> continues to play after being <i>forestalled</i>	When first <i>stroke</i> of opponent's next turn is played	All play following the <i>forestalling</i> cancelled and issue must be settled. Player entitled to play then plays.
27	Playing a <i>wrong ball</i>	When first <i>stroke</i> of next turn started by either side with a correct ball is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , turn ends
27.4	Any ball pegged out while <i>striker</i> playing <i>wrong ball</i>	End of game	Peg point cancelled and Law 31 applied
28.2.5	Miscellaneous cases of playing when ball <i>misplaced</i>	When <i>stroke</i> played	<i>Striker</i> continues turn with no penalty but ball's position must be corrected, if it has not been moved by play, before any further <i>stroke</i> in the game
28.3	Minor <i>misplacement</i> of ball by natural forces as stroke is about to be played	When <i>stroke</i> played	<i>Striker</i> continues turn with no penalty
28.4	Playing an unlawful <i>croquet stroke</i> involving a <i>dead ball</i>	When first <i>stroke</i> of opponent's next turn is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , turn ends
28.5	Playing an unlawful <i>croquet stroke</i> involving a <i>live ball</i>	When third <i>stroke in error</i> is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , <i>striker</i> resumes turn provided no turn-ending event has occurred during <i>strokes in error</i>

Law	Issue	Limit of claims	Remedy
28.6	Failing to <i>take croquet</i> when required to do so	When <i>third stroke in error</i> is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , striker resumes turn provided no turn-ending event has occurred during <i>strokes in error</i>
28.7	Failing to play a ball from a <i>baulk-line</i>	When <i>third stroke of the striker's turn</i> (i.e. <i>third stroke in error</i>) is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , striker restarts turn by playing same ball from a <i>baulk-line</i> , provided no turn-ending event has occurred during <i>strokes in error</i>
28.8	Lifting a ball when not entitled to do so	When <i>third stroke of the striker's turn</i> (i.e. <i>third stroke in error</i>) is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , striker restarts turn with either ball of the side, provided no turn-ending event has occurred during <i>strokes in error</i>
29.1, 45.3.2 and 48.3.2	Fault committed by <i>striker</i> , or <i>striker's partner</i> in doubles	When <i>third stroke in error</i> is played	Turn ends, any points scored cancelled, opponent has choice of <i>rectification</i> . If rectified, balls must be placed in positions occupied before fault.
45.4	Scoring points for the <i>partner's</i> ball by playing it in ordinary doubles	End of game	All points scored for the <i>partner's</i> ball by playing it are cancelled. May result in subsequent points scored for ball by its owner being cancelled as scored out of order.
48.4	Playing out of sequence in alternate stroke doubles	When <i>third stroke in error</i> is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , correct player resumes turn provided no turn-ending event has occurred during <i>strokes in error</i>

2.2 INTERFERENCES

Law	Issue	Limit of claims	Remedy
31	Ball wrongly removed or not removed from the game	End of game	Play cancelled from point where it was first affected, any <i>errors discovered</i> must be treated, player entitled to play then plays and may choose any <i>line of play</i> .
32	Player misled by false information or misplaced ball or clip	End of game	Player misled entitled to <i>replay</i> from point when play was first affected. All subsequent play cancelled, any <i>errors discovered</i> must be treated, player then resumes turn and must follow different <i>line of play</i> in replay.
32.5	Player who claimed to have been misled fails to adopt different <i>line of play</i> in <i>replay</i>	When third <i>stroke of replay</i> is played	<i>Replay</i> is cancelled and original play reinstated. Any <i>errors discovered</i> during cancelled replay must be treated. Player entitled to play then plays.
33.2	Player swaps ball of game with another ball of same colour and type while both are off the court	End of game	As play is not affected, swap is reversed when <i>discovered</i> and play continues. Player who is <i>striker</i> when swap discovered resumes turn.
33.3	<i>Striker</i> involves any ball that is an <i>outside agency</i> in the game instead of a <i>ball in play</i>	End of game	All play after first <i>stroke</i> affected by involvement of <i>outside agency</i> in game or influenced by its presence on court cancelled, correct ball reinstated. <i>Striker</i> resumes turn, subject to remedies required for any <i>errors discovered</i> .
34	<i>Outside agency</i> or player <i>interferes</i> with a ball during a <i>stroke</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	<i>Striker</i> must <i>replay</i> same <i>stroke</i> with same objectives if conditions in Law 34.2.1 satisfied. Otherwise balls placed where they would have come to rest had <i>interference</i> not occurred.
34.3	<i>Striker</i> required to <i>replay stroke</i> following <i>interference</i> with a ball fails to attempt same stroke	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Opponent has choice of accepting outcome of <i>replay</i> or requiring <i>striker</i> to replay original <i>stroke</i> again.
34.6.2	<i>Loose impediment interferes</i> with <i>stroke</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	No remedy, unless there are exceptional circumstances to be handled in accordance with overriding law (Law 63).

Law	Issue	Limit of claims	Remedy
35	<i>Outside agency or opponent interferes with playing of a stroke</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	<i>Striker</i> must <i>replay</i> same <i>stroke</i> with same objectives. Exceptional cases may be dealt with under the overriding law (Law 63).
35.3	<i>Striker</i> required to <i>replay stroke</i> following <i>interference</i> with the <i>stroke</i> fails to attempt same <i>stroke</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Opponent has choice of accepting outcome of <i>replay</i> or requiring <i>striker</i> to replay original <i>stroke</i> again.
36.2.1	Ball moves or is unlawfully moved by natural forces, <i>outside agency</i> or player other than <i>striker</i> between <i>strokes</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Ball must be replaced. If not replaced, Law 28 applies.
36.2.2	<i>Striker interferes</i> with <i>striker's ball</i> between <i>strokes</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Ball must be replaced. <i>Striker</i> may continue turn but when next <i>stroke</i> is a <i>single-ball stroke</i> may not attempt any <i>critical stroke</i>
36.2.3	<i>Striker interferes</i> with ball other than <i>striker's ball</i> between <i>strokes</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Ball must be replaced. <i>Striker</i> may continue turn but when next <i>stroke</i> is a <i>single-ball stroke</i> may not attempt any <i>critical stroke</i> that would involve ball <i>interfered</i> with.
36.5	<i>Striker</i> attempts a <i>critical stroke</i> in breach of Laws 36.2.2 or 36.2.3	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Referee appealed to may use overriding law (Law 63) to impose appropriate penalty.
37.2	Fixed obstacle or change of level outside court likely to <i>interfere</i> with playing of next <i>stroke</i>	When affected <i>stroke</i> is played	<i>Striker's ball</i> may be moved to provide relief from <i>interference</i> . Other balls foreseeably involved in <i>stroke</i> must be moved similarly.
37.3	<i>Special damage</i> to court likely to <i>interfere</i> with playing of next <i>stroke</i>	When affected <i>stroke</i> is played	Repair damage where practicable. Otherwise move ball(s) to avoid damage, but never to <i>striker's</i> advantage.

Law	Issue	Limit of claims	Remedy
38.1	<i>Striker</i> quits court mistakenly believing turn has ended	When first <i>stroke</i> of opponent's next turn is played	<i>Striker</i> is entitled to resume turn.
38.2	<i>Stroke</i> materially affected by ball contacting both hoop uprights simultaneously	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	<i>Striker</i> may choose to <i>replay stroke</i> after equipment corrected provided no unrelated fault has occurred. If replay chosen <i>striker</i> must attempt to get ball through hoop again. If replay not chosen outcome of original <i>stroke</i> stands.
38.2.4	<i>Striker</i> chooses <i>replay</i> of <i>stroke</i> affected by faulty equipment but does not attempt to get ball through hoop again in replay.	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Opponent has choice of accepting outcome of <i>replay</i> or requiring further replay of attempt to get ball through hoop

Appendices

Appendix 1 Dimensions, tolerances and metric equivalents

Law	Subject	Imperial Units	Tolerance	Metric Equivalents	Tolerance
4.1	The court	35 yards	± 6 inches	32.0 metres	± 152 mm
		28 yards	± 6 inches	25.6 metres	± 152 mm
		13 yards	± 3 inches	11.9 metres	± 76 mm
		7 yards	n/a	6.40 metres	n/a
		1 yard	n/a	0.914 metres	n/a
4.4	Hoop positions	7 yards	± 12 inches	6.40 metres	± 305 mm
5.1	The peg	18 inches	± 1 inch	457 mm	± 25 mm
		6 inches	n/a	152 mm	n/a
		1.5 inches	± ¼ inch	38 mm	± 6mm
5.2	Hoops	12 inches	+ ½ inch - 1 inch	305 mm	+12.5 mm - 25 mm
		4 inches	± ¹ / ₃₂ inch	102 mm	± 0.8 mm
		3 ¹¹ / ₁₆ inches	± ¹ / ₃₂ inch	94 mm	± 0.8 mm
		⁵ / ₈ inch	± ¹ / ₃₂ inch	16 mm	± 0.8 mm
5.3	Balls	3 ⁵ / ₈ inches	± ¹ / ₃₂ inch	92 mm	± 0.8 mm
		16 ounces	± ¼ ounce	454 grams	± 7 grams
6.2	Corner flags	12 inches	n/a	305 mm	n/a
6.3	Corner pegs	3 inches	n/a	76 mm	n/a
		¾ inch	n/a	19mm	n/a

Appendix 2 Ball performance specifications

A3.1 When dropped from a height of 60 inches (1.52 metres) onto a steel plate 1 inch (25 mm) thick set rigidly in firmly-based concrete, a ball must rebound to a height of not less than 30 inches (0.76 metres) and not more than 45 inches (1.14 metres).

A3.2 The rebound heights of a set of balls to be used in a game must not differ by more than 3 inches (76 mm).

Appendix 3 Full bisque handicap play

When a game is played under the conditions of full bisque handicap play, the laws of handicap play apply subject to the following modifications.

A4.1 **THE BASE HANDICAP** The base handicap is scratch unless agreed or directed to be greater than scratch.

A4.2 **SINGLES PLAY** If both players have handicaps that are greater than the base handicap, Law 42.2.1 does not apply and each player receives a number of *bisques* equal to the difference between the player's handicap and the base handicap.

A4.3 DOUBLES PLAY

A4.3.1 **NUMBER OF BISQUES** If both sides have aggregate handicaps that are greater than twice the base handicap, the first sentence of Laws 47.1 or 50.1 does not apply and each side receives a number of *bisques* equal to half the difference between its aggregate handicap and twice the base handicap, rounded as specified in Laws 47.1 or 50.1.

A4.3.2 **RESTRICTION ON PLAY** In ordinary doubles play, a player whose handicap is lower than the base handicap may play a half-bisque but may not play a bisque and the second sentence of Law 47.2 is modified accordingly. This restriction does not apply to alternate stroke doubles play.

Appendix 4 Advanced handicap play

When a game is played under the conditions of advanced handicap play, the laws of both advanced play (Law 39 for singles; the relevant parts of Law 46 or Law 49 for doubles) and handicap play (Laws 42 to 44 for singles; Law 47 or Law 50 for doubles) apply subject to the following modifications.

A5.1 **BISQUES IN RELATION TO LIFT OR CONTACT** Any *half-bisque* or *bisque* is counted as part of the "preceding turn" for the purpose of determining the entitlement to a lift or contact under the applicable one of Laws 39, 46 and 49. There is no restriction on taking a half-bisque or bisque after a turn in which a lift or contact has been taken.

A5.2 **PEGGING OUT IN ADVANCED HANDICAP GAMES** The restriction on pegging out the *striker's ball* in Law 43 does not apply.

Appendix 5 One-ball play

When a game is played under the conditions of one-ball play, the laws applicable to level singles play, together with those of advanced (Law 39) and/or handicap (Laws 42 to 44) singles play if specified, apply subject to the following modifications.

A6.1 **OBJECTIVE OF THE GAME** Each side consists of a single player who plays one ball, of any distinct colour, throughout. The object of the game is for each side to make its ball score 12 *hoop points* and a peg point, a total of 13 points, before the other side.

A6.2 **THE START OF A GAME** Law 11.2.2 concerning the third and fourth turns of the game does not apply.

A6.3 **ADVANCED PLAY** Laws 39.4.2, 39.4.3, 39.6 and 39.7 do not apply.

A6.4 **HANDICAP PLAY** Unless otherwise advertised in the conditions for the event, the number of *bisques* to be given is one third of the difference between the handicaps of the players, rounded to the nearest half or full bisque, except that handicaps below 2 are adjusted as follows before taking the difference:

Player's handicap	1½	1	½	0	-½	-1	-1½	-2	-2½	-3
----------------------	----	---	---	---	----	----	-----	----	-----	----

One-ball handicap	1	0	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8
----------------------	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

Appendix 6 Short croquet

Short croquet is a shortened version of the game, primarily intended for play on smaller courts. The laws of handicap singles play apply, subject to the following modifications.

A7.1 THE COURT

A7.1.1 The standard court is either:

- A7.1.1.1 a rectangle measuring 24 by 16 yards (21.9 by 14.6 metres). The four outer hoops are 4 yards from the adjacent *boundaries* and the two inner hoops are 6 yards north and south of the peg; or
- A7.1.1.2 a rectangle measuring 28 by 17.5 yards (25.6 by 16.0 metres, which is exactly half a full-size court). The four outer hoops are 4 yards from the E/W *boundaries* and 5 yards from the N/S *boundaries* and the two inner hoops are 6 yards north and south of the peg.

A7.1.2 The appropriate organising body may approve other proportions and dimensions.

A7.2 **THE COURSE** The game is 14 points: 6 hoops and the peg (see Law 51.3).

A7.3 **THE HANDICAPPING SYSTEM** The short croquet handicap table, as published by the appropriate governing body from time to time, shall be consulted with reference to each player's Association Croquet handicap to determine whether the player is obliged to make one or more mandatory *peels* or entitled to receive one or more *bisques*. If both players are entitled to receive bisques, the principles of full bisque handicap play apply and each player receives the appropriate number of bisques indicated in the table.

A7.4 MANDATORY PEELS

A7.4.1 **EITHER BALL MAY BE PEELED** A mandatory *peel* is scored when either ball of a side peels its *partner ball*.

A7.4.2 **PLAYING WHEN NOT ENTITLED** When the *striker* is in a position where the striker's number of mandatory *peels* outstanding is equal to the number of *hoop points* remaining to be scored by the striker's two balls, the *striker's ball* does not score a hoop point for itself by running its *hoop in order*. In these circumstances, if the striker continues to play after running the hoop as though the striker's ball had scored a hoop point for itself, Law 26 (playing when not entitled) applies.

A7.5 **PEELING AN OPPONENT'S BALL** An opponent's ball may be *peeled* without penalty, except that if the opponent has a number of mandatory *peels* outstanding equal to the number of *hoop points* remaining to be scored by the opponent's two balls, that number of mandatory peels outstanding is reduced by one for each peel made on either of the opponent's balls.

A7.6 PEGGING OUT

A7.6.1 **PEGGING OUT THE STRIKER'S BALL** Law 43 restricts when the *striker's ball* may be pegged out.

A7.6.2 **NO PEGOUT BEFORE COMPLETION OF MANDATORY PEELS** The *striker* may not score the peg point in order for the *striker's ball* in a *stroke* unless, either before or during that stroke, the striker's last mandatory *peel* was completed. In such circumstances, if the striker removes the striker's ball from the court after it has hit the peg, Law 31 applies.

A7.6.3 **CANCELLATION OF MANDATORY PEELS** If the *striker* pegs out an opponent's ball when the opponent still has mandatory *peels* outstanding, those mandatory peels are cancelled.

A7.7 **WIRING LIFT** Law 16 applies but the first part of Law 16.1 is amended to read "At the start of a turn, if the opponent is responsible for the position of a ball of the *striker's* side which is not in contact with another ball and is wired from its partner ball, as defined in Law 16.3, or, if that ball has been pegged out, from all other balls, the striker may:".

A7.8 TIME-LIMITED GAMES In a time-limited game, the winner is determined in accordance with Law 61.1.7, with any uncompleted mandatory *peels* being ignored.

Appendix 7 Impasse Resolution Procedure

A8.1 DECLARATION OF AN IMPASSE

- A8.1.1 An impasse exists if the tactical situation is not evolving and neither side appears to be willing to attempt to score a point or otherwise to make a tactically significant move.
- A8.1.2 The *striker* may request a referee to declare that an impasse exists or a Referee in Charge may do so.
- A8.1.3 Any subsequent impasse within a single game shall be treated as a separate event.

A8.2 PROCEDURE FOLLOWING DECLARATION OF AN IMPASSE Once the referee has declared an impasse, play will continue normally for ten further turns. If the tactical situation has changed during this period, the impasse will be declared to be at an end and play will continue normally. Otherwise, all balls are removed from the court to be played from *baulk* back into the game, according to whichever of sections A7.3 to A7.6 is applicable.

A8.3 TWO BALLS IN PLAY BOTH FOR THE PEG

- A8.3.1 A tiebreak shall be played in which the last four hoops and the peg are contested.
- A8.3.2 Both clips are removed and placed on hoop 9 (3-back).
- A8.3.3 A coin toss will decide which side may choose to play first or second.
- A8.3.4 Play shall proceed normally except that no *roquet* will be allowed until the first *stroke* of the earlier of:
 - A8.3.4.1 the eleventh turn after the restart; or
 - A8.3.4.2 the turn after a turn in which the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself.
 If, during the prohibition on roquets, the *striker's ball* hits, or starts a turn in contact with, the opponent's ball, the stroke will be treated as though the opponent's ball was *dead*.
- A8.3.5 The tiebreak is a new game for the purposes of Advanced Play.
- A8.3.6 The winning score will be recorded as 26–25.

A8.4 TWO BALLS IN PLAY, WHICH ARE NOT BOTH FOR THE PEG

- A8.4.1 Clips remain in their current positions.
- A8.4.2 A coin toss will decide which side may choose to play first or second.
- A8.4.3 The restriction on *roquets* in A7.3.4 above will apply.

A8.5 THREE BALLS IN PLAY

- A8.5.1 Clips remain in their current positions.
- A8.5.2 The player with two balls remaining in play plays first.
- A8.5.3 The game shall proceed normally.

A8.6 FOUR BALLS IN PLAY

- A8.6.1 Clips remain in their current positions.
- A8.6.2 A coin toss will decide which side may choose to play first or second.
- A8.6.3 The game shall proceed normally.

SCHEDULE 1: SCHEDULE OF BISQUES

26-pt	22-pt	18-pt	14-pt	26-pt	22-pt	18-pt	14-pt	26-pt	22-pt	18-pt	14-pt
¼	0	0	0	10¼	8½	7	5½	20¼	17	14	11
½	½	½	½	10½	9	7½	5½	20½	17½	14	11
¾	½	½	½	10¾	9	7½	6	20¾	17½	14½	11
1	1	½	½	11	9½	7½	6	21	18	14½	11½
1¼	1	1	½	11¼	9½	8	6	21¼	18	14½	11½
1½	1½	1	1	11½	9½	8	6	21½	18	15	11½
1¾	1½	1	1	11¾	10	8	6½	21¾	18½	15	11½
2	1½	1½	1	12	10	8½	6½	22	18½	15	12
2¼	2	1½	1	12¼	10½	8½	6½	22¼	19	15½	12
2½	2	1½	1½	12½	10½	8½	6½	22½	19	15½	12
2¾	2½	2	1½	12¾	11	9	7	22¾	19½	16	12½
3	2½	2	1½	13	11	9	7	23	19½	16	12½
3¼	3	2½	2	13¼	11	9	7	23¼	19½	16	12½
3½	3	2½	2	13½	11½	9½	7½	23½	20	16½	12½
3¾	3	2½	2	13¾	11½	9½	7½	23¾	20	16½	13
4	3½	3	2	14	12	9½	7½	24	20½	16½	13
4¼	3½	3	2½	14¼	12	10	7½	24¼	20½	17	13
4½	4	3	2½	14½	12½	10	8	24½	20½	17	13
4¾	4	3½	2½	14¾	12½	10	8	24¾	21	17	13½
5	4	3½	2½	15	12½	10½	8	25	21	17½	13½
5¼	4½	3½	3	15¼	13	10½	8	25¼	21½	17½	13½
5½	4½	4	3	15½	13	10½	8½	25½	21½	17½	13½
5¾	5	4	3	15¾	13½	11	8½	25¾	22	18	14
6	5	4	3	16	13½	11	8½	26	22	18	14
6¼	5½	4½	3½	16¼	14	11½	9	26¼	22	18	14
6½	5½	4½	3½	16½	14	11½	9	26½	22½	18½	14½
6¾	5½	4½	3½	16¾	14	11½	9	26¾	22½	18½	14½
7	6	5	4	17	14½	12	9	27	23	18½	14½
7¼	6	5	4	17¼	14½	12	9½	27¼	23	19	14½
7½	6½	5	4	17½	15	12	9½	27½	23½	19	15
7¾	6½	5½	4	17¾	15	12½	9½	27¾	23½	19	15
8	7	5½	4½	18	15	12½	9½	28	23½	19½	15
8¼	7	5½	4½	18¼	15½	12½	10				
8½	7	6	4½	18½	15½	13	10				
8¾	7½	6	4½	18¾	16	13	10				
9	7½	6	5	19	16	13	10				
9¼	8	6½	5	19¼	16½	13½	10½				
9½	8	6½	5	19½	16½	13½	10½				
9¾	8½	7	5½	19¾	16½	13½	10½				
10	8½	7	5½	20	17	14	11				

INDEX

Accessories

- as outside agencies 6.1.
- corner pegs and flags 6.1.

Accidental contact

- with ball in critical stroke counts as stroke 8.5.1.1.
- with other ball between strokes, remedy 36.2.3.
- with striker's ball between strokes, remedy 36.2.2.

Advanced play

- striker may change placement of lifted ball on baulk-line 39.8.4.
- striker's contact options in third or fourth turns 39.7.
- when choice of striker's ball may be changed after lifting a ball 39.8.2.
- when decision about stroke to be played may be changed after lifting a ball 39.8.3.
- when decision to take lift may be changed 39.8.2.
- when decision to take lift may be changed 39.8.3.
- when entitlement to lifts and contact ends 39.6.
- when striker entitled to contact 39.4.
- when striker entitled to lift 39.2.
- when striker may not change decision after lifting ball 39.8.1.

Advanced play contact

- striker's options 39.5.

Advanced play lift

- restriction on taking croquet when group created 39.3.2.
- striker's options 39.3.
- taking croquet immediately 39.3.2.

Advice

- action against fellow competitors or spectators providing advice 57.4.3.
- penalties for opponent seeking advice 63.6.2.
- penalties for striker seeking advice 63.6.1.

player may ask about laws or state of game 57.2.3.1.

player may not act on advice from team members or officials 57.4.2.

player must not access commentary about game 57.2.2.

player must not refer to information to assist play 57.2.1.

player must not seek advice to assist play 57.2.3.

player must not seek or accept coaching 57.2.4.

players may jointly seek information to clarify situation 57.2.3.2.

spectators should refrain from providing 57.4.1.

tournament regulations or event conditions may govern breaches of advice laws 57.4.3.

Advice, unsolicited

about game or play, players' entitlement to seek redress 57.7.

about game or play, referee's options for restoring balance of game 63.4.10.

about imminent mistake, options for referee restoring balance of game 63.4.6.

about imminent mistake, restoring balance of game if mistake likely to have been discovered 63.4.7.

about imminent mistake, restoring balance of game if mistake otherwise unlikely to have been discovered 63.4.9.

about imminent mistake, restoring balance of game if unclear whether mistake would otherwise have been discovered 63.4.8.

claimed error or interference to be investigated 57.5.2.

concerning imminent mistake, players' right to appeal 57.6.3.

concerning imminent mistake, restriction on striker following 57.6.2.

- concerning imminent mistake, when striker may use 57.6.1.
- restoring balance of game 57.5.2.
- restoring balance of game 63.4.
- restoring balance of game when mistake otherwise likely to be discovered 63.4.5.
- restoring balance of game when mistake otherwise unlikely to be discovered 63.4.3.
- restoring balance of game when plausible mistake would otherwise be discovered 63.4.4.
- restoring balance of game, referee's options 63.4.2.
- striker may take advantage of advice provided by opponent 57.1.
- to opponent about striker's error 57.5.1.3.
- to player about an interference 57.5.1.4.
- to player about error after quitting the court 57.5.1.1.
- to striker about an error 57.5.1.2.
- Assistance to striker
 - ball may not be used as trial ball 57.11.
 - no mark or marker may be made to assist striker in playing stroke 57.10.
 - partner may act as marker before stroke starts 57.10.2.
 - permitted uses of ball markers 57.10.3.
 - striker's or partner's mallet may be marker before start of stroke 57.10.1.
 - use of artificial aids permitted only to help hold ball in position 57.8.
- Ball at rest
 - definition Glossary.
 - when ball becomes at rest 9.3.1.
 - when ball ceases to be at rest 9.3.2.
 - when ball comes to rest if position needs testing 9.4.1.
 - when ball comes to rest in critical position not needing testing 9.4.2.
 - when ball comes to rest in non-critical position 9.4.3.
- Ball in hand
 - definition Glossary.
 - transition to ball at rest 9.3.1.2.
 - when any ball becomes in hand 9.2.1.
 - when ball ceases to be in hand 9.2.4.
 - when ball other than striker's ball becomes in hand 9.2.3.
 - when striker's ball becomes in hand 9.2.2.
- Ball in play
 - definition Glossary.
 - when ball becomes in play 9.1.
 - when ball ceases to be in play 9.1.
- Ball in yard-line area
 - placement of balls other than striker's ball 14.2.
 - striker's ball played from where it lies 14.1.
 - when striker's ball becomes in hand 14.1.
- Ball moving between strokes or moved by player
 - remedy 36.2.1.
- Ball off court
 - borderline case. *See* Borderline decisions
 - outside agency until replaced on court 13.1.1.
 - striker must consult before testing 13.2.
 - when ball leaves the court 13.1.1.
- Ball suffering interference
 - may not score point, make roquet nor be roqueted 34.2.2.
 - when ball leaving court in croquet stroke ends turn 34.4.
- Ball wrongly removed or not removed from game
 - limit of claims 31.4.
 - nature of interference 31.1.
 - remedy 31.3.
 - when play is affected 31.2.
- Ball, keeping in position
 - permitted actions 5.3.3.
 - use of grass clippings etc 5.3.3.
- Ball, placement on yard-line
 - borderline case. *See* Borderline decisions
 - direct and indirect interference, definition of 15.3.
 - striker's ball in hand not to interfere 15.4.
 - striker's options 15.5.
 - when other balls do not interfere 15.1.
 - when other balls interfere 15.2.
 - when striker must consult 15.8.

- Ball, temporary removal of marking position 5.3.2.
- requirement to consult 5.3.2.
- when permitted 5.3.2.
- Balls
 - permitted variation in specifications 5.3.1.
 - specification of 5.3.1.
- Baulk-lines
 - definition Glossary.
- Bisque
 - definition Glossary.
- Body
 - items included in definition Glossary.
- Borderline decisions
 - ball on or off court 13.1.2.
 - placement of ball on yard-line near another 15.9.
 - whether ball placed in hoop for croquet stroke may score hoop point 20.6.2.
 - whether hoop and roquet may be made 21.5.
 - whether hoop point scored 20.6.1.
 - whether next stroke is critical 36.4.
 - whether next stroke is critical 8.5.4.
 - wiring test 16.5.3.
- Boundary
 - definition when marking not straight 4.3.1.
 - determination when multiple markings visible 4.3.1.
 - use of movable cord to define 4.3.2.
- Cannon
 - balls may be placed within yard-line area 18.4.3.
 - definition 18.4.
 - definition Glossary.
- Cannon, 3-ball
 - placement of balls 18.4.1.
- Cannon, 4-ball
 - placement of balls 18.4.2.
- Clips
 - removal to avoid interference with ball 5.4.3.
 - specification 5.4.1.
 - use to indicate score 5.4.2.
 - when outside agencies 5.4.4.
- Conduct of game
 - adjudicating positions where players' opinions differ 55.6.
 - adjudicating problem caused by player's carelessness 55.6.1.
 - adjudication by independent person or opponent 55.3.2.
 - duty of striker to announce error or interference 55.2.1.
 - opponent's duty to intervene if striker about to quit court prematurely 55.2.3.2.
 - opponent's duty to intervene if striker about to take bisque prematurely 55.2.3.3.
 - opponent's obligation to draw attention to error or interference 55.2.2.
 - opponent's right to have fault declared in non-adjudicated stroke 55.4.3.
 - opponent's right to request adjudication 55.3.2.
 - player's obligation to draw attention to misplaced clip 55.2.3.1.
 - players' obligation to provide information about state of game 55.2.3.4.
 - players' responsibilities for 55.1.1.
 - striker retains obligations when referee adjudicating 55.2.1.
 - striker's obligation to consult, before playing questionable stroke 55.4.1.
 - striker's obligation to consult, general 55.3.1.
 - striker's obligation to consult, about close decision 55.5.
 - when opinion that ball was hit or moved to be preferred 55.6.2.
 - when player may consult witnesses 55.6.3.
- Continuation stroke
 - definition Glossary.
 - may not be accumulated 19.3.
 - when striker entitled to 19.1.
- Corner flags
 - placement of 6.2.
 - specification and placement Glossary.
- Corner pegs
 - placement of 6.3.
 - specification and placement Glossary.
- Court

- approval of non-standard dimensions and proportions 4.2.
- permitted variation in dimensions 4.1.2.
- remedying material discrepancies in setting 4.5.
- setting of 4.4.
- smaller size permitted 4.2.
- standard dimensions of 4.1.1.
- Court boundaries
 - naming of Glossary.
- Court boundary
 - definition Glossary.
- Critical position
 - definition Glossary.
- Critical stroke
 - definition Glossary.
 - determining whether next stroke is critical. *See* Borderline decisions, *See* Borderline decisions
 - striker about to play when not permitted, remedy 36.5.1.
 - striker playing when not permitted, remedy 36.5.2.
- Croquet stroke. *See* Taking croquet
- choice of ball from which croquet is taken 18.2.
- croqueted ball becomes dead when stroke played 18.6.
- croqueted ball must move or shake 18.5.
- definition Glossary.
- how croqueted ball chosen when striker has group 18.2.3.
- options when striker's ball part of group 18.2.3.
- placing striker's ball for 18.3.
- restriction on taking croquet when striker creates group by placing ball on baulk-line 18.2.3.
- striker must play into croqueted ball 18.5.
- striker must take croquet from ball roqueted 18.2.1.
- striker's entitlement to continuation stroke after 18.8.
- when ball off court ends turn 18.7.
- when striker must take croquet at start of turn 18.2.2.
- when striker must take croquet during turn 18.2.2.
- Croqueted ball
 - definition Glossary.
- Dead ball
 - definition Glossary.
 - when ball becomes dead 9.5.2.
 - when ball becomes live again 9.5.3.
- Displaced boundary marking
 - adjustment of ball positions when marking straightened 38.4.4.
 - player's obligation to draw attention to 38.4.1.
 - when correction must be delayed 38.4.2.
 - when correction necessary before stroke or ball-off-court test 38.4.3.
- Double-banking
 - definition Glossary.
 - equipment and players of one game outside agencies for other game 59.1.
 - interference by players or balls may result in replay 59.4.1.
 - moving ball in critical position permitted with permission of players in other game 59.3.2.
 - moving other balls, permission required 59.3.1.
 - precedence 59.2.
 - remedy for interference 59.4.1.
 - tournament regulations may impose conditions 60.7.
- Doubles play, alternate stroke
 - both players must be present to start game 48.1.
 - deciding who plays when who played last not remembered 48.7.1.
 - deciding who plays when who played last not remembered 48.7.2.
 - faults committed by striker's partner 48.3.2.
 - format 48.1.
 - modification of terms to reference partner 48.3.1.
 - obligation on players to forestall out of sequence play 48.4.1.
 - out of sequence play limit of claims 48.4.5.
 - out of sequence play remedy 48.4.2.

- out of sequence play validated after limit of claims 48.4.4.
- out of sequence play when time expires 61.1.4.
- out of sequence play, how play continues 48.4.3.
- partner may advise and assist striker 48.2.
- partner may move, pick up or stop ball not relevant to a stroke 48.3.2.
- partner may not guide striker when stroke is played 48.2.
- player who plays after long-limit interference redressed 48.6.1.
- player who plays after other interference remedied 48.6.2.
- player who replays stroke following an error 48.5.
- player who starts next turn after turn-ending error 48.5.
- Doubles play, ordinary
 - both players not required to be present to start game 45.1.
 - either player may play if turn restarted after being misled 45.5.
 - faults committed by striker's partner 45.3.2.
 - format 45.1.
 - limit of claims for striker invalidly scoring point for partner's ball 45.4.
 - modification of terms to reference partner 45.3.1.
 - partner may advise and assist striker 45.2.
 - partner may move, pick up or stop ball not relevant to a stroke 45.3.2.
 - partner may not guide striker when stroke is played 45.2.
 - partner may declare partner to have played stroke 45.2.
 - restriction on player arriving late joining play 45.1.
 - striker may not score point for partner's ball by striking it 25.5.2.
 - striker may not score point for partner's ball by striking it 45.4.
- Error
 - definition Glossary.
 - discovery after limit of claims 25.5.1.
 - may not deliberately be committed 25.1.
 - striker's obligation to declare 25.2.
 - when discovery occurs Glossary.
- Error, rectification of
 - definition Glossary.
- Errors and/or interferences, multiple
 - determination of precedence 24.3.
 - earlier error discovered while interference being redressed 24.4.
 - remedy 24.3.
 - summary of times of occurrence 24.2.
 - treatment of 24.1.
 - when fault must be dealt with 24.3.3.
- Expedition in play
 - dealing with time wasting 63.5.1.
 - excessive discussion in doubles subject to penalty 56.3.
 - obligations on players 56.1.
 - protracted checking for wiring considered time wasting 56.4.
 - striker obliged to indicate promptly intentions about taking a bisque 56.2.
 - when action may be taken for time wasting 56.1.
- Failing to play lifted ball from baulk-line
 - how play continues 28.7.2.
 - limit of claims 28.7.3.
 - remedy 28.7.1.
- Failing to take croquet when required
 - how play continues 28.6.2.
 - limit of claims 28.6.3.
 - remedy 28.6.1.
- Faults
 - actions by striker's partner in doubles that constitute faults 29.5.
 - actions by striker's partner in doubles that constitute faults 45.3.2.
 - actions by striker's partner in doubles that constitute faults 48.3.2.
 - contacting ball more than once in single-ball stroke 29.1.6.2.
 - damaging court with mallet 29.1.14.
 - exemption for multiple contacts or maintenance of contact with striker's ball 29.2.4.
 - exemption for multiple contacts, when not applicable 29.2.4.

fails to strike ball audibly or distinctly 29.1.3.
illegal ways of causing mallet to hit ball 29.1.4.
in croquet stroke fails to move or shake croqueted ball 29.1.13.
in croquet stroke plays away from croqueted ball 29.1.13.
incorrectly striking ball in contact with hoop or peg 29.1.9.
limit of claims 29.4.
limitation on when damaging court with mallet is a fault 29.2.3.
limitation on when failing to hit with mallet end face is a fault 29.2.3.
limitation on when touching head of mallet is a fault 29.2.1.
maintenance of contact a fault if visible, audible or deducible from consequences 29.2.7.
mallet and ball in contact for observable period 29.1.6.3.
mallet and ball in contact when ball hits hoop or peg 29.1.8.
mallet in contact with striker's ball after another ball hit 29.1.7.
moves or shakes ball by hitting hoop or peg 29.1.10.
multiple contacts with striker's ball must be seen 29.2.5.
positions of balls if fault not rectified 29.3.2.
prolonged contact a fault if visible or audible 29.2.6.
remedy, general 29.3.1.
remedy, rectification at opponent's discretion 29.3.2.
resting hand or arm on ground not a fault after having hit ball 29.2.2.
resting hand or arm on legs or feet not a fault after having hit ball 29.2.2.
rests mallet shaft, hand or arm on ground 29.1.2.
rests mallet shaft, hand or arm on legs or feet 29.1.2.
slides mallet along foot or leg 29.1.1.
standard of judgement to be applied in deciding if fault committed 29.6.

strikes ball not with end face of mallet head 29.1.5.
touches ball other than striker's ball with mallet 29.1.11.
touches ball with body 29.1.12.
touches mallet head 29.1.1.
touching mallet head not a fault after completing swing in which ball is hit 29.2.2.
when attempting to make striker's ball jump 29.2.3.2.
when committed 29.1.
when multiple contacts visible in stroke with balls in contact 29.1.6.1.
when opponent required to decide on rectification in handicap play 29.3.2.
when referee may award fault if stroke not adjudicated 55.4.3.
when striker's ball part of a group 29.2.3.3.
when stroke is hampered 29.2.3.1.
Fixed obstacle or change of level
dealing with ball in critical position 37.4.
moving striker's ball to avoid 37.2.
striker's obligation to consult about relief 37.2.
when balls moved are replaced 37.4.
when other balls must be moved 37.4.
Forestalling play
definition Glossary.
how done 23.1.
when opponent may forestall after stroke has started 23.4.
when opponent must forestall 23.2.
when opponent must not forestall 23.3.
Game
end of 7.2.
objective of 1.1.
start of 7.1.
winner of 61.1.7.
winner of 7.3.
Group of balls
3-ball group, definition Glossary.
4-ball group, definition Glossary.
Half-bisque
definition Glossary.
no point scored for any ball while playing 42.1.

Hampered stroke. *See* Faults when stroke is hampered
definition Glossary.

Handicap doubles

alternate stroke, no restriction on peeling 50.3.

alternate stroke, which player may take bisque after wrong ball at start of turn 50.2.

calculation of bisques to be given 47.1.

calculation of bisques to be given 50.1.

ordinary, either player may take bisque after wrong ball at start of turn 47.2.

ordinary, limit on peeling partner's ball 47.3.

Handicap play

balls must be correctly placed before a half-bisque or bisque turn 42.3.4.

bisque may not be split into two half-bisques 42.2.2.

bisque not taken if indication of intention not given first 42.4.1.

bisque taken if striker plays without indicating which of half-bisque and bisque is being taken 42.4.2.

bisque turn must use striker's ball of preceding turn 42.1.

bisque turn not counted in determining wrong ball limit of claims 42.3.3.

bisque validly taken if striker starts turn prematurely 42.5.

bisque, opponent must forestall if striker about to play prematurely 42.5.

bisque, restriction on taking after expiry of time limit 42.3.1.

bisque, striker must clearly indicate intention of taking 42.4.1.

bisque, striker not entitled to revise decision not to take 42.4.3.

bisque, striker's right to revise decision to take 42.4.2.

bisque, when may be played 42.3.1.

clips need not be placed before a half-bisque or bisque turn 42.3.4.

determination of number of bisques to be given 42.2.1.

half-bisque, when may be played 42.3.1.

line of play includes decision on whether to take bisque 42.7.

opponent must not start turn until striker indicates decision about bisques 42.4.4.

remedy if opponent plays before striker makes decision about bisques 42.4.4.

restoration of bisques, after error rectified 44.1.1.

restoration of bisques, after interference redressed 44.2.

restoration of bisques, if game restarted 44.1.2.

restoration of bisques, if points scored out of order are cancelled 44.1.3.

restriction on pegging out striker's ball 43.

striker may require opponent to decide about rectifying fault before striker decides about taking bisque 42.8.

striker pegging out and removing striker's ball from court incorrectly 43.

striker's options after playing wrong ball during turn 42.6.

striker's options after playing wrong ball in first stroke of non-bisque turn 42.6.

Headphones or earplugs

electronic receiving functionality to be disabled 57.9.1.

restriction on use of 57.9.2.

when player may be required to remove 57.9.2.

Hearing aids

electronic receiving functionality may be restricted 57.9.1.

Hoop

adjustment of ball positions if hoop adjusted 5.2.3.4.

no adjustment of ball positions if height adjusted 5.2.3.2.

non-playing side, definition Glossary.

playing side, definition Glossary.

positions of balls to be checked and wiring tests carried out before adjustment 5.2.3.3.

projecting base cannot cause wiring 5.2.3.2.

- striker's right to have checked and adjusted 5.2.3.1.
- striker's right to have height adjusted 5.2.3.2.
- Hoop and roquet
 - borderline case. *See* Borderline decisions
 - when both made in same stroke 21.2.
 - when hoop scored and roquet not made 21.4.
 - when roquet made but hoop not scored 21.3.2.
- Hoop in order
 - ball may complete running in multiple strokes 20.2.2.
 - definition Glossary.
 - when ball completes the running 20.2.1.
 - when ball starts to run 20.1.
 - when running not completed if ball moves back into 20.2.1.
- Hoop point
 - borderline case. *See* Borderline decisions
 - how scored 2.4.
 - how scored Glossary.
 - not scored after ball placed where started to run 20.4.2.
 - not scored if ball becomes in hand while running 20.2.2.
 - not scored if roquet made before starting to run 21.3.1.
 - not scored in stroke when ball enters from non-playing side 20.4.1.
 - scoring not affected by hoop adjustment 20.4.3.
 - scoring not affected by hoop adjustment 5.2.3.4.
 - striker's obligation to consult before testing whether scored 20.5.
 - when scored 20.3.
 - when striker's ball may score when roquet made in same stroke 17.3.2.
- Hoop, jaws of
 - definition Glossary.
- Hoops
 - colouring 5.2.2.
 - dimensions of uprights and crown 5.2.1.2.
 - location 4.4.2.
 - order and direction of running 2.4.
- permitted variation in dimensions 5.2.1.1.
- permitted variation in position 4.4.3.
- range of widths permitted 5.2.1.3.
- required alignment of lines joining 4.4.3.
- setting width to largest ball 5.2.1.3.
- specification of 5.2.1.1.
- square cross-section crown permitted 5.2.1.2.
- uniformity of hoop widths on court 5.2.1.3.
- Impasse
 - definition of 60.6.
 - procedure for dealing with 60.6.
- Interference
 - dealing with errors discovered while redressing 24.4.
 - obligation on player to forestall or declare immediately 30.2.
 - player must not commit deliberately 30.1.
 - redress for long limit of claims interferences 30.3.1.
 - responsibility for position of ball when remedied 30.3.3.
 - striker's options for resuming play following 30.3.2.
 - when discovery occurs Glossary.
- Interference with a ball
 - by a clip 38.3.
 - by outside agency, nature of interference 34.1.
 - by player other than the striker, nature of interference 34.1.
 - by the peg extension 38.3.
 - consequences of striker not replaying same stroke 34.3.
 - failure to correct position following 34.5.
 - remedy 34.2.1.
 - remedy when replay not permitted 34.2.2.
 - striker must attempt same stroke in replay 34.2.1.
 - when play is affected 34.1.
 - when replay is required 34.2.1.
- Interference with a stroke
 - consequences of striker not attempting same stroke in replay 35.3.

- nature of interference 35.1.
- striker must attempt same stroke in replay 35.2.
- when replay required 35.2.
- Interference with ball between strokes
 - nature of interference 36.1.
- Interference with playing of stroke
 - opponent forestalling at wrong time 23.4.
- Interference, redress for
 - definition Glossary.
- Interferences with play
 - definition Glossary.
- Interrupting the striker
 - opponent must not except to forestall 58.1.
 - striker may act on opponent's advice 58.1.
- Lift hoops
 - definition Glossary.
 - in 14-pt game lift and contact version 52.4.
 - in 14-pt game lift version 52.3.
 - in 18-pt game 52.2.
 - in 22-pt game 52.1.
 - in 26-pt game 39.1.
 - in super-advanced play 40.1.
- Lifting a ball
 - permissible methods 12.3.
- Lifting a ball when not entitled
 - how play resumes after 28.8.2.
 - limit of claims 28.8.3.
 - remedy 28.8.1.
- Limit of claims
 - definition Glossary.
 - how modified when turn ends before limit 25.4.
- Line of play
 - definition Glossary.
- Live ball
 - definition Glossary.
 - status of balls at start of turn 9.5.2.
- Local laws
 - procedure for controlling body to set 62.
- Loose impediments
 - definition Glossary.
 - not normally an outside agency 34.6.2.
 - not normally an outside agency Glossary.
- removal to avoid influencing play 34.6.2.
- Mallet
 - aiming devices not permitted 5.5.4.
 - edges not part of end-faces 5.5.3.
 - end faces not to damage balls 5.5.3.
 - end faces to have identical playing characteristics 5.5.1.
 - grip may not be moulded for striker 5.5.2.
 - permitted modifications for disabled player 5.5.5.
 - playing characteristics may not be changed 5.5.6.2.
 - playing characteristics of, definition Glossary.
 - structure 5.5.1.
 - use to reposition balls permitted 8.9.
 - when damaged mallet may be used 5.5.6.1.
 - when exchange permitted 5.5.6.1.
- Misplaced ball
 - definition Glossary.
 - natural forces move ball after striker placed balls in contact 28.3.1.
 - natural forces move ball after striker placed balls out of contact 28.3.2.
 - opponent's obligation to forestall 28.2.1.
 - striker may play while ball moved for double-banked game 28.2.2.
 - when position becomes lawful 28.2.6.
 - when position is corrected 28.2.1.
- Misplaced clip
 - duty of both players to correct position 32.6.
- Natural forces
 - when ball moved is to be replaced 37.1.
- Opponent moving onto court
 - when permitted 58.2.
- Opponent remaining on court
 - not ordinarily permitted 58.2.
 - when permitted 58.2.
- Outplayer
 - not obliged to watch game 55.1.2.
- Outplayer absent from game
 - loses duties for conduct of game 55.1.2.
 - referee to be called when consultation required 55.1.2.
- Outside agencies

- clip or peg extension when unattached 38.3.
- dealing with if movable 34.6.1.
- definition Glossary.
- examples of Glossary.
- Overriding law
 - actions open to a referee under 63.3.
 - procedure for restoring balance of game after advice 63.4.
 - procedure in situations where interpretation of law uncertain 63.1.
 - situations governed by 63.2.
- Partner
 - in alternate stroke doubles, definition Glossary.
 - in ordinary doubles, definition Glossary.
- Partner ball
 - definition Glossary.
 - striker may not play 12.2.
- Partner's ball
 - definition of in ordinary doubles 2.3.
- Peel
 - definition Glossary.
 - no restriction on peeling in alternate stroke handicap doubles 50.3.
 - number permitted in ordinary handicap doubles shortened games 53.2.
 - restriction on peeling partner's ball in ordinary handicap doubles 47.3.
- Peeling
 - preserving ball's rotational alignment 5.3.4.
- Peg
 - adjustment of ball positions after straightening 5.1.4.
 - colouring 5.1.2.
 - extension as outside agency 5.1.3.
 - extension, specification of 5.1.3.
 - location 4.4.1.
 - permitted variation in dimensions 5.1.1.
 - permitted variation in position 4.4.3.
 - players' entitlement to have checked and adjusted 5.1.4.
 - specification of 5.1.1.
 - wiring test to be carried out before straightening 5.1.4.
- Peg point
 - ball becomes dead immediately it scores point 22.3.1.
 - how scored 2.5.
 - how scored 22.1.1.
 - not scored for any ball while playing a wrong ball 27.4.
 - not scored for any ball while playing wrong ball 22.2.6.
 - not scored for any ball while playing wrong ball 25.5.2.
 - not scored in stroke in which roquet already made 22.2.1.
 - not scored solely due to peg being straightened 22.2.7.
 - not scored solely due to peg being straightened 5.1.4.
 - pegged out ball may be stopped if state of game not affected 22.3.2.
 - pegged out ball may cause other balls to move, be roqueted and score points 22.3.1.
 - rover ball may cause another rover ball to score 22.1.2.
 - two rover balls hitting peg simultaneously 22.2.5.
 - when may be scored 2.5.
 - when peg hit and roquet made simultaneously 17.2.3.
 - when peg hit and roquet made simultaneously 22.2.2.
 - when pegged out ball becomes outside agency 22.4.
 - when scored by playing rover ball in contact with peg 22.2.3.
- Pegged out ball
 - improperly left on court 22.4.
 - when removal may be delayed 22.4.
 - when removed from court 22.4.
- Player being misled
 - nature of the interference 32.1.
- Player misled by false information
 - remedy 32.3.
 - when entitled to replay 32.1.1.
 - when play affected 32.2.
- Player misled by false information or misplaced ball or clip
 - limit of claims 32.4.
 - options in replay 32.3.

- Player misled by misplaced ball
 - when entitled to replay 32.1.2.
- Player misled by misplaced ball or clip
 - remedy 32.3.
 - when play affected 32.2.
- Player misled by misplaced clip
 - when entitled to replay 32.1.3.
- Player playing when misled
 - dealing with earlier errors following
 - cancelled replay 32.5.2.
 - failure to adopt a different line of play in
 - replay 32.5.1.
 - failure to adopt different line of play in
 - replay, limit of claims 32.5.3.
- Player unable to play correct ball on fourth
 - turn 27.5.
- Playing a ball from another game
 - interference, not an error 27.1.2.
- Playing a wrong ball
 - at start of any of first four turns of game
 - 27.2.2.
 - limit of claims 27.3.
 - no peg point may be scored while playing
 - 25.5.2.
 - remedy 27.2.1.
 - responsibility for positions of balls after
 - playing in first stroke 16.2.2.1.
 - striker plays ball already in play in third or
 - fourth turns 27.1.1.4.
 - striker plays ball of other side 27.1.1.2.
 - striker plays partner's ball in ordinary
 - doubles 27.1.1.3.
 - striker switches balls during turn
 - 27.1.1.1.
 - striker switches balls when taking bisque
 - 27.1.1.5.
 - striking the partner ball 12.2.
 - striking the partner ball or ball of the
 - other side 2.2.
 - striking the partner's ball in ordinary
 - doubles 2.3.
 - when ball wrongly played into game
 - becomes ball in play 27.2.3.
 - when initial choice of colours is reversed
 - 27.6.
- Player failing to play lifted ball from baulk-line
 - 16.6.1.
- Player failing to play lifted ball from baulk-line
 - 28.7.
- Player failing to take croquet when required
 - 28.6.
- Player lifting a ball when not entitled 28.8.
- Player scope of error 28.1.
- Player striker may play while ball moved for
 - double-banked game 28.2.2.
- Player taking croquet from a dead ball 28.4.
- Player taking croquet from live ball when not
 - entitled to do so 28.5.
- Player taking croquet unlawfully from a live ball
 - 28.5.
- Player taking croquet with striker's ball placed in
 - contact with more than one live ball
 - 28.5.
- Playing when not entitled
 - both sides play simultaneously 26.1.2.
 - limit of claims 26.3.
 - player continues after being forestalled
 - 26.1.3.
 - player continues after turn ends 26.1.1.
 - remedy 26.2.
 - scope of error 26.1.
 - striker continues after being forestalled
 - 23.1.
 - striker plays before previous stroke ended
 - 26.1.4.
- Questionable stroke
 - adjudication in tournament and match
 - play 60.3.
 - definition Glossary.
 - examples of Glossary.
 - opponent's right to intervene should
 - striker not consult 55.4.2.
 - right of appeal if stroke not adjudicated
 - 60.3.
 - striker's obligation before playing 55.4.1.
- Rectification of error
 - actions involved 25.3.1.
 - replacement of ball after fault 25.3.1.
 - which balls are live if turn continues
 - 25.3.2.
- Refereeing
 - options for restoring balance of game
 - following unsolicited advice 63.4.10.

- options for restoring balance of game following unsolicited advice 63.4.2.
- options for restoring balance of game following unsolicited advice 63.4.6.
- players' right of appeal against conduct of testing 60.4.
- players' right to watch testing 60.4.
- power to award penalty for player seeking advice 57.3.
- when entitled to award fault if stroke not adjudicated 55.4.3.
- Repeated faults by player
 - procedure for dealing with allegations 60.5.
- Replay
 - definition Glossary.
- Replay after interference by faulty equipment
 - consequences of striker not replaying same stroke 38.2.4.
- Responsibility for position of ball
 - after wrong ball played 16.2.2.1.
 - general 16.2.1.
 - when stroke declared 16.2.2.2.
- Roquet
 - definition Glossary.
 - made only on first live ball hit in stroke 17.2.1.
 - when made 17.1.
 - when made during a croquet stroke 17.2.4.
 - when striker's ball hits two live balls simultaneously 17.2.2.
 - when striker's ball may be stopped after making 17.3.1.
- Roquet, consequences of
 - ball cannot score peg point in same stroke 17.3.3.
 - striker's ball becomes in hand at end of stroke 17.3.4.
 - striker's ball remains in play following 17.3.1.
 - when hoop point may be scored in same stroke 17.3.2.
 - when hoop point may be scored in same stroke 21.2.
- Rotational alignment
 - of a ball, preserving 5.3.4.
- Rover ball
 - definition Glossary.
 - pegging out another rover ball 2.5.
- Shortened games
 - 18-pt game, no optional contact 52.2.
 - limits on peeling partner's ball in ordinary handicap doubles 53.2.
 - modification of advanced play law 52.
 - number of bisques to be given in handicap play 53.1.
 - options for 18-point game 51.2.
 - super-advanced play, not permitted in 40.11.
- Special damage to court
 - dealing with ball in critical position 37.4.
 - definition Glossary.
 - examples of Glossary.
 - exclusions Glossary.
 - moving balls to avoid 37.3.
 - repair where practicable 37.3.
 - striker's obligation to consult 37.3.
 - when balls moved are replaced 37.4.
 - when other balls must be moved 37.4.
- Start of game
 - alternation of first choice in multi-game match 10.2.
 - options for side losing toss 10.2.
 - options for side winning toss 10.2.
 - player of fourth turn unable to play correct ball 11.2.3.
 - playing the first ball 11.1.
 - playing the second ball 11.2.1.
 - playing the third and fourth turns 11.2.2.
 - restriction on ball from which croquet may be taken 11.2.2.1.
 - third and fourth turns, striker's options when entitled to contact 11.2.2.2.
 - third and fourth turns, striker's options when entitled to free placement 11.2.2.3.
 - valid choices may not be revoked 10.3.
 - when ball may be played in by taking croquet 11.2.1.
 - when ball may be played in by taking croquet 11.2.2.1.
 - who has first choice 10.1.
- State of the game
 - definition Glossary.

- incorrect information received may entitle player to replay 54.
- player's right to seek information from opponent 54.
- Striker
 - definition Glossary.
- Striker interfering with another ball between strokes
 - remedy 36.2.3.
 - restriction on next stroke 36.2.3.
- Striker interfering with any ball between strokes
 - exemptions from restrictions on next stroke 36.3.
- Striker interfering with striker's ball between strokes
 - remedy 36.2.2.
 - restriction on next stroke 36.2.2.
- Striker quitting court before turn has ended
 - limit of claims 38.1.
 - opponent's obligation to intervene 38.1.
 - remedy 38.1.
- Striker's ball
 - definition Glossary.
 - effect of hitting a dead ball 9.5.4.
- Striker's ball, choice of
 - by lifting wired ball 16.6.1.
 - by taking a lift or contact 39.8.1.
 - by taking a lift, contact or free placement 40.10.1.
 - how made 12.2.
- Striking period
 - definition Glossary.
 - end of 8.6.
 - start of 8.2.
- Striking period, cancellation of
 - when and how permitted 8.4.1.
- Stroke
 - declaration counts as playing a stroke 8.8.1.
 - definition Glossary.
 - end of 8.7.
 - start of 8.2.
 - when may be played before end of previous stroke 8.1.2.
 - when may lawfully be played 8.1.1.
 - when played 8.3.
 - Stroke affected by incorrect hoop width or faulty ball
 - consequences of failure to replay stroke correctly 38.2.4.
 - remedy 38.2.2.
 - replay must attempt to get ball through hoop again 38.2.2.
 - striker's right to request check 38.2.1.
 - time taken to check restored 38.2.1.
 - when original outcome stands 38.2.3.
 - when striker entitled to a remedy 38.2.2.
 - Stroke, cancellation of
 - when and how permitted 8.4.1.
 - Stroke, critical
 - contact with any ball is a stroke 8.5.1.1.
 - when accidental contact law does not apply 8.5.1.2.
 - Stroke, declaration of
 - causing end of turn 7.6.4.
 - definition Glossary.
 - how and when declaration may be made 8.8.1.
 - responsibility for positions of balls following 16.2.2.2.
 - striker to indicate ball to which declaration applies 8.8.2.
 - Stroke, non-critical
 - accidental contact not a stroke 8.5.2.
 - when annulled following accidental contact 8.5.2.3.
 - when stroke is played following accidental contact 8.5.2.2.
 - Strokes in error
 - definition Glossary.
 - Super-advanced play
 - restriction on first turn 41.1.
 - striker may change placement of lifted ball on baulk line 40.10.4.
 - striker's contact and free placement options in third or fourth turns 40.9.
 - when choice of striker's ball may be changed after lifting a ball 40.10.2.
 - when decision about stroke to be played may be changed after lifting a ball 40.10.3.
 - when decision to take lift may be changed 40.10.2.

- when decision to take lift may be changed 40.10.3.
- when entitlement to lifts and contact ends 40.8.
- when entitlements to free placement end 40.6.3.
- when striker entitled to contact 40.4.
- when striker entitled to free placement 40.6.
- when striker entitled to lift 40.2.
- when striker may not change decision after lifting ball 40.10.1.
- Super-advanced play contact striker's options 40.5.
- Super-advanced play free placement striker's options 40.7.
- Super-advanced play lift restriction on taking croquet when group created 40.3.2.
- striker's options 40.3.
- taking croquet immediately 40.3.2.
- Taking croquet
 - definition Glossary.
 - when required 18.1.
 - when roquet made in preceding stroke 18.1.1.
 - when striker's ball lawfully in contact with another ball at start of turn 18.1.3.1.
 - when striker's ball lawfully in contact with live ball during turn 18.1.2.
 - when striker's ball lawfully placed in contact with another ball before first stroke 18.1.3.2.
- Taking croquet from a dead ball
 - limit of claims 28.4.2.
 - not permitted 9.5.5.
 - remedy 28.4.1.
- Taking croquet unlawfully from a live ball
 - how play continues 28.5.2.
 - limit of claims 28.5.3.
 - remedy 28.5.1.
- Time limits
 - arrangements for announcing 61.1.1.
 - error discovered to be dealt with before turn ends 61.1.3.
 - error discovered to be dealt with before turn ends 61.1.4.
 - extension period, definition of 61.1.6.
 - interference requiring replay causes time reset 61.1.5.
 - when turn ends for timing purposes 61.1.2.
- Time wasting
 - action to remedy to carry over in multi-game match 63.5.10.
 - how players should address issue 63.5.1.
 - manager's power to vary cumulative time limits 63.5.9.
 - procedure if cumulative time limit expires 63.5.8.
 - referee may act after issuing warning 63.5.5.
 - referee's procedure for addressing 63.5.2.
 - remedy, referee may add time to game 63.5.6.1.
 - remedy, referee may impose cumulative time limit on turns 63.5.6.2.
- Time-limited games
 - circumstances when suspension of time permitted 61.4.
 - determination of winner 61.1.7.
 - determination of winner 7.3.2.
 - restriction on use of bisques once time expires 61.2.1.
 - time not restored following discovery of error 61.3.1.
 - time not suspended for normal refereeing calls 61.4.1.
 - when bisque is played for timing purposes 61.2.2.
 - when disruption by weather, double-banking etc permits suspension of time 61.4.5.
 - when time restored following discovery of interference 61.3.2.
 - when time suspended if player unavailable 61.4.3.
- Tournament and match play
 - hoop settings specified in event conditions 60.2.
 - laws subject to tournament regulations 60.1.
 - questionable strokes to be adjudicated 60.3.
- Turn

- continuing following a continuation stroke 2.6.9.
- continuing following a croquet stroke 2.6.8.
- continuing when hoop point scored 2.6.5.
- continuing when hoop point scored 20.7.
- continuing when roquet made 2.6.6.
- end of when bisque played prematurely 7.6.5.
- end of when striker quits court prematurely 7.6.6.
- end of, definition 7.5.
- end of, definition in timed games 7.5.
- entitlement to play either ball 12.1.
- entitlement to play either ball 2.6.1.
- events causing turn to end 7.6.
- limitation on taking croquet from other balls 2.6.10.
- start of, definition 7.4.
- striker's initial entitlement to one stroke 2.6.2.
- when first stroke may be a croquet stroke 2.6.3.
- when striker is entitled to continue 2.6.4.
- when striker required to play croquet stroke 2.6.7.
- where striker's ball must be played from 2.6.4.
- Using a ball that is an outside agency
 - how striker may resume play once redressed 33.4.
 - inadvertent ball swap 33.2.
 - limit of claims 33.5.
 - nature of the interference 33.1.
 - remedy when play affected 33.4.
 - when play affected 33.3.
- Weather
 - no remedy when stroke affected by 37.1.
 - not an outside agency Glossary.
- Wiring
 - borderline case. See Borderline decisions
 - by impeding direct course of ball 16.3.1.
 - by impeding swing of mallet prior to impact 16.3.3.
 - hoop or peg interfering with stance cannot cause wiring 16.4.1.
 - if relevant ball has to pass through hoop to hit target ball 16.3.2.
 - mallet to be used for testing 16.4.2.
 - when relevant ball is within jaws of hoop 16.3.4.
 - when swing is impeded 16.4.1.
- Wiring lift
 - lifted ball to be played from baulk 16.6.1.
 - right to reposition lifted ball on baulk-line 16.6.2.
 - striker's entitlement to 16.1.
 - striker's obligation to consult when claiming 16.5.1.
 - when player may request a test 16.5.2.
- Wiring lift creating a group
 - restriction on taking croquet 16.1.2.
- Wrong ball
 - definition Glossary.
- Yard-line
 - definition Glossary.
 - when positions of balls lying on are to be adjusted 15.7.
- Yard-line area
 - definition Glossary.
- Yard-line ball
 - definition Glossary.

The WCF Rules of Golf Croquet

Sixth Edition – February 2022

Contents

Glossary	223
Part 1 - Introduction	226
1. Outline of the Game	226
2. The Court	227
3. Equipment	228
4. Outside Agencies and Accessories	230
Part 2 - General Rules of Play	232
5. The Start	232
6. The Turn, Striking Period and Stroke	232
7. Scoring a Point	235
8. Offside Balls	238
Part 3 - Irregularities	241
9. Interference	241
10. Playing a Wrong Ball	244
11. Faults	246
12. Overlapping Play	247
13. Playing After Play Has Been Forestalled	247
Part 4 - Other Matters	248
14. Information, Advice and Markers	248
15. Refereeing	249
16. Behaviour	250
17. Penalty Areas and Penalty Area Continuation	252
18. Alternative Colours and Double-Banking	252
19. Time-Limited Games	253
20. Handicap Play	254
21. Advantage Play	257
Appendix 1 - Adjudicating Uncertain Situations: Summary of The Rulings	259
Appendix 2 - Tolerances and Metric Equivalents	260
Appendix 3 - Extra Strokes in Handicap Play	261
Appendix 4 (New Zealand) - Advantage Play Starting Scores and Time Limits	263
Index	264
Golf Croquet Handicapping System	267
Official Rulings	271

GLOSSARY

The terms set out below are listed alphabetically and are shown in *italics* when used in the Rules. A description given below may be subject to a more detailed definition given in the relevant rule.

Annulled If a stroke is annulled, it is treated as if it had not been played (see Rule 6.3.6).

Body References to touching or other contact with a player's body include touching or contact with any item worn or carried by the player, other than a mallet.

Boundary The inner edge of any boundary marking (see Rule 2.2.2).

Error An *irregularity* that occurs when a player plays a wrong ball (see Rule 10), commits a fault (see Rule 11), is guilty of overlapping play (see Rule 12) or plays after play has been forestalled (see Rule 13).

Forestall play A player or referee forestalls play to fulfil their responsibility for the fair and correct application of these Rules by requesting that play is to stop. The request is to be made in a manner that can reasonably be expected to convey the request to those to whom it is addressed.

Hoop in order The hoop in order is the next hoop to be run which will result in a point being scored (see Rule 7.4.1).

Interference An *irregularity* other than an *error*, which need not involve playing a stroke (see Rule 9).

Irregularity An *error* or an *interference* (see Rules 9 to 13).

Jammed ball A ball that is found to touch both uprights of a hoop simultaneously on some axis (see Rule 9.5).

Jaws The jaws of a hoop comprise the space enclosed by and including the inner surfaces of the uprights, the surface created by raising a straight edge touching both hoop uprights from the ground to the crown of the hoop on the playing side of the hoop and the equivalent surface on the non-playing side of the hoop (see Rule 7.1 and Diagram 2).

Loose impediment A small, removable object on the court surface. Examples include worm casts, leaves, nuts, twigs, refuse or similar material.

Match A contest between two sides, consisting of one or more games.

Offside ball A ball that may be subject to an *offside direction*.

Offside direction A direction by an *offside opponent* that an *offside ball* is to be next played from either *penalty area* as the *offside opponent* decides (see Rule 8.4).

Offside opponent The side opposing an *offside owner*.

Offside owner The side that owns an *offside ball*.

Outside agency An agency that may not lawfully affect play (see Rule 4.1).

Partner ball The ball of the *striker's* side that is not the *striker's ball*.

Penalty area A semi-circular area on the court, with a radius of one yard (see Rule 17.1.1).

Penalty area continuation A method of continuing a game (see Rule 17.2).

Previous stroke The stroke before the last stroke played.

Receiver A player entitled to play an extra stroke in a handicap game (see Rule 20).

Replaced Unless the relevant rule directs otherwise, a ball directed to be “replaced” is replaced in the position it occupied before it moved, whether as the result of a stroke or for another reason.

Start area Any position on the court within one yard of corner IV or within an adjacent area determined by the organising body.

Striker The owner of the *striker’s ball*.

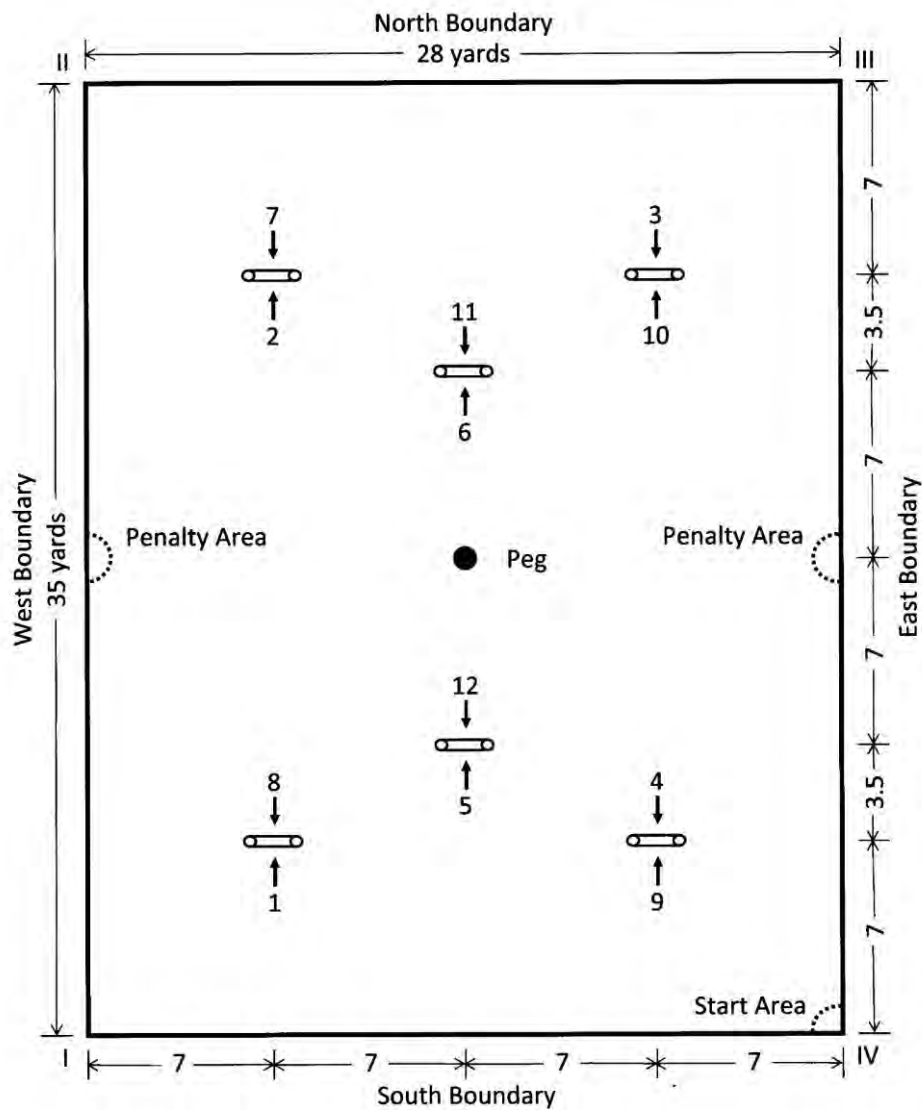
Striker’s ball Normally, the ball that follows next in colour sequence after the ball played in the last stroke (but see Rules 1.2 and 6.3.4).

Striking period A period of time which starts when a player has taken a stance with apparent intent to play a stroke and ends when the player quits the stance under control or, if sooner, when the turn ends (but see Rule 6.2.2).

Touching the boundary A ball *replaced* on the court so that one point on its circumference would touch a straight edge raised vertically from the *boundary* (see Rule 6.6.1).

Weather Wind, rain or any other form of precipitation.

Diagram 1
The Standard Court.



The corners are depicted by Roman numerals.

PART 1

-

INTRODUCTION

1. OUTLINE OF THE GAME

1.1 HOW THE GAME IS PLAYED

- 1.1.1 The game is played by striking a ball with a mallet. There are two opposing sides which play in alternate turns, each turn containing one stroke (subject to exceptions set out in these Rules).
- 1.1.2 The game may be played as either singles with one player on each side, or doubles with two. In doubles, each player of a side plays only one ball throughout the game.
- 1.1.3 One side plays with the blue and black balls and the opposing side with the red and yellow balls.

[Use of alternative colours: see Rule 18.1]

1.2 COLOUR SEQUENCE, STRIKER'S BALL AND STRIKER

- 1.2.1 The balls are to be played in the colour sequence blue, red, black and yellow.
- 1.2.2 Unless otherwise directed or permitted by these Rules, at the end of each turn, after whichever ball was played in the last stroke, the next ball in colour sequence becomes the *striker's ball* for the next stroke and its owner becomes the *striker*.

[Alternative colours: see Rule 18.1. Handicap play: see Rule 20.5.2]

1.3 OBJECT OF THE GAME

- 1.3.1 The object of the game is for each side to score points by causing either ball of its side to run hoops in the order set out in Rule 1.4. Each hoop has a number as shown in Diagram 1.
- 1.3.2 A point is scored for the side whose ball first runs the hoop in order in accordance with Rule 7. Both sides then contest the next hoop in the specified order.
- 1.3.3 If one or more hoops are contested or run out of order, Rules 7.9 and 15.4 apply.

1.4 GAME

- 1.4.1 A game is a contest for the best of 7, 13 or 19 points and ends at the end of the turn in which one side wins the game by scoring a majority of the points to be played, subject to Rules 1.4.5 and 1.4.6 and any remedies under Rules 8 to 16.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19. Advantage play: see Rule 21]

- 1.4.2 In a 7-point game the first six hoops are contested in the order hoop 1 to hoop 6. If required, the seventh point is scored by contesting hoop 1 again.
- 1.4.3 In a 13-point game the first 12 hoops are contested in the order hoop 1 to hoop 12. If required, the 13th point is scored by contesting hoop 3 again.
- 1.4.4 In a 19-point game the first 12 hoops are contested in the order hoop 1 to hoop 12 and the next six hoops in the order hoops 3, 4, 1, 2, 11 and 12 as hoops 13 to 18 respectively. If required, the 19th point is scored by contesting hoop 3 again.

- 1.4.5 In tournament and team play, the organising body may specify an alternative method of determining when a game ends.
- 1.4.6 If the sides leave the court or start another game, having agreed which side has won the game, then the game has ended with the agreed result.

1.5 MATCH

- 1.5.1 Subject to Rule 1.5.2, a *match* is a contest for the best of one, three or five games. A *match* ends as soon as one side has won the majority of games to be played in the *match*.
- 1.5.2 In tournament and team play, a *match* may consist of two games.
- 1.5.3 If a *match* consists of more than one game, Rule 5.3 applies.

1.6 UNITS

All dimensions in these Rules are stated in imperial units, but metric units based on the equivalents stated in Appendix 2 are also permissible. Only one system of units may be used in respect of a court.

2. THE COURT

2.1 THE STANDARD COURT

- 2.1.1 The standard court is a rectangle measuring 28 by 35 yards. Its corners are known as I, II, III and IV. See Diagram 1.
- 2.1.2 The length and width of the court are each subject to a tolerance of ± 6 inches.

2.2 BOUNDARIES

- 2.2.1 The *boundaries* are known as the north, south, east and west *boundaries* regardless of the geographical orientation of the court. See Diagram 1.
- 2.2.2 The *boundaries* are to be clearly marked. The inner edge of the marking defines the actual *boundary*.
- 2.2.3 Where more than one *boundary* marking is visible and it is not obvious which one should be used, the most recent defines the actual *boundary* or, if that cannot be determined, the innermost defines the actual *boundary*. If the *boundary* marking is not straight, the actual *boundary* at any point is the straight line which best fits the inner edge of the *boundary* marking in the vicinity of that point.

2.3 PEG AND HOOPS

- 2.3.1 Subject to Rule 2.3.3, the peg is set in the centre of the court.
- 2.3.2 There are six hoops which are set parallel to the north and south *boundaries*. Subject to Rule 2.3.3, the centres of the two inner hoops are 7 yards to the north and south of the peg; the centres of the four outer hoops are 7 yards from the adjacent *boundaries*.
- 2.3.3 The positions of each hoop and the peg are subject to a tolerance of up to 12 inches provided that the lines joining the centres of hoops 1 and 2, 3 and 4, and 5 and 6 remain visually parallel to the east and west *boundaries*, and that the peg lies on the lines joining the centres of hoops 1 and 3, 2 and 4, and 5 and 6.

2.4 SMALLER COURTS

If the available area is too small for a standard court, a smaller court may be laid out by retaining the court proportions of five units long by four units wide but using a unit shorter than the standard 7 yards. In tournament and team play, the organising body may approve other proportions and dimensions.

2.5 MISSING OR MISPLACED PEG OR HOOP

- 2.5.1 If it is discovered that a game is being played with a hoop or the peg missing or significantly misplaced, the item is to be correctly placed and play is to continue in accordance with these Rules. All points already scored in otherwise lawful play are counted.
- 2.5.2 If a ball is located on the court where a hoop or the peg is to be correctly placed, the ball is to be placed as its owner decides so that it is touching the item when it has been correctly placed.

3. EQUIPMENT

3.1 PEG

3.1.1 Specification

The peg is a rigid cylinder with a height above the ground of 18 inches and a uniform diameter of $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. The tolerance for the height is ± 1 inch. The tolerance for the diameter is $\pm \frac{1}{4}$ inch.

3.1.2 Colouring

The peg should be painted white to a height of at least 6 inches above the ground and may have blue, red, black and yellow, and/or green, pink, brown and white, bands descending in that order from the top.

3.1.3 Proper state

- (a) The peg is to be vertical and firmly fixed.
- (b) If the peg is observed to be misaligned or loose at any time, the *striker* may require that it be corrected. Any correction is to be carried out immediately under the supervision of both sides (or a referee, if present), except when a ball is in contact with the peg or would be brought into contact with it by such a correction, in which case the peg is not to be corrected until the ball has been played away from it. Following any such correction, the positions of the balls are to be adjusted if necessary to ensure that the *striker* gains no advantage thereby.

3.2 HOOPS

3.2.1 Specification

- (a) Each hoop is made of solid metal and consists of two uprights connected by a crown. The crown is to be straight and at right angles to the uprights. A hoop is to be 12 inches in height above the ground measured to the top of the crown. The tolerance for the height is $\pm \frac{1}{2}$ inch / - 1 inch.
- (b) The uprights and the crown are to have a uniform diameter above the ground of between $\frac{5}{8}$ inch and $\frac{3}{4}$ inch, with a tolerance of $\frac{1}{16}$ inch, although minor deviations at the top and bottom of the uprights are permitted. Alternatively, the crown of the

hoop may be of square cross-section with sides of between $\frac{3}{8}$ inch and $\frac{3}{4}$ inch, with a tolerance of $\frac{1}{16}$ inch and with rounded edges.

- (c) The inner surfaces of the uprights are to be approximately parallel and not less than $3\frac{11}{16}$ inches or more than 4 inches apart. However, in tournament and team play, the organising body may specify a narrower internal width as either the distance between the uprights or the gap between a ball and the inner surface of one upright when the ball is placed on the ground halfway through the hoop and touching the other upright. Each hoop on a court is to have the same width within a tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ inch.

3.2.2 Colouring

The hoops may be left unpainted or coloured white and, in addition, the crown of the first hoop may be coloured blue and that of the final hoop may be coloured red. It is also permissible for the hoops to be coloured as required for Association Croquet.

3.2.3 Proper state

- (a) Each hoop is to be vertical and firmly fixed.
- (b) If a hoop is observed to be misaligned or loose at any time, the *striker* may require that it be corrected. Any correction is to be carried out immediately under the supervision of both sides (or a referee, if present), except when a ball is in contact with the hoop or would be brought into contact with it by such a correction, in which case the hoop is not to be corrected until the ball has been played away from it. Following any such correction, the positions of the balls are to be adjusted if necessary to ensure that the *striker* gains no advantage thereby.
- (c) The width and height of a hoop may be checked at the request of either side before the start of a game and, unless Rule 9.5 applies, at the joint request of both sides during a game.

3.3 BALLS

3.3.1 Specification

A ball is to be $3\frac{3}{8}$ inches in diameter with a tolerance of $\pm \frac{1}{32}$ inch and is to weigh 16 ounces with a tolerance of $\pm \frac{1}{4}$ ounce.

3.3.2 Additional requirements

In tournament and team play, the organising body may specify additional requirements.

3.4 MALLETS

3.4.1 Structure

A mallet consists of a head with a shaft firmly connected to its mid-point and at right angles to it for at least the bottom 12 inches, so that they function as one unit during play. Alternative but equivalent arrangements are also permitted provided that the playing characteristics of the mallet do not depend on which end-face of the head is used to strike a ball.

3.4.2 Grip

A grip of any material may be attached to the shaft, but neither it nor the shaft shall be moulded with an impression of any part of the player's hands.

3.4.3 Head

- (a) The head is to be rigid and may be made of any suitable materials. It is to have essentially identical playing characteristics regardless of which end is used to strike the ball. Its end-faces are to be parallel, essentially identical and flat, though fine grooves are permitted.
- (b) The edges of each end-face should be of a shape and material unlikely to damage the balls and, however shaped or bevelled, the edges are not part of the end-face.

3.4.4 Aiming devices

No mirrors, pointers or other devices intended to assist the aiming or playing of a stroke may be attached to any part of the mallet. However, the shaft need not be straight and the head may bear sighting lines.

3.4.5 Disabled players

A disabled player may use a mallet with an appropriately modified shaft or artificial aids provided that no advantage is gained thereby compared to a player without that disability using a conventional mallet.

3.4.6 Exchange

- (a) A mallet may not be exchanged for another during a game unless it is no longer available or its use is significantly affected by accidental damage or a mechanical or structural defect that occurred or was discovered during the game. A damaged mallet may be used only if the player gains no advantage thereby. If the head is detachable from the shaft, neither may be exchanged except as provided for in this rule.
- (b) The playing characteristics of a mallet may never be changed during a game, except to restore its initial state following a change to it. Changing the grip to enable the player to cope with different *weather* conditions does not constitute changing the playing characteristics. If a mallet is exchanged for another under Rule 3.4.6(a) the playing characteristics of the replacement need not be the same as those of the original.

4. OUTSIDE AGENCIES AND ACCESSORIES

4.1 OUTSIDE AGENCIES

4.1.1 An *outside agency* is any agency that may not lawfully affect play. Examples include animals, spectators, a referee other than the players, the players or equipment of another game, accessories and other stray objects. However, the following are not outside agencies:

- (a) a *loose impediment*;
- (b) *weather* or the consequences of weather; and
- (c) a scoring clip attached to a hoop even if it belongs to another game.

4.1.2 In certain circumstances:

- (a) a ball of the game may be an *outside agency* (see Rule 6.4); and
- (b) a player's *body* or mallet may be treated as an *outside agency* (see Rule 9.1).

4.2 ACCESSORIES

4.2.1 Purpose

- (a) Accessories, including those described in Rules 4.2.2 to 4.2.6 below, may be supplied for guidance, convenience and decoration.
- (b) Any accessory, including a scoring clip attached to a hoop, may be removed temporarily by either side if it might affect the playing or outcome of the next stroke.

4.2.2 Alternative colours post

A post displaying alternative colour sequences may be located just off the court.

4.2.3 Ball restraints

- (a) A check fence or other suitable equipment high enough to arrest the progress of balls may be placed around the *boundary*.
- (b) If immovable, a check fence should be set back sufficiently from the *boundary* to allow a player to swing a mallet freely at a ball on the *boundary*.

4.2.4 Corner flags

- (a) Corner flags coloured blue, red, black and yellow may be placed in corners I, II, III and IV, respectively.
- (b) Corner flags are to be mounted on posts about 12 inches high, either up to 12 inches outside the court or on the *boundary* but are not to intrude into the court.

4.2.5 Halfway markers

White pegs, sufficiently prominent to be seen across the court, may be placed on the *boundary* to mark the ends of the halfway lines but are not to intrude into the court.

4.2.6 Scoring clips

- (a) Two sets of scoring clips may be provided. One set is to be blue or black and the other red or yellow (or other colours if alternative balls are used).
- (b) A scoring clip forms part of the player's *body* when attached to it.
- (c) A scoring clip is not an *outside agency* when attached to a hoop or to a player's *body* but is an *outside agency* when falling to or lying on the court surface.

PART 2

-

GENERAL RULES OF PLAY

5. THE START

5.1 ORDER OF PLAY

- 5.1.1 Subject to Rule 5.3.2, the sides are to decide the order of play by tossing a coin or by an equivalent procedure. The winning side decides whether to play first or second.
- 5.1.2 The side to play first becomes the *striker's* side and plays the first stroke of the game with the blue ball or the equivalent alternative colour.

5.2 HOW AND WHEN A GAME STARTS

- 5.2.1 Each ball is initially played from the *start area*.
- 5.2.2 A game starts when the first stroke of the game is played.

5.3 MATCHES OF MORE THAN ONE GAME

- 5.3.1 Subject to Rule 10.1.2, the sides retain the same balls throughout the *match* and, in doubles, each player retains the same ball.
- 5.3.2 Subject to Rule 5.3.3, the losing side of one game starts the next game with either ball of its side.
- 5.3.3 In tournament and team play, if a *match* consists of two games, the organising body may direct that the side that did not decide the order of play in the first game is to decide the order of play in the second game.

5.4 IRREGULARITIES IN THE FIRST FOUR TURNS OF A GAME

If a ball played from the *start area* under Rule 5.2.1 is *replaced* following an *irregularity*, it becomes an *outside agency* under Rule 6.4.2(e). It may be played from anywhere within the *start area* when it is next played.

6. THE TURN, STRIKING PERIOD AND STROKE

6.1 TURN

- 6.1.1 A turn is a period of time in which a stroke is to be:
 - (a) played; or
 - (b) played and, if necessary, replayed; or
 - (c) declared to be played.
- 6.1.2 The first turn of a game starts when the game starts (see Rule 5.2.2). All subsequent turns begin when the preceding turn ends.
- 6.1.3 Subject to Rule 6.1.4, a turn ends when all balls moved by a stroke have stopped or have left the court, or when a stroke is declared to have been played.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.1.2]

- 6.1.4 If a player is required to replay a stroke or, being so entitled, decides to do so, the turn ends when all balls moved by the replayed stroke have stopped or have left the court, or when the replayed stroke is declared to have been played.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.1.2]

6.2 STRIKING PERIOD

- 6.2.1 Subject to Rule 6.2.2, the *striking period* is a period of time which starts when a player has taken a stance with apparent intent to play a stroke and ends when the player quits the stance under control or, if sooner, when the turn ends.
- 6.2.2 If the player, having taken such a stance, quits it under control by clearly stepping away from the stance before playing a stroke or committing a fault, the *striking period* is cancelled and will not start again until the player takes a new stance with apparent intent to play a stroke.

6.3 STROKE

- 6.3.1 A stroke is an action or a declaration by a player. Subject to Rule 6.3.2, a stroke is played and a ball is said to be played in a stroke when:
- (a) the player's mallet, during the *striking period*, contacts the ball the player intended to play during the *striking period*, whether deliberately or accidentally; or
 - (b) the player commits a fault (see Rule 11); or
 - (c) the player declares the stroke to have been played, in which case the stroke is deemed to have been played with the ball the player nominates.
- 6.3.2 A stroke is not played if:
- (a) a player, without committing a fault, misses or fails to reach the ball that the player intended to strike; or
 - (b) the ball belongs to another game unless this is not discovered until after the opposing side has played a stroke, in which case the stroke with the ball from the other game is to be treated as if it had been played with a ball of the game that did not belong to the side that played it (see Rules 10.4 and 10.6).
- 6.3.3 If, during the *striking period*, a player accidentally contacts a ball with a mallet while intending to strike another ball, the player has committed a fault under Rule 11.2.8 and is deemed to have played a stroke with the ball that the player intended to strike (see Rule 6.3.1(b)).
- 6.3.4 A stroke should be played by the *striker* striking the *striker's ball*. If the *striker* strikes another ball or a player other than the *striker* plays a stroke, Rule 10 applies.
- 6.3.5 Subject to Rules 8 to 16, a ball may move as the result of a stroke and cause another ball to move by either direct or indirect impacts between them or other balls, or by forces transmitted through a hoop or the peg.
- 6.3.6 If one or more strokes are *annulled* (see Rules 10.3.3, 13 and 16.4.4(a)), they are treated as if they had not been played and any *irregularity* committed as a result of such a stroke is ignored. The game is restored to its state before the earliest such stroke by replacing the balls in the positions they then occupied and cancelling any points scored for either side as a result of any such stroke. Any *irregularity* committed as a result of the stroke before the earliest such stroke is remedied and play continues in accordance with these Rules.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.3.1. Handicap play: see Rules 20.5.3, 20.6.2 and 20.7.2]

- 6.3.7 If a side is directed to lose its next stroke under Rules 12.1.2(b), 15.5, 16.4.2 or 16.4.4(b), play is to continue as if the side had made a declaration under Rule 6.3.1(c) in respect of that stroke and nominated the next ball in colour sequence.

6.4 BALL AS AN OUTSIDE AGENCY

- 6.4.1 A ball is an *outside agency* until the start of the *striking period* of the stroke in which it is first played into the court and may become an *outside agency* temporarily during the game.
- 6.4.2 A ball becomes an *outside agency* when:
- (a) it leaves the court, which occurs as soon as any part of it would touch a straight edge raised vertically from the *boundary*; or
 - (b) it is directed to be played from a *penalty area* under Rules 8.4 or 17.2; or
 - (c) it is subject to *interference* (see Rule 9.2.1(a)); or
 - (d) it is temporarily moved from its lawful position; or
 - (e) it is *replaced* following an *irregularity* committed as a result of a stroke, having been an *outside agency* before the start of the *striking period* of that stroke; or
 - (f) it is swapped under Rule 10.5.6 with a ball that is an *outside agency*.
- 6.4.3 A ball ceases to be an *outside agency*:
- (a) subject to Rule 6.7, at the start of the *striking period* of the stroke in which it is next played; or,
 - (b) when an *interference* is remedied under Rule 9.2 or the ball is *replaced* after having been temporarily moved and its replacement position is not *touching the boundary*; or
 - (c) when it is swapped under Rule 10.5.6 with a ball that is not an *outside agency*.
- 6.4.4 If a determination of whether a ball has left the court concludes that, within the limits of observation, it is on the borderline between having left the court and having not done so, the decision is that it has left the court.

6.5 POSITIONS OF BALLS

- 6.5.1 At the end of a turn, play continues with the balls in the positions that they then occupy, except for any ball whose position is otherwise specified by these Rules.
- 6.5.2 The position occupied by a ball at the end of a turn is that in which it appears to have stopped for a period of at least five seconds, as agreed by both sides. However, if the sides do not agree, Rule 15.2.2 applies.
- 6.5.3 If a ball that was stationary moves before the next stroke is played, it is to be *replaced* before the next stroke is played.
- 6.5.4 Subject to Rule 6.5.5, both sides are responsible for ensuring that all balls are correctly positioned before a stroke is played. However, subject to Rules 8.4.4 and 13, there is no remedy if a ball, including a ball that is an *outside agency*, is played from an incorrect position.

[Double-banking: see Rule 18.2.3]

- 6.5.5 A ball that is an *outside agency* need not be correctly positioned before a stroke is played if:
- (a) it will be not played in the next stroke; and
 - (b) both sides reasonably believe it would not be affected by the next stroke if it were in its lawful position.
- 6.5.6 If a ball that is an *outside agency* is left on the court and is affected by subsequent play, it is to be placed in its lawful position before it is next played.
- 6.5.7 If a ball that is not an *outside agency* is discovered to be incorrectly positioned but has not been affected by subsequent play, it is to be correctly positioned before the next stroke is played. There is no remedy if such a ball is affected by subsequent play.

6.6 REPLACING A BALL THAT HAS LEFT THE COURT

- 6.6.1 Subject to Rules 6.6.4 and 9.4, a ball that has left the court is to be *replaced* on the court before it is next played so that it is *touching the boundary* at the point where it left the court as agreed by both sides. However, if the sides do not agree where it left the court, the player who caused the ball to leave the court (or a referee, if present) is to decide.
- 6.6.2 A ball that has left the court may have its replacement position marked at any time before it is next played by:
- (a) being *replaced* under Rule 6.6.1; or
 - (b) being placed outside the *boundary* close to its replacement position; or
 - (c) the use of a ball marker (see Rule 14.6.3).

It is the responsibility of the side that wishes to have a replacement position marked to do so. If the sides do not agree about the method of marking, a ball marker is to be used.

- 6.6.3 If a ball *replaced* under Rule 6.6.1 or placed near a *boundary* under Rule 6.6.2(b) will impede the playing of another ball, it may be temporarily removed after its position has been marked.
- 6.6.4 If a ball cannot be *replaced* under Rule 6.6.1 because of the presence of another ball on the court, it is to be *replaced* after the other ball has been played. However, if the ball to be *replaced* will be played before the other ball, it is to be *replaced* as its owner decides so that it is *touching the boundary* and in contact with the other ball on either side.

6.7 PLAYING A BALL TOUCHING THE BOUNDARY

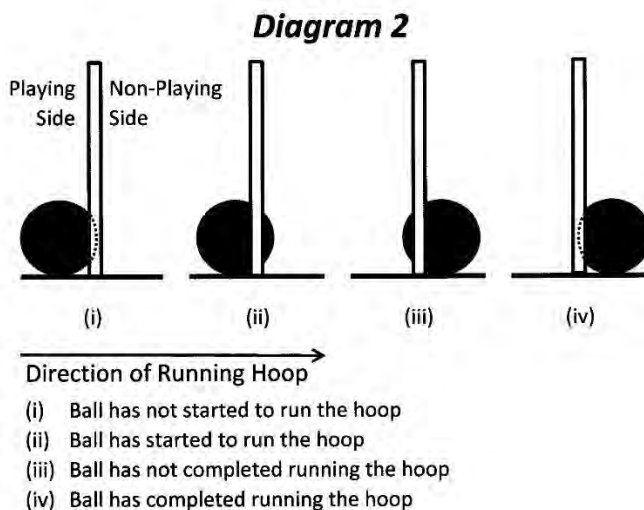
A ball *touching the boundary* is to be played into the court when next played in a stroke. If a ball *touching the boundary* is not played into the court when next played in a stroke, it remains an *outside agency*. Any balls moved by a stroke that is not played into the court are *replaced* and any points scored are cancelled.

7. SCORING A POINT

7.1 HOW A POINT IS SCORED

- 7.1.1 In order to score a point for the side that owns it, a ball must move as the result of a stroke, either directly or indirectly (see Rule 6.3.5), and pass through the *hoop in order*.

- 7.1.2 The process by which a ball passes through a hoop is known as running a hoop (see Rules 7.2 and 7.3 and Diagram 2).



7.2 WHEN A BALL STARTS TO RUN A HOOP

- 7.2.1 Subject to Rule 7.2.2 and the special situations set out in Rules 7.5.4 and 7.5.5, a ball starts to run a hoop when it first protrudes out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the non-playing side when travelling from the playing side to the non-playing side (see Diagram 2(ii)).
- 7.2.2 If the ball subsequently moves back through the hoop during the turn and either:
- stops in the *jaws* where it does not protrude out of the *jaws* on the non-playing side (see Diagram 2(i)); or
 - exits the hoop entirely on the playing side
- then it has not started to run the hoop.
- 7.2.3 If a ball first enters the *hoop in order* from the non-playing side, Rule 7.5.4 applies. Either side may request that the position of such a ball be tested in accordance with Rule 7.6 to determine if it is in a position to run the hoop and score the point. In a marginal situation, Rule 7.7.1 applies.

7.3 WHEN A BALL COMPLETES RUNNING A HOOP

- 7.3.1 Subject to Rule 7.3.2, a ball completes running a hoop when it ceases to protrude out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the playing side when travelling from the playing side to the non-playing side (see Diagram 2(iv)).
- 7.3.2 If the ball subsequently moves back through the hoop during the turn, and either:
- stops in the *jaws* where it protrudes out of the *jaws* on the playing side (see Diagram 2(iii)); or
 - exits the hoop entirely on the playing side

then it has not completed running the hoop.

- 7.3.3 Either side may request that the position of a ball be tested in accordance with Rule 7.6 to determine if it has completed running the *hoop in order*. In a marginal situation, Rule 7.7.2 applies.
- 7.3.4 A ball may complete running a hoop in the turn in which it started to run the hoop. Alternatively, it may complete running the hoop in a subsequent turn.

7.4 WHEN A POINT IS SCORED

- 7.4.1 Subject to Rule 7.4.2, a ball scores a point in a turn during which it completes running the *hoop in order*, and the next hoop becomes the *hoop in order*, when the whole of the ball no longer protrudes out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the playing side, provided that it stops at the end of the turn (see Rule 6.5.2) in a position in which no part of the ball protrudes out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the playing side.
- 7.4.2 A point may be cancelled or not counted in certain circumstances (see Rules 6.3.6, 6.7, 7.5.1, 7.9.2, 8.4.4, 9.6, 10.3, 10.4, 10.5.5(b), 11.4.3, 12.2, 13 and 15.4.1).
[Handicap play: see Rules 20.5.3 and 20.7.2]

7.5 SPECIAL SITUATIONS

- 7.5.1 If more than one ball runs the *hoop in order* as the result of a single stroke, only the ball that was nearer the hoop before the stroke was played scores the point.
- 7.5.2 More than one point may be scored in a turn by either the same or different balls provided that, at the time when each hoop is run, it is the *hoop in order* in accordance with Rule 7.4.
- 7.5.3 If a ball enters the *hoop in order* from the playing side and stops in the hoop and is *replaced* in the hoop following an *irregularity* in a later turn, the ball may complete running the hoop from that position and score the point.
- 7.5.4 If a ball first enters the hoop in order from the non-playing side, it cannot score the point for itself in the same stroke. In order to score the point in a subsequent stroke, it must either:
 - (a) stop in the *jaws* where it does not protrude out of the *jaws* on the non-playing side; or
 - (b) exit the hoop entirely on the playing side.
- 7.5.5 A stationary ball cannot score or lose a point or become able or unable to score a point solely by the *hoop in order* being moved or straightened (see Rule 3.2.3(b)).

7.6 CONSULTING THE OPPOSING SIDE OR A REFEREE

A player is to consult the opposing side (or a referee, if present) before testing, except by an ocular test assisted by nothing more than spectacles or contact lenses, whether a ball is in a position to score a point or has scored a point.

7.7 ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS

- 7.7.1 If a determination of whether a ball that has entered the *hoop in order* from the non-playing side is in a position to run the hoop and score the point in accordance with Rule 7.2 concludes that, within the limits of observation, the ball is on the borderline between

protruding out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the non-playing side and not doing so, the decision is that the ball may run the hoop and score the point from that position.

- 7.7.2 If a determination of whether a ball has completed running the *hoop in order* in accordance with Rule 7.3 concludes that, within the limits of observation, the ball is on the borderline between protruding out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the playing side and not doing so, the decision is that the ball has completed running the hoop and scored the point.

7.8 KEEPING THE SCORE

Both sides are responsible for keeping the correct score. After each point is scored, the side that caused the point to be scored (or a referee, if present) should announce the score or, if in use, attach a scoring clip to the hoop or ensure that a scoreboard is updated.

7.9 HOOP CONTESTED OR RUN OUT OF ORDER

- 7.9.1 A hoop is run out of order when a player, with the intention of scoring a point, causes a ball to run a hoop that is not the *hoop in order*. No point is scored for a hoop that is run out of order except when the sides have left the court, or started another game, having agreed which side has won the last game.
- 7.9.2 If it is discovered by a player that both sides have contested a hoop out of order in their respective last strokes, the player is to *forestall play* before the player plays a further stroke. In addition, if one or more hoops have been run out of order, the last hoop scored correctly and the score at that stage are to be confirmed and any misplaced scoring clips are to be removed. The balls are left where they stopped and play continues in colour sequence.
- 7.9.3 If a referee, whether active or inactive, believes that both sides have contested a hoop out of order in their respective last strokes or that a hoop has been run out of order, Rule 15.4 applies.

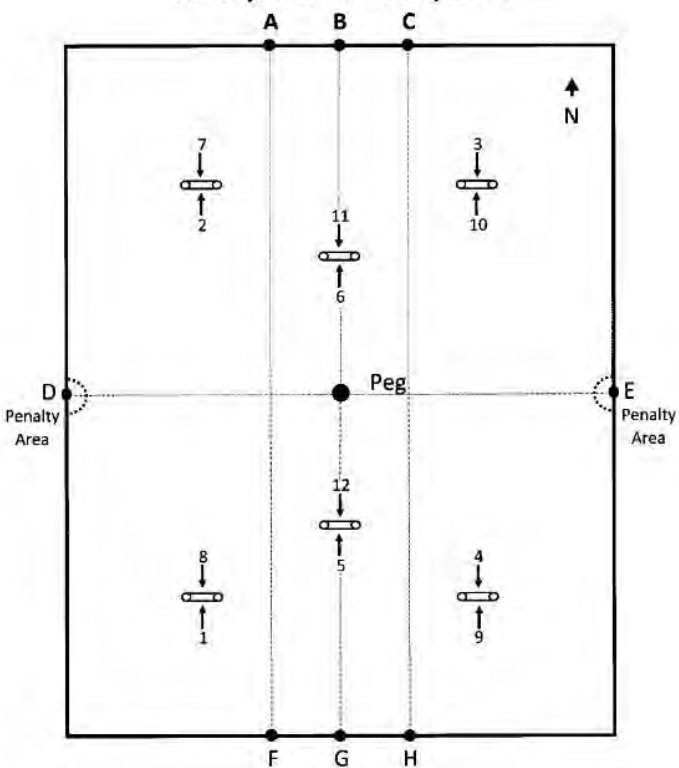
[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.3.1; Handicap play: see Rule 20.9]

8. OFFSIDE BALLS

8.1 HALFWAY LINES

- 8.1.1 The line between each hoop and the next *hoop in order* (see Rule 1.4) is called a halfway line.
- 8.1.2 The halfway lines are shown in Diagram 3 and are defined as follows:
- | | |
|----|---|
| BG | the line through the centres of 5 and 6 |
| AF | the line halfway between BG and the line through the centres of 1 and 2 |
| CH | the line halfway between BG and the line through the centres of 3 and 4 |
| DE | the line through the peg perpendicular to the East and West <i>boundaries</i> . |

Diagram 3
Halfway Lines and Penalty Areas



8.1.3 The halfway lines apply as follows:

Hoop in order	Halfway line
7 or 17	AF
3, 9 or 15	BG
5 or 11	CH
7 th hoop in a 7-point game	DE
13 th hoop in a 13-point game	DE
19 th hoop in a 19-point game	DE
All others	DE

8.2 WHEN A BALL IS AN OFFSIDE BALL

8.2.1 Subject to Rules 8.2.3 and 8.3, a ball becomes an *offside ball* if all of it is clearly beyond the halfway line for the *hoop in order* at the end of a turn in which a point is scored. If a ball has left the court but has not yet been replaced under Rule 6.6, its position for this purpose is the point where it left the court.

8.2.2 A ball ceases to be an *offside ball*:

- (a) when it is subject to an *offside direction*; or,
- (b) if no *offside direction* is given, when an *offside opponent* plays a stroke.

8.2.3 If a stationary ball is subject to *interference* by the opposing side or an *outside agency* when there is reasonable doubt about its position relative to the halfway line for the next *hoop in order*, it is *replaced* under Rule 9.2.2 but it is not to be treated as an *offside ball* in relation to that hoop if a point is scored before it is next played

8.3 EXEMPTIONS

8.3.1 A ball is not an *offside ball* if it is already subject to an *offside direction* or, subject to Rule 8.3.2, if it reached its final position by:

- (a) the stroke just played; or
- (b) a stroke played by the opposing side; or
- (c) subject to Rule 8.3.3, contact with an opponent ball at any time in the last turn in which the ball moved or was played.

8.3.2 The exemptions in Rule 8.3.1 do not apply to a ball whose owner has:

- (a) declared a stroke to have been played with it since it reached its final position; or
- (b) committed a fault in the last stroke in which the ball moved or was played.

8.3.3 The exemption in Rule 8.3.1(c) does not apply if:

- (a) the only contact with an opponent ball was one from which the ball started in contact; and
- (b) the opponent ball did not move or shake when the ball moved or was played.

8.4 OFFSIDE DIRECTION

8.4.1 An *offside opponent* may give an *offside direction* until it plays a stroke.

8.4.2 Before an *offside owner* plays a stroke, it may ask the *offside opponent* to decide if it wishes to give an *offside direction*. The *offside opponent* is to announce its decision promptly (see Rule 16.2.8) and may not change that decision.

8.4.3 A ball subject to an *offside direction* immediately becomes an *outside agency* (see Rule 6.4.2(b)) and cannot become an *offside ball* again until after it is next played. However, a ball that ceases to be an *offside ball* under Rule 8.2.2(b) may become an *offside ball* again if another point is scored before it is next played.

8.4.4 If, before an *offside opponent* plays a stroke, an *offside owner* plays a stroke with an *offside ball* either:

- (a) before the *offside opponent* has given an *offside direction*; or
- (b) after failing to act on an *offside direction* which was given in a manner that could reasonably be expected to convey the *offside direction* to those to whom it was addressed,

the *offside opponent* may give or repeat an *offside direction* after all balls moved by the stroke are *replaced* and any points scored by the stroke are cancelled.

- 8.4.5 An *offside owner* required to replay a stroke under Rule 8.4.4 may not give an *offside direction* until another point is scored.

PART 3

-

IRREGULARITIES

9. INTERFERENCE

9.1 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BY A PLAYER

- 9.1.1 Except during the *striking period* when playing or intending to play a stroke, a player *interferes* with a ball when it is moved, shaken or touched either:
- (a) by the player's mallet or *body*; or
 - (b) as a result of contact between the player's mallet or *body* with a hoop, the peg, another ball or an *outside agency*.
- 9.1.2 Deliberate *interference* with a ball by a player at any time is a contravention of Rule 16.1 (see Rule 16.2.7(a)) unless the ball is an *outside agency* or the player:
- (a) lifts the ball in order to prevent it being hit by an *outside agency*; or
 - (b) marks or cleans the ball with the permission of the opposing side or a referee (if present); or
 - (c) stops a ball that is clearly about to leave the court shortly before it does so in order to save time, provided that the position of the ball, when *replaced* under Rule 6.6.1, will have no tactical significance; or
 - (d) moves or touches the ball otherwise in accordance with these Rules.
- 9.1.3 *Interference* with a ball by a player is treated as *interference* with a ball by an *outside agency* (see Rule 9.2).

9.2 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BY AN OUTSIDE AGENCY

9.2.1 Effect of interference

- (a) A ball that is subject to *interference* by an *outside agency* becomes an *outside agency* itself (see Rule 6.4.2(c); also Rule 6.4.3 for when it ceases to be an *outside agency*).
- (b) No point may be scored by any ball while it is an *outside agency*.

9.2.2 Interference with a stationary ball

A stationary ball moved by an *outside agency* is to be *replaced* before the next stroke is played.

9.2.3 Interference with a moving ball by a stationary outside agency

If a moving ball hits an *outside agency* that was stationary from the start of the *striking period* to when the collision occurred, the stroke is not replayed and the opposing side is to decide whether:

- (a) to leave the ball where it stopped; or

- (b) to place it where the opposing side (or a referee, if present) judges that it would have stopped if there had been no *interference*.

9.2.4 **Other interference with a moving ball**

Where Rule 9.2.3 does not apply, if a moving ball is subject to *interference* by an *outside agency* when, in the opinion of both sides (or a referee, if present), the main intended outcome of the stroke was still in doubt, the ball is to be *replaced* and the stroke is to be replayed. Otherwise, the ball is to be placed where both sides (or a referee, if present) judge that it would have stopped if there had been no *interference*.

9.2.5 **Interference and error in the same stroke**

If a ball is caused to move by a stroke in which an *error* is committed and is subject to *interference* by an *outside agency* while still moving, the *error* is dealt with first. If all balls affected by the *error* are *replaced*, the *interference* is ignored. Otherwise, Rule 9.2.3 or 9.2.4 applies, as appropriate, but no replay is permitted under Rule 9.2.4.

9.3 **INTERFERENCE BY THE COURT SURFACE**

- 9.3.1 Before a stroke is played, the player is entitled to relief from unevenness on the court surface in accordance with Rules 9.3.2 to 9.3.4 if, in the opinion of both sides (or a referee, if present), the unevenness is likely to affect the outcome of the stroke.
- 9.3.2 Damage to the court surface in the *jaws* or in the immediate vicinity of a hoop is to be repaired and no other relief is permitted.
- 9.3.3 Other damage to the court surface, which is not a widespread feature of that particular court nor a result of a ball being hit into the court surface, is to be repaired if possible and, otherwise, is to be treated as an immovable *outside agency* (see Rule 9.3.4).
- 9.3.4 If unevenness on the court surface is caused by an immovable *outside agency* (such as a sprinkler head or a protruding tree root), any ball that is likely to be affected by the stroke may be moved by the minimum necessary, as agreed by the opposing side (or a referee, if present), to avoid the unevenness and give the player no advantage. A ball so moved but not affected by the stroke is to be *replaced* before the next stroke is played.

9.4 **INTERFERENCE WITH THE PLAYING OF A STROKE**

- 9.4.1 Before a stroke is played, an accessory or movable *outside agency* that may *interfere* with the playing or outcome of the stroke may be removed by either side. No other relief is permitted.
- 9.4.2 A player is entitled to relief before playing a stroke if a fixed obstacle outside the court *interferes* with the swing of the player's mallet or if uneven ground outside the court prevents the player from adopting a level stance. In such circumstances, subject to Rule 9.4.3, the player may move the ball that the player intends to strike ("the relevant ball") to a point on the line connecting the position where the ball lies and the intended target. However, the movement may be only the minimum necessary, as agreed by the opposing side (or a referee, if present), to avoid the fixed obstacle or uneven ground.
- 9.4.3 Where Rule 9.4.2 applies, one or both of the following may be applicable.
 - (a) If the player intends to cause the relevant ball to hit forcefully another ball that lies within 6 yards of the original position of the relevant ball, then, subject to the consent of the owner of the other ball, that other ball and any other ball that might be

affected by the stroke are to be moved so that their positions relative to the relevant ball remain the same.

- (b) If a ball lies within 1 yard of the original position of the relevant ball and is likely to *interfere* with its passage, such a ball is to be moved so that its position relative to the relevant ball remains the same.

Any ball so moved but not affected by the stroke is to be *replaced* before the next stroke is played.

9.5 INTERFERENCE BY DEFECTIVE EQUIPMENT

- 9.5.1 If a player suspects that the outcome of the stroke that the player has just played was affected by a ball being a *jammed ball*, the player may have the hoop and ball checked and, if necessary, adjusted or exchanged.
- 9.5.2 References in Rules 9.5.3 and 9.5.4 to balls being *replaced* or left where they stopped include a ball exchanged for a *jammed ball* that does not comply with Rule 3.3.1.
- 9.5.3 Subject to Rules 9.5.4 to 9.5.6, if a ball is a *jammed ball*, the player may replay the stroke after all balls moved by the stroke are *replaced*. If the stroke is not replayed, the balls are left where they stopped.
- 9.5.4 If a *jammed ball* stops in a hoop off the ground above another ball, all balls moved by the stroke are *replaced*. The hoop and ball are to be checked and, if necessary, adjusted or exchanged. Subject to Rules 9.5.5 and 9.5.6, the stroke is to be replayed.
- 9.5.5 A replay is only permitted if the player was attempting to cause the *jammed ball* to pass through the hoop, in either direction.
- 9.5.6 A replay is not permitted if the player committed a fault in playing the stroke, unless it is agreed by both sides (or a referee, if present) that the fault was committed solely because the equipment was defective.

9.6 INTERFERENCE BY INCORRECT INFORMATION

- 9.6.1 The interference occurs if a player successfully claims to have played a stroke (“the affected stroke”) when acting on incorrect information supplied by the opposing side in a way that the player would not otherwise have played.
- 9.6.2 If the interference is discovered before the player plays the same ball again, the player may decide to replay the affected stroke after the balls are *replaced* in the positions they occupied before that stroke and any points scored by that stroke and any later strokes are cancelled. Otherwise, the affected stroke and any later strokes are treated as lawful.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.3.1, Handicap play: see Rule 20.10]

9.7 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BY A LOOSE IMPEDIMENT

- 9.7.1 A *loose impediment* may be removed from the court surface at any time.
- 9.7.2 If a moving ball is affected by a *loose impediment*, there is no relief.

9.8 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BY WEATHER

- 9.8.1 If a stationary ball is moved by *weather*, it is to be *replaced* before the next stroke is played.
- 9.8.2 If a moving ball is affected by *weather*, there is no relief.

10. PLAYING A WRONG BALL

10.1 GENERAL

- 10.1.1 Subject to Rule 10.1.2, a wrong ball is played when any of Rules 10.3 to 10.5 apply.
- 10.1.2 If it is discovered after a stroke has been played in the fifth turn of a game that, in all the first four turns of a game, the balls were played in compliance with the colour sequence stated in Rule 1.2 but by the opponents of the balls' owners, the ownership of the balls during the remainder of the *match* is treated as indicated by the first four turns.

10.2 FORESTALLING PLAY

- 10.2.1 If a player (or a referee, if present) believes that a wrong ball is about to be played, the player (or referee) is to *forestall play* and require that the correct ball is played.
- 10.2.2 If a player (or a referee, if present) believes that a wrong ball may have been played in the last stroke, the player (or referee) is to forestall play (see Rule 16.2.9). If a wrong ball has been played in the last stroke, play is to continue by applying the first of Rules 10.3 to 10.5 that applies. Otherwise, play continues in colour sequence, all earlier strokes are treated as lawful and all points scored are counted for the owners of the balls that scored the points.

10.3 PLAYING WHEN NOT ENTITLED

- 10.3.1 A side is not entitled to play a stroke if the Rules state that the opposing side is entitled to play a stroke.
- 10.3.2 A side that has just played a stroke is not entitled to play the next stroke unless it is a stroke played or replayed in accordance with Rules 6 to 17.
[Handicap play: see Rule 20.5.1 for a further exception.]
- 10.3.3 If a side played a stroke when not entitled to do so, a wrong ball has been played and the stroke is *annulled*.

10.4 PREVIOUS STROKE PLAYED WITH OPPONENT BALL

If the *previous stroke* was played with a ball that did not belong to the side that played it and the last stroke was played by the other side, a wrong ball has been played in both strokes and any points scored by those strokes are cancelled. Play continues by a *penalty area continuation*.

10.5 WRONG BALL PLAYED BY STRIKER'S SIDE

- 10.5.1 **When played**
A wrong ball has been played by the *striker's side* in the last stroke if the *striker* played a ball other than the *striker's ball* or, in doubles, if the *striker's partner* played any ball.
- 10.5.2 **Striker's side played the partner ball**
If the *striker's side* played the *partner ball*, the non-offending side is to decide whether to apply Replace and Replay (see Rule 10.5.5) or Ball Swap (see Rule 10.5.6). The non-offending side is to announce its decision promptly (see Rule 16.2.8) and may not change that decision.
- 10.5.3 **Striker's side played an opponent ball**
If the *striker's side* played an opponent ball, Replace and Replay applies (see Rule 10.5.5).

10.5.4 Striker's partner played the striker's ball

If the *striker's* partner played the *striker's ball*, Replace and Replay applies (see Rule 10.5.5).

10.5.5 Replace and Replay

If Replace and Replay applies:

- (a) all balls moved by the last stroke are *replaced*;
- (b) any points scored by the last stroke are cancelled;
- (c) the *striker* then plays the ball that should have been played in the last stroke.

10.5.6 Ball Swap

If Ball Swap applies:

- (a) all balls moved by the last stroke are left where they stopped, except that the positions of the ball played in the last stroke and the ball that should have been played in the last stroke are swapped;
- (b) a swapped ball takes the actual or potential offside status of the ball with which it is swapped;
- (c) any points scored by the last stroke are counted for the owner(s) of the balls that scored the points;
- (d) the non-offending side then plays the ball next in colour sequence after the ball that should have been played in the last stroke.

10.6 STATUS OF EARLIER STROKES AND POINTS

10.6.1 When play is *forestalled* after a wrong ball has been played in the last stroke, all earlier strokes are treated as lawful if they occurred before the stroke specified below.

- (a) If Rule 10.3 applies, the last stroke not *annulled*, unless Rule 10.4 applies to that stroke.
- (b) If Rule 10.4 applies, the *previous stroke*.
- (c) If Rule 10.5.1 applies, the last stroke.

10.6.2 Subject to Rule 7.9, all points scored in those strokes are counted for the owners of the balls that scored the points.

10.7 WRONG BALL AND FAULT IN THE SAME STROKE

10.7.1 If Rule 10.3 applies, a fault in an *annulled* stroke is ignored (see Rule 6.3.6).

10.7.2 If Rule 10.4 applies, a fault in the last stroke is ignored because play is to continue with a *penalty area continuation*. A fault in any earlier stroke is ignored under Rule 11.4.1.

10.7.3 If Rule 10.5.1 applies, a fault in the last stroke is subject to Rule 11 and the wrong ball is ignored. Play continues by the non-offending side playing the ball next in colour sequence after the ball that should have been played in the last stroke. A fault in any earlier stroke is ignored under Rule 11.4.1.

11. FAULTS

11.1 DEFINITION

A fault is an act prohibited by Rule 11.2 that is committed by a player playing, or intending to play, a stroke during the *striking period*. Committing a fault also constitutes playing a stroke with the ball that the player intended to strike (see Rule 6.3.3).

11.2 TYPES OF FAULT

Subject to Rule 11.3, a fault is committed by a player who, during the *striking period*:

- 11.2.1 touches the mallet head with a hand (but see Rule 11.3.2); or
- 11.2.2 strikes a ball by kicking, hitting, dropping or throwing the mallet; or
- 11.2.3 strikes a ball with any part of the mallet other than an end-face of the head, either deliberately in any stroke or accidentally in a stroke that requires special care because of the proximity of a hoop or the peg or another ball; or
- 11.2.4 strikes a ball with the mallet more than once, or allows a ball to retouch the mallet; or
- 11.2.5 maintains contact between the mallet and a ball; or
- 11.2.6 causes a ball, while still in contact with the mallet, to touch a hoop, the peg or, unless the balls were in contact before the stroke, another ball; or
- 11.2.7 strikes a ball when it lies in contact with a hoop upright or the peg other than away therefrom; or
- 11.2.8 touches any ball, other than the ball that the player intended to strike, with the mallet, or touches any ball with the player's *body*; or
- 11.2.9 moves or shakes a stationary ball by hitting a hoop or the peg with the mallet or the player's *body*; or
- 11.2.10 causes damage to the court surface inside the *boundary* with the mallet that, before the court surface is repaired, is capable of significantly affecting a subsequent stroke played over the damaged area.

11.3 DECLARATION OF FAULTS

- 11.3.1 A fault is to be declared if the player (or a referee or other observer asked to watch the stroke) believes that it is more likely than not that the relevant event occurred.
- 11.3.2 A fault under Rule 11.2.1 is committed only if the mallet head is touched during the final forward swing of the mallet.
- 11.3.3 When the mallet strikes a ball that is in contact with another ball before the stroke is played, the following faults may be declared only if the observer, assisted by nothing more than spectacles, contact lenses or a hearing aid:
 - (a) under Rule 11.2.4, sees a separation between mallet and ball followed by a second contact between mallet and ball; or
 - (b) under Rule 11.2.5, sees or hears a contact between mallet and ball that is materially longer than that which necessarily occurs in a stroke of the same type.
- 11.3.4 In other cases, the commission of a fault may be deduced from other observations, including sound and the movement of balls.

11.4 ACTION AFTER A FAULT

- 11.4.1 Subject to Rule 6.3.6, if a fault is committed but play is not *forestalled* because of the fault before a stroke, whether lawful or unlawful, has been played by either side, there is no remedy for the fault and play is to continue as if the fault had not been committed.
- 11.4.2 Otherwise, the non-offending side is to decide whether the balls are left where they stopped or are *replaced*. The non-offending side is to announce its decision promptly (see Rule 16.2.8) and may not change that decision.
[Handicap play: see Rule 20.8]
- 11.4.3 If the balls are left where they stopped, only a point scored for the non-offending side is counted. If the balls are *replaced*, no point is scored for any ball.
- 11.4.4 Subject to Rule 10.7, play continues by the non-offending side playing the ball next in colour sequence.

11.5 MORE THAN ONE FAULT IN A STROKE

If a player commits more than one fault in a stroke, there is no additional penalty.

12. OVERLAPPING PLAY

12.1 BOTH SIDES PLAY OVERLAPPING STROKES

- 12.1.1 If two or more balls are caused to be in motion at the same time as the result of strokes played by both sides, the stroke played by the *striker's* side is lawful, subject to Rules 10 and 11, and the stroke played by the non-striking side is unlawful.
- 12.1.2 If the *striker* played a lawful stroke:
 - (a) all balls moved only by the unlawful stroke are *replaced*; and
 - (b) the non-striking side is to lose its next stroke (see Rule 6.3.7).
- 12.1.3 If Rule 12.1.2 applies and the unlawful stroke affected the outcome of the *striker's* stroke, this is to be treated as *interference* with a ball by an *outside agency* (see Rule 9.2).
- 12.1.4 If the *striker's* side played an unlawful stroke, play is to continue with a *penalty area continuation*.

12.2 ONE SIDE PLAYS OVERLAPPING STROKES

In doubles, if two or more balls are caused to be in motion at the same time as the result of strokes played by both players of the same side, no points are scored for any ball and the non-offending side is to decide whether all balls moved by the strokes are left where they stopped or are replaced. Play continues by the non-offending side playing either of its balls.

13. PLAYING AFTER PLAY HAS BEEN FORESTALLED

If a player plays a stroke after either side (or a referee, if present) has justifiably *forestalled* play and before the issue has been settled, the stroke is *annulled*. The issue is to be settled and the player entitled to play is then to play.

PART 4

-

OTHER MATTERS

14. INFORMATION, ADVICE AND MARKERS

14.1 INFORMATION REQUESTED BY THE OPPOSING SIDE

If asked and able to do so, a player is to inform the opposing side promptly about the Rules relating to anything relating to the state of the game, such as the score, which hoop is next in order, which ball was played last, the colour of any ball on the court or how any ball over the halfway line reached its position.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.2, Handicap play: see Rule 20.11]

14.2 NO REFERENCE TO WRITTEN INFORMATION

During a game, players are not permitted to refer to information in the form of printed, handwritten, electronic or other prepared material except for the purpose of clarifying the Rules or any regulations or event conditions that apply to a circumstance that has arisen or may be about to arise.

14.3 No tactical advice to the opposing side

A side should not give tactical advice to the opposing side. However, the opposing side may act on such advice.

14.4 NO TACTICAL ADVICE FROM OUTSIDE THE GAME

Tactical advice should not be given to either side by anyone from outside the game. However, a side may act on such advice unless, in a team event, it was given by a member or official of its team.

14.5 ADVICE IN DOUBLES

In doubles, partners may advise each other and a partner may assist in the preparation for playing a stroke, including indicating to the player the direction in which the mallet should be swung. However, when the stroke is played, the partner is to stand well away from the player or any position which might assist the player in gauging the strength or direction of the stroke.

14.6 MARKERS

14.6.1 Subject to Rules 14.6.2 and 14.6.3, no mark or marker may be made or placed inside or outside the court.

14.6.2 Before a stroke is played, the player's mallet and, in doubles, the player's partner and the partner's mallet may be used as markers to assist the player in gauging the strength or direction of the stroke.

14.6.3 Ball markers may be used to mark the position of a ball that is to be temporarily moved or may have to be replaced.

15. REFEREEING

15.1 REFEREES INVOLVED IN A GAME

- 15.1.1 Both sides are responsible for the fair and correct application of these Rules.
- 15.1.2 References in these Rules to “a referee (if present)” refer to referees appointed in accordance with the WCF Refereeing Regulations. These include:
- (a) a Referee in Charge of a game (including a Supervising Referee);
 - (b) a Referee on Request who is an Active Referee for the game; and
 - (c) an Inactive Referee who intervenes in accordance with those regulations. The presence of a referee does not remove a player’s responsibilities under Rule 15.1.1.

15.2 OBSERVING STROKES AND DIFFERENCES OF OPINION

- 15.2.1 Where a stroke is to be played that may result in the commission of a fault or a ball leaving the court in a critical position, the player should first ask the opposing side (or a referee, if present) to watch the stroke. If the player does not ask, the opposing side may *forestall play* and require that the stroke be watched.
- 15.2.2 In the absence of a referee, or if Rule 15.2.1 does not apply, if there is a difference of opinion on a matter of fact, the opinion of the player with the best view is to be preferred, but if all views are equal, the opinion of the player who played the stroke is to be preferred.

15.3 IMPASSES

- 15.3.1 An impasse exists when neither side appears willing to play a stroke that might significantly alter the existing tactical situation.
- 15.3.2 An impasse may be declared by:
- (a) both sides acting together; or
 - (b) a Referee in Charge of the game; or
 - (c) a referee called by the *striker*.

A referee may declare an impasse only after warning both sides that an impasse may be declared and that a decision will be made after each side has played two further turns.

- 15.3.3 If an impasse is so declared, play is to continue by a *penalty area continuation*.

15.4 HOOP CONTESTED OR RUN OUT OF ORDER

- 15.4.1 Subject to Rule 7.9.2, if a referee, whether active or inactive, observes that both sides have contested a hoop out of order in their respective last strokes, the referee is to *forestall play* and direct that play is to continue with a *penalty area continuation*. In addition, if one or more hoops have been run out of order, the last hoop scored correctly and the score at that stage are to be confirmed and any misplaced scoring clips are to be removed.
- 15.4.2 If a referee, whether active or inactive, observes that a hoop has been run out of order but that the side that did not run it did not contest the hoop in its last stroke, the referee should *forestall play* under Rule 15.4.1 only if that side then contests another hoop out of order in its next stroke.

15.5 OVERRIDING RULE

If a situation does not appear to be adequately dealt with by these Rules, or the interpretation appears to be uncertain in relation to a situation, the issue is to be decided by both sides (or a referee, if present) in a manner which best meets the justice of the case.

16. BEHAVIOUR

16.1 GENERAL

- 16.1 Players are responsible for maintaining good standards of behaviour towards other players, officials, equipment, courts and spectators.

16.2 UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR

A player contravenes Rule 16.1 by behaving unacceptably. Examples of unacceptable behaviour for which players may be penalised include, but are not limited to, cases where a player:

- 16.2.1 leaves the vicinity of the court during a game without permission from the opposing side or, in tournament and team play, from a referee (if present) or from the event manager.
- 16.2.2 contravenes any part of Rule 14.
- 16.2.3 physically abuses the player's mallet or other equipment or deliberately or repeatedly damages the court surface.
- 16.2.4 disturbs other players during the game by talking, making noises, standing in front of or moving in sight of a player who is about to play a stroke, except as permitted or required by the Rules.
- 16.2.5 argues aggressively or continuously with, or is aggressive towards, another player.
- 16.2.6 fails to accept a decision of a referee on a matter of fact or shows lack of respect for a referee.
- 16.2.7 deliberately or repeatedly:
- (a) *interferes* with a ball; or
 - (b) plays a wrong ball or tries to cause the opposing side to play a wrong ball; or
 - (c) commits a fault or tries to cause the opposing side to commit a fault; or
 - (d) plays a stroke with the wrong mallet; or
 - (e) fails to warn others in the vicinity before playing a forceful stroke if a ball may travel towards them.
- 16.2.8 fails to reply promptly to a request (see Rules 8.4.2 and 14.1), fails to announce a decision promptly (see Rules 10.5.2 and 11.4.2), wastes time or fails to play a stroke with reasonable dispatch (see Rule 16.3).
- [Handicap play: see Rule 20.6.3]
- 16.2.9 deliberately fails to *forestall play* under Rules 10.2.1 or 10.2.2 and then plays a stroke.
- 16.2.10 touches a hoop or the peg either between strokes when a ball lies in contact with it or while another player is playing a stroke.

- 16.2.11 except with the permission of the opposing side (or a referee, if present), attempts to perform a physical test to determine whether a point has been scored or may be scored or whether a ball has left the court.
- 16.2.12 attempts to conceal or repair damage to the court surface that may indicate that a fault has been committed under Rule 11.2.10 before it is ruled on by the opposing side (or a referee, if present).
- 16.2.13 acts in a manner that may bring the sport into disrepute.

16.3 PLAYING WITH REASONABLE DISPATCH

- 16.3.1 In tournament or team play, a *match* may be made subject to a requirement that each player is to play a stroke or declare that a stroke has been played within one minute of the end of the last turn, except when play is delayed while a ball is retrieved or a referee is called, or another example of justifiable delay exists.
- 16.3.2 If a requirement under Rule 16.3.1 is to apply throughout a *match* at the direction of the organising body, both sides are to be informed before the *match* starts that such a requirement applies.
- 16.3.3 In exceptional circumstances, a Referee in Charge of a game or a referee called under Rule 16.5.2 may impose a requirement under Rule 16.3.1 after the *match* has started.
[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.3.2]
- 16.3.4 If a *match* is subject to a requirement under Rule 16.3.1, the existence of the requirement does not permit players to wait for one minute before playing.

16.4 PENALTIES WHEN A REFEREE IS IN CHARGE

- 16.4.1 If, in the opinion of the Referee in Charge of a game, a player has contravened Rule 16.1, the referee is to:
 - (a) *forestall play* and draw attention to the contravention; and
 - (b) warn the player not to contravene Rule 16.1 in any way again.
- 16.4.2 If, in the opinion of the referee, a side contravenes Rule 16.1 for a second time in the same *match*, the referee is to *forestall play* and rule that the offending side is to lose its next stroke (see Rule 6.3.7).
- 16.4.3 If, in the opinion of the referee, a side contravenes Rule 16.1 for a third time in the same *match*, the referee is to *forestall play* and award the match to the opposing side. In this case the score in the game in progress is recorded as the winning total (4, 7 or 10) to the winning side and the score already recorded by the losing side. If the game forms part of a *match* of more than one game, any subsequent games in the *match* are recorded as won by the maximum margin.
- 16.4.4 If the referee decides that a contravention of Rule 16.1 is sufficiently serious, even if it is the first contravention in a *match*, the referee may *forestall play* and:
 - (a) rule that the last stroke is *annulled*; or
 - (b) rule that the offending side is to lose its next stroke (see Rule 6.3.7); or
 - (c) award the game in progress or the *match* to the opposing side; or
 - (d) award the game in progress or the *match* to the opposing side and recommend to the Tournament Referee that the side in breach of Rule 16.1 be disqualified. If the *match*

is not awarded to the opposing side, it is to be suspended until the Tournament Referee has decided the matter.

16.5 PENALTIES WHEN A REFEREE IS NOT IN CHARGE

16.5.1 Where there is no Referee in Charge of a game, both sides are responsible for monitoring behaviour during the game. If, in the opinion of the opposing side, a player has contravened Rule 16.1, the opposing side is to:

- (a) *forestall play* and draw attention to the contravention; and
- (b) warn the player not to contravene Rule 16.1 in any way again.

The contravention is to be treated as a first contravention of Rule 16.1 for the purpose of Rule 16.4.2, unless Rule 16.5.2 applies and the referee referred to therein decides that Rule 16.1 was not contravened.

16.5.2 If the sides are unable to agree that the player has contravened Rule 16.1, the game is to be suspended until a referee has been called and has ruled on the situation. The referee is to decide whether Rule 16.1 has been contravened and, if so, has all the powers of a Referee in Charge of the game (see Rule 16.4).

16.5.3 The Tournament Referee may intervene in a *match* at any time and has all the powers of a Referee in Charge (see Rule 16.4) and, in addition, may disqualify a player for a serious breach of Rule 16.1 without requiring a recommendation from another referee.

17. PENALTY AREAS AND PENALTY AREA CONTINUATION

17.1 PENALTY AREAS

17.1.1 The two semi-circular areas on the court with a radius of one yard and centred on the points marked D and E on Diagram 3 (see Rule 8.1.2) are each known as a *penalty area*. A ball directed to be played from a *penalty area* may be played from anywhere within it.

17.1.2 If a ball played from a *penalty area* under Rule 8.4 or 17.2 is *replaced* following an *irregularity*, it becomes an *outside agency* under Rule 6.4.2(e) and may be played from anywhere within the *penalty area* when it is next played.

17.2 PENALTY AREA CONTINUATION

If play is to continue by a *penalty area continuation* (see Rules 10.4, 12.1.4, 15.3.3 and 15.4.1), all four balls are to be next played from the same *penalty area*. The sides are to decide the order of play by tossing a coin or by an equivalent procedure. The losing side is to decide from which *penalty area* the balls are to be played. Play continues by the winning side playing a stroke with either of its balls from the chosen *penalty area*.

18. ALTERNATIVE COLOURS AND DOUBLE-BANKING

18.1 ALTERNATIVE COLOURS

18.1.1 A game may be played with balls other than the traditional colours referred to in Rules 1.1 and 1.2.

18.1.2 If the standard alternative colours are used, one side plays with the green and brown balls and the opposing side with the pink and white balls. The balls are to be played in the colour sequence green, pink, brown and white.

- 18.1.3 If another set of colours is to be used, the colours to be played by each side and the colour sequence are to be agreed before play starts.

18.2 DOUBLE-BANKING

- 18.2.1 Two or more games may be played simultaneously on the same court, normally using the traditional colours for one game and alternative colours or striped balls for the other game(s). This is known as double-banking and the games are described as double-banked.
- 18.2.2 When games are double-banked, all players are to be aware of the other game(s) and are to try to avoid *interference* with the other game(s). For that purpose, with the permission of both sides of the relevant game, one or more balls of another game may be temporarily moved after their positions have been marked. Rule 9.2 applies if a ball *interferes* with a ball of another game.
- [Time-limited games: see Rule 19.4.5]
- 18.2.3 A ball that is temporarily moved under Rule 18.2.2 becomes an *outside agency* (see Rule 6.4.2(d); also Rule 6.4.3 for when it ceases to be an *outside agency*).
- 18.2.4 If the same hoop is about to be contested in more than one game, the game involving the ball first played into the vicinity of that hoop should normally be given priority.

19. TIME-LIMITED GAMES

19.1 PROCEDURE WHEN TIME EXPIRES

- 19.1.1 When a time limit has been imposed on a game, both sides should arrange for an independent person or, failing that, one of themselves to be responsible for announcing that time has expired in a manner that can reasonably be expected to convey the announcement to those to whom it is addressed.
- 19.1.2 The final turn of the game, or the final turn before the start of any extension period or other form of resolution, is the turn that includes the last stroke played (see Rule 6.3.1) before time expires. Subject to Rule 19.3.1, if the last stroke is to be replayed but time expires before it can be replayed, the stroke is to be replayed as part of the final turn.
- 19.1.3 After time has expired, play either stops at the end of the final turn or continues to accommodate an extension period or other form of resolution as notified to both sides by the organising body or, if no such notification has been given, as agreed between the sides. Such notification or agreement should normally be given or reached before the start of the game. In the absence of any notification or agreement to the contrary, an extension period is to apply which consists of two further turns for each ball.
- 19.1.4 If play stops at the end of the final turn, the winner is the side for which the greater number of points has been scored. If the scores are equal then, subject to Rule 19.1.6, play is to continue and the winner is the side for which the next point is scored.
- [Handicap play: see Rule 20.12.1]
- 19.1.5 At the end of any extension period or other form of resolution, if the game has not already been won in accordance with Rule 1.4.1, the winner is the side for which the greater number of points has been scored. If the scores are equal then, subject to Rule 19.1.6, play is to continue and the winner is the side for which the next point is scored.

[Handicap play: see Rule 20.12.2]

- 19.1.6 The organising body may direct that play is not to continue after the end of the final turn or, if there is one, after the end of an extension period or other form of resolution even if the scores are equal. In this case, the game ends and the result is to be reported as a tie.

19.2 INFORMATION REQUESTED BY THE OPPOSING SIDE

A request made under Rule 14.1 may include asking how much time remains in a game.

19.3 RESTORATION OR ADDITION OF TIME

- 19.3.1 Time is restored if an *interference* under Rule 9 is rectified, but in no other circumstances.
- 19.3.2 In exceptional circumstances, a Referee in Charge of a game or a referee called under Rule 16.5.2 may increase the time remaining to compensate for time lost through breaches of Rule 16.2.8.

19.4 SUSPENSION OF TIME

Unless otherwise specified in the tournament regulations or event conditions, time is suspended in tournament and team play only if play ceases for any of the following reasons:

- 19.4.1 a refereeing event such as resetting equipment or repairing court damage, but not when a referee is called to watch a stroke.
- 19.4.2 searching for or replacing a lost ball.
- 19.4.3 a player being called away on official tournament duties or becoming unable to play because of illness or injury.
- 19.4.4 the game being adjourned.
- 19.4.5 play being held up in a double-banked game by another game on the same court.
- 19.4.6 any other event or situation, including *weather*, that leads to a delay of at least five minutes.

20. HANDICAP PLAY

20.1 GENERAL

- 20.1.1 A handicap game is played to allow players of different playing abilities to compete with more equal chances of winning by allowing extra strokes to be played.
- 20.1.2 Each player is allotted a handicap according to ability. The handicap range may extend from 20 (for the weakest players) to minus 6 (for the strongest players) although the extremes of this range need not be used.
- 20.1.3 Rules 1 to 19 above apply to handicap games except as indicated in this rule.

20.2 SINGLES

- 20.2.1 In singles, extra strokes are received by the higher-handicapped player from the lower-handicapped player.
- 20.2.2 In a 13-point game, the number of extra strokes received is calculated by subtracting the lower handicap from the higher handicap. This is the "handicap difference".

- 20.2.3 The handicap difference is adjusted downwards in a 7-point game and upwards in a 19-point game. The number of extra strokes received in 7-, 13- and 19-point games is shown in Appendix 3, Table 1.

20.3 DOUBLES

- 20.3.1 In doubles, extra strokes are received by the two highest-handicapped players who may be on the same side or on opposing sides.
- 20.3.2 The player with the lowest handicap of the four players and the player with the higher handicap on the opposing side are identified.
- (a) If two players on the same side have the same handicap and both will receive extra strokes, the players are to announce before the game starts which of them will receive extra strokes based on the lowest handicap.
 - (b) If two players share the lowest handicap, either may be identified as the player with the lowest handicap because it will not affect the allocation of extra strokes.
- 20.3.3 In a 13-point game, the number of extra strokes received by the higher handicapped player is calculated by subtracting the lower handicap from the higher handicap and halving the difference. This is the “half handicap difference” and, subject to Rule 20.3.6, if it is not an integer, it is to be rounded upwards.
- 20.3.4 The half handicap difference is adjusted downwards in a 7-point game and upwards in a 19-point game. The number of extra strokes received in 7-, 13- and 19-point games is shown in Appendix 3, Table 2.
- 20.3.5 The same calculation is performed for the two remaining players to determine the number of extra strokes received by the player with the higher handicap.
- 20.3.6 If both players of a side will receive one or more extra strokes based on a half handicap difference that is not an integer before rounding upwards, 0.5 is to be deducted from the half handicap difference of one player of the side. The players are to announce before the game starts which of them will be affected by the deduction.

20.4 POINT SCORED BY AN EXTRA STROKE

A *receiver* may not score a point for the receiver’s side by an extra stroke but may score a point for the opposing side.

20.5 WHEN AN EXTRA STROKE MAY BE PLAYED

- 20.5.1 Subject to Rules 20.6.5 and 20.7.1, a *receiver* may play an extra stroke at any stage of the game in a new turn that follows the end of a turn in which the *receiver* played or replayed a stroke. If a *receiver* may play more than one extra stroke, the *receiver* may play them in succession.
- 20.5.2 The extra stroke is to be played with the ball played in the last stroke. If the *receiver* plays a wrong ball in the extra stroke, Replace and Replay applies (see Rule 10.5.5).
- 20.5.3 If it is discovered that a player has played one or more extra strokes to which the player was not entitled and play is *forestalled* before the opposing side has played a stroke, whether lawful or unlawful, any such extra stroke is *annulled*. Otherwise, there is no remedy and any such extra stroke is treated as lawful.

20.6 COMMUNICATION WITH THE OPPOSING SIDE

- 20.6.1 A *receiver* considering whether to play an extra stroke is to warn the opposing side of the *receiver's* possible intention in a manner that can reasonably be expected to convey the warning to those to whom it is addressed. The warning is to be given either before or after the *receiver* has played the stroke that will precede the extra stroke but, in any event, is to be given before the opposing side plays a stroke.
- 20.6.2 If the opposing side ignores a warning given under Rule 20.6.1 and plays a stroke, the stroke is *annulled*.
- 20.6.3 The opposing side may ask a *receiver* who has just played a stroke if the *receiver* is considering whether to play an extra stroke. If so asked, the *receiver* is to reply promptly (see Rule 16.2.8).
- 20.6.4 A *receiver* who indicates an intention to play an extra stroke may revoke that decision at any time before playing the extra stroke.
- 20.6.5 A *receiver* who has indicated that an extra stroke will not be played, which includes revoking a decision to play an extra stroke under Rule 20.6.4, may not change that decision.

20.7 AFTER A WRONG BALL

- 20.7.1 An extra stroke may be played after playing a wrong ball only if the last stroke is first replayed after Replace and Replay has been applied (see Rule 10.5.5).
- 20.7.2 If it is discovered that one or more extra strokes have been played unlawfully and play is *forestalled* before the opposing side has played a stroke, whether lawful or unlawful, any such extra stroke is *annulled*. Otherwise, there is no remedy and any such extra stroke is treated as lawful.

20.8 AFTER A FAULT

If a *receiver* has committed a fault in the last stroke, the *receiver* may delay a decision about playing an extra stroke until after the non-offending side has made its choice under Rule 11.4.2.

20.9 HOOP CONTESTED OUT OF ORDER

If Rules 7.9 or 15.4 apply, any extra strokes played while contesting a hoop out of order are restored.

20.10 INTERFERENCE BY INCORRECT INFORMATION

- 20.10.1 In Rule 9.6, playing an extra stroke does not constitute playing a ball again.
- 20.10.2 If a replay occurs under Rule 9.6, any extra strokes played after the affected stroke are restored.

20.11 INFORMATION REQUESTED BY THE OPPOSING SIDE

A request made under Rule 14.1 may include asking how many extra strokes remain.

20.12 TIME-LIMITED GAMES

- 20.12.1 If play continues after time has expired because the scores are equal and no extension period or other form of resolution applies (see Rule 19.1.4), any extra strokes may then be played.
- 20.12.2 In tournament and team play, unless the organising body has specified otherwise, no extra stroke is to be played during an extension period or other form of resolution. If play continues after the end of an extension period or other form of resolution because the scores are equal (see Rule 19.1.5), any extra strokes may then be played.
- 20.12.3 If a *receiver* played the last stroke before time expired (see Rule 19.1.2), the *receiver* may play an extra stroke only if permitted by Rules 20.12.1 or 20.12.2, even if they announced the intention to play an extra stroke before time expired.

20.13 ADMINISTRATION

The administration of the handicap system in the domain of a WCF Member is the responsibility of the WCF Member.

21. ADVANTAGE PLAY

21.1 GENERAL

An advantage game is played to allow sides of different playing abilities to compete with more equal chances of winning by altering the starting score for each side. Each side seeks to achieve the same target score (see Rule 21.3) after taking account of its starting score. Rules 1 to 18 apply subject to Rule 21.6.

21.2 ADVANTAGE HANDICAP

- 21.2.1 A player's playing ability is indicated by the player's advantage handicap. This is equal to the player's Rule 20 handicap or, if the player does not have a Rule 20 handicap, is derived from the player's published WCF Dynamic Grade ("published DGrade") using the conversion table at <https://worldcroquet.org/advantagegc>.
- 21.2.2 If a player does not have a Rule 20 handicap or a published DGrade, the organising body may award the player a temporary advantage handicap.

21.3 TARGET SCORE

The target score is 4, 7 or 10 points as notified to both sides by the organising body or, if no such notification has been given, as agreed between the sides. Such notification or agreement should normally be given or reached before the start of the game. In the absence of any notification or agreement to the contrary, the target score is 7 points.

21.4 STARTING SCORES

The starting scores that apply to combinations of advantage handicaps for each target score are set out in the relevant starting score table at <https://worldcroquet.org/advantagegc>.

21.5 DOUBLES

In doubles, the advantage handicap of each side is the average of the advantage handicaps of its players and, if it is not an integer, it is to be rounded upwards.

21.6 GAME

- 21.6.1 Rules 1.4.1 to 1.4.5 do not apply. An advantage game ends at the end of the turn in which one side scores the winning point, subject to any remedies under Rules 8 to 16.
- 21.6.2 If it is necessary to contest more than 12 hoops, further hoops are contested in the order 3, 4, 1, 2, 11, 12, 3, 4 until the game ends.

APPENDIX 1

-

ADJUDICATING UNCERTAIN SITUATIONS: SUMMARY OF THE RULINGS

Rule	Situation	Ruling
6.4.4	When there is doubt about whether a ball has left the court.	The ball has left the court.
6.6.1	When there is doubt about where a ball left the court.	Where both sides agree that it left the court or, in the absence of agreement, where the player who caused the ball to leave the court (or a referee, if present) is to decide.
7.7.1	When it is uncertain whether a ball at rest within the <i>jaws</i> of the <i>hoop in order</i> is in a position to run the hoop to score the point.	The ball can run the hoop and score the point from that position.
7.7.2	When it is uncertain whether a ball has completed running the <i>hoop in order</i> .	The ball has completed running the hoop.
11.3.1	When it is uncertain whether a fault was committed in a stroke.	A fault was committed if an adjudicator or the striker believes it more likely than not that the Rule was infringed.
15.2.2	When there is a difference of opinion on a matter of fact.	The opinion of the player with the best view is to be preferred but, if all views are equal, the opinion of the player who played the stroke is to be preferred.

APPENDIX 2

-

TOLERANCES AND METRIC EQUIVALENTS

Table 1: Dimensions subject to tolerances

Rule	Subject	Imperial units	Tolerance	Metric units	Tolerance
2.1	The court	35 yards	+/- 6 inches	32.0 m	+/- 152 mm
		28 yards	+/- 6 inches	25.6 m	+/- 152 mm
2.3	Peg and hoops	7 yards	+/- 12 inches	6.4 m	+/- 305 mm
3.1.1	The peg	18 inches	+/- 1 inch	450 mm	+/- 25 mm
		6 inches	n/a	152 mm	n/a
		1½ inches	+/- ¼ inch	38 mm	+/- 6 mm
3.2.1	Hoops	12 inches	+ ½/- 1 inch	305 mm	+ 12.5/- 25 mm
		4 inches	+/- 1/32 inch	102 mm	+/- 0.8 mm
		3 ¹¹ /16 inches	+/- 1/32 inch	94 mm	+/- 0.8 mm
3.3.1	Balls	3¾ inches	+/- 1/32 inch	92 mm	+/- 0.8 mm
		16 ounces	+/- ¼ ounce	454 grams	+/- 7 grams
3.4.1	Mallets	12 inches	n/a	305 mm	n/a

Table 2: Metric equivalents of other dimensions

Imperial units	Metric units
6 yards	5.5 m
1 yard	0.914 m
¾ inch	19 mm
½ inch	16 mm
1/16 inch	1.5 mm

APPENDIX 3

-

EXTRA STROKES IN HANDICAP PLAY

Table 1: Extra strokes in singles games

Handicap difference	Game Length		
	7-point	13-point	19-point
1	1	1	1
2	1	2	3
3	2	3	4
4	2	4	6
5	3	5	7
6	3	6	9
7	4	7	10
8	4	8	12
9	5	9	13
10	5	10	15
11	6	11	16
12	6	12	18
13	7	13	19
14	8	14	20
15	8	15	22
16	9	16	23
17	9	17	25
18	10	18	26
19	10	19	28
20	11	20	29
21	11	21	31
22	12	22	32
23	12	23	34
24	13	24	35
25	13	25	37
26	14	26	38

Table 2: Extra strokes in doubles games

Half handicap difference	Game Length		
	7-point	13-point	19-point
0.5	0	1	1
1	1	1	1
1.5	1	2	2
2	1	2	3
2.5	1	3	4
3	2	3	4
3.5	2	4	5
4	2	4	6
4.5	2	5	7
5	3	5	7
5.5	3	6	8
6	3	6	9
6.5	4	7	10
7	4	7	10
7.5	4	8	11
8	4	8	12
8.5	5	9	12
9	5	9	13
9.5	5	10	14
10	5	10	15
10.5	6	11	15
11	6	11	16
11.5	6	12	17
12	6	12	18
12.5	7	13	18
13	7	13	19

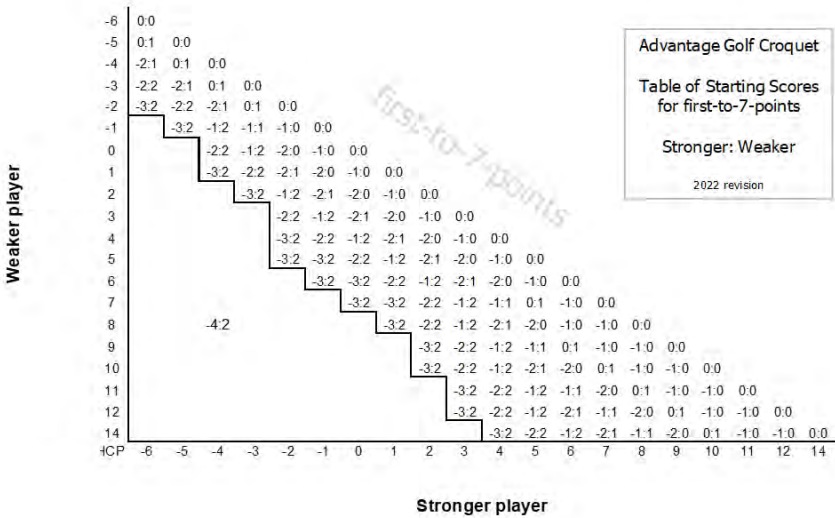
APPENDIX 4 (NEW ZEALAND)

-

ADVANTAGE PLAY STARTING SCORES AND TIME LIMITS

STARTING SCORES

The starting scores referred to in Rule 21.4 are to be obtained from the following table. (Note that these starting scores may be changed at the end of 2022.)



Handicaps greater than 14 are not included in this table and any handicaps of 16 should be treated as 14.

TIME LIMITS

Time limits are not to be used for Advantage Play games.

INDEX

- Accessories: 4.2
- Accidental touching: 6.3.3, 11.2.8
- Advantage play: 21
- Advice: 14
- Air-swing: 6.3.2(a)
- Annulment of stroke: 6.3.6
- Ball
 - agreement of position: 6.5.2
 - alternative colours: 1.1.3, 18.1
 - cleaning: 9.1.2(b)
 - colours: 1.1.3
 - defective: 9.5
 - exchange of defective ball: 9.5.1
 - interference with: 9
 - jamming in hoop: 9.5
 - leaving court: 6.4.2(a), 9.1.2(c)
 - lifting: 9.1.2(a)
 - moving or touching: 9.1.2(d)
 - off the court: 6.4.2(a), 6.6.1
 - partner: Glossary
 - sequence of colours: 1.2, 18.1.2
 - specification: 3.3.1
 - stopping: 9.1.2(c)
 - swap: 10.5.6
 - wiping (see Ball, cleaning)
- Behaviour: 16
- Bisque (see Extra stroke)
- Body: Glossary
- Boundary
 - actual boundary: 2.2.2
 - ball leaving court: 6.4.2(a)
 - markings, multiple: 2.2.3
 - names of boundaries: 2.2.1
 - touching, ball: Glossary
- Cleaning, ball: 9.1.2(b)
- Clip, scoring: 4.2.6
- Corner: 2.1.1
- Corner flag: 4.2.4
- Colour sequence: 1.2.1, 18.1.2
- Court
 - ball leaving: 6.4.2(a), 9.1.2(c)
- damage to surface: 11.2.10, 16.2.3, 16.2.12
- Damage to court surface: 11.2.10
- Declaring a stroke: 6.3.1(c)
- Deeming (see Declaring a stroke)
- Direction, offside: Glossary
- Disabled player: 3.4.5
- Doubles: 1.1.2, 5.3.1, 20.3
- Double-banking: 18.2
 - priority: 18.2.4
- End
 - game, of: 1.4.1
 - match, of: 1.5.1
 - striking period, of: 6.2.1
 - turn, of: 6.1.3
- Error: Glossary
- Etiquette (see Behaviour)
- Extra stroke: 20.2, 20.3
 - fault, after: 20.8
 - incorrect information, after: 20.10
 - wrong ball, after: 20.7
 - point scored in extra stroke: 20.4
 - when may be played: 20.5
- Extra turn (see Extra stroke)
- Fault: 11
- Flag, corner: 4.2.4
- Forestalling play: Glossary
 - failure to: 16.2.9
- Game
 - end: 1.4.1
 - object: 1.3
 - outline: 1
- Game
 - start: 5.2
- Halfway line: 8.1
- Handicap play: 20
- Hoop
 - adjustment: 3.2.3(b)
 - ball jamming in: 9.5
 - colouring: 3.2.2
 - in order: Glossary
 - jaws: Glossary
 - order of hoops: 1.3
 - proper state: 3.2.3
 - resetting: 3.2.3(b)
 - run out of order: 7.9

- scoring a point: 7.4
- setting: 2.3
- specification: 3.2.1
- straightening: 3.2.3(b)
- Information: 14.1
- Interference: 9
 - court surface, by: 9.3
 - defective equipment, by: 9.5
 - incorrect information, by: 9.6
 - loose impediment, by: 9.7
 - outside agency, by: 9.2
 - player, by: 9.1
 - playing of a stroke, with: 9.4
 - weather, by: 9.8
- Irregularity: Glossary
- Jammed ball: 9.5
- Jaws of hoop: Glossary
- Loose impediment: Glossary
- Mallet: 3.4
 - abuse, of: 16.2.3
 - aiming device: 3.4.4
 - damage to: 3.4.6(a)
- Mallet
 - disabled player: 3.4.5
 - exchange: 3.4.6
 - grip: 3.4.2
 - head: 3.4.3
 - structure: 3.4.1
- Marker: 14.6
- Match: 1.5, 5.3
- Offside
 - ball: Glossary
 - direction: Glossary
 - halfway line: 8.1
 - penalty area: 17.1
 - when ball offside: 8.2
- Offside opponent: Glossary
- Offside owner: Glossary
- Outside agency
 - ball, as: 6.4
 - ball leaving court: 6.4.2(a)
 - definition: 4.1
- Overlapping play: 12
- Overriding rule: 15.5
- Partner ball: Glossary
- Peg
 - adjustment: 3.1.3(b)
 - proper state: 3.1.3
 - setting: 2.3.1
 - specification: 3.1.1
 - straightening: 3.1.3(b)
- Penalty area: 17.1
- Penalty area continuation: 17.2
- Placement of ball: 6.6.2(b)
- Point, scoring: 7.1
- Receiver: Glossary, 20.4
- Replaced: Glossary
- Replacement of ball: 6.6
- Refereeing: 15
- Running a hoop
 - completed: 7.3
 - started: 7.2
- Score
 - point: 7.1
 - keeping: 7.8
- Scoring clip: 4.2.6
- Sequence (see Colour sequence)
- Side: 1.1.1
- Simultaneous play (see Overlapping play)
- Singles: 1.1.2, 20.2
- Start area: Glossary
- Start of game: 5.2.2
- Striker: Glossary, 1.2.2
- Striker's ball: Glossary, 1.2.2
- Striking period: Glossary, 6.2
- Stroke
 - annulment: 6.3.6
 - consequences of: 6.3.5
 - definition: 6.3
 - loss of: 6.3.7
 - previous: Glossary
- Testing: 7.6, 16.2.11
- Time-limited games: 19
 - double-banking: 19.4.5
 - procedure: 19.1
 - time, addition of: 19.3.2

Time-limited games

time, restoration of: 19.3.1

time, suspension of: 19.4

Touching the boundary: Glossary

Turn

definition: 6.1.1

end: 6.1.3

start: 6.1.2

Unacceptable behaviour: 16.2

Units: 1.6

Weather: Glossary

Wiping ball (see Ball, cleaning)

Wrong ball: 10

Ball Swap: 10.5.6

definition: 10.1

earlier strokes and points: 10.6

fault in same stroke: 10.7

first four turns, in: 10.1.2

forestalling play: 10.2

playing when not entitled: 10.3

previous stroke, in: 10.4

Replace and Replay: 10.5.5

status of earlier strokes and points: 10.6

striker's side, by: 10.5

successive strokes: 10.3

GOLF CROQUET HANDICAPPING SYSTEM

This Appendix describes a system used to administer a Handicapping system for use with the WCF GC Rules. National Croquet Associations who play competitive handicap matches may choose to adopt the system as described here, to modify it to better suit their needs or to produce their own Regulations for handling handicaps. In the latter case, National Croquet Associations may select what is appropriate from these regulations.

As in many handicapping systems a Golf Croquet handicap serves two functions. The self-evident one is to provide more opportunity for players to compete successfully against stronger players in special handicap competitions. The second purpose is to enable players to be placed in divisions or grades where they may compete against players of similar abilities.

1. Using handicaps in play

In matches where handicap play is being used, Rule 16 of the Rules applies.

2. An Automatic Handicap System for Golf Croquet

Handicaps are initially set for each player using paragraphs 3 or 4 below. Thereafter they are changed automatically based on player’s success in both singles and doubles games as described in paragraph 5 below. Non- automatic changes in handicaps may also be made as described in paragraph 6 below.

3. Setting initial handicaps for players new to any form of croquet

Players who are new to croquet may have their initial handicap set by the following procedure. Start from the fourth corner and count the number of strokes taken to run hoops one to six inclusive. Complete this exercise three times to the best of their ability. The total number of strokes over the three rounds is the grading score. This score is used to assess their handicap and index from Table A below.

64 Table A

Strokes Taken	Initial Index	Initial handicap
50–54	1350	7
55–60	1300	8
61–64	1200	10
65–70	1100	12
71–78	1050	14
more than 78	1000	16

This will not be an accurate handicap as it measures only some of the skills and tactics needed. Players should initially play with this handicap and the automatic system will eventually obtain a correct value. Note that players should not be started automatically on 16.

4. Setting initial Golf Croquet handicaps for players with an Association Croquet handicap

Players who start Golf Croquet with Association Croquet experience may have their handicaps and initial index set by Table B. The first column should be modified, if necessary, to fit a National Croquet Association’s handicap range in Association Croquet. Similar tables should be devised where other forms of croquet are commonly played.

65 Table B

Association Croquet Handicap	Initial Index	Initial Golf Croquet Handicap
-3 to -2.5	2350	-3
-2 to -1.5	2200	-2
-1 to -0.5	2100	-1
0 to 0.5	2000	0
1 to 1.5	1900	1
2 to 3	1800	2
3.5 to 5	1700	3
6 to 7	1600	4
8 to 9	1500	5

The three times round test described above may be used for players with higher Association Croquet Handicaps.

5. When handicaps change

Golf Croquet Handicaps change when the player’s index points reach a trigger point for a handicap which is not their current handicap. They change immediately before the next game played, even if the next game is part of the same best-of-3 or best-of-5 match. The trigger points are shown in Table C. Table C also shows the range of index points for which the handicap on that line does not change.

66 Table C

Handicaps	Trigger Points for this handicap	Range for which there is no change for this handicap
-6	2800	2651 or more
-5	2650	2501 to 2799
-4	2500	2351 to 2649
-3	2350	2201 to 2499
-2	2200	2101 to 2349
-1	2100	2001 to 2199
0	2000	1901 to 2099
1	1900	1801 to 1999
2	1800	1701 to 1899
3	1700	1601 to 1799
4	1600	1501 to 1699
5	1500	1401 to 1599
6	1400	1351 to 1499
7	1350	1301 to 1399
8	1300	1251 to 1349
9	1250	1201 to 1299
10	1200	1151 to 1249
11	1150	1101 to 1199
12	1100	1051 to 1149
14	1050	1050 to 1099
16	1000	Less than 1049

6. When indexes change

A player's index normally changes after every competition game played, whether doubles or singles.

However players whose handicap is 14 or 16 do not lose index points, although their successful opponents do gain index points. Except as noted here the amounts of index change are given by paragraphs 6.1 to 6.4.

67 6.1 Index changes in Handicap Singles games

In handicap singles games the winner's index increases by 10 and the loser's index decreases by 10.

68 6.2 Index changes in Handicap Doubles games

In handicap doubles games the indexes of both winner's increase by 5 points and the indexes of both losers decrease by 5 points.

69 6.3 Index changes in Level Singles games

In level games the winner's index increases and the loser's index decreases by the amount shown in Table D.

70 Table D

71 Points Exchanged in Level Play

		Loser's Handicap																					
		-6	-5	-4	-3	-2	-1	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	14	16	
Winner's Handicap	-6	10	7	4	2																		
	-5	13	10	7	4	2																	
	-4	16	13	10	7	4	3	2									1						
	-3	18	16	13	10	7	5	3	2														
	-2		18	16	13	10	8	6	4	3	2												
	-1			17	15	12	10	8	6	4	3	2											
	0			18	16	14	12	10	8	6	4	3	2										
	1				18	16	14	12	10	8	6	4	3	2									
	2					17	16	14	12	10	8	6	4	3	2	2							
	3					18	17	16	14	12	10	8	6	4	3	3	2	2					
	4						18	17	16	14	12	10	8	6	5	4	3	3	2	2			
	5							18	17	16	14	12	10	8	7	6	5	4	3	3	2	2	
	6								18	17	16	14	12	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	3	
	7									18	17	15	13	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	
	8										18	17	16	14	12	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	
	9											18	17	15	13	12	11	10	9	8	7	6	
	10				19								18	17	16	14	13	12	11	10	9	8	
11													18	17	15	14	13	12	11	10	9		
12														18	17	16	15	14	13	12	11		
14															18	17	16	15	14	13	12		
16																18	17	17	16	15	14		

Note: Players on a handicap of 14 or 16, do not lose index points

72 6.4 Index changes in level doubles games.

In level doubles games the combined handicaps are found for each side. The difference is found, then Table E shows the points gained by both winners and the points lost by both losers.

73 Table E

Difference in the combined handicaps	Smaller combined handicaps win	Larger combined handicaps win
0	5	5
1 to 3	4	6
4 to 6	3	7
7 to 9	2	8
10 or more	1	9

Note: Players on a handicap of 14 or 16, do not lose index points.

74 6.5 Record keeping

Each National Croquet Association should organise a system for keeping track of Index changes and handicap changes. This may be through the use of index cards, tables or other means.

OFFICIAL RULINGS

of the WCF Golf Croquet Rules Committee

The Official Rulings and Commentary take effect from 1 October 2018.

They have been incorporated within the Rules after each clause.

Croquet New Zealand Handicapping Regulations

These handicapping regulations apply to all Croquet Tournaments and competitions conducted in accordance with the CNZ Tournament Regulations.

1. Definitions:

- 1.1 **AHS card** means the Automatic Handicapping System Card issued by CNZ.
- 1.2 An **Association or Club Handicapper** is an official handicapper who has been elected or appointed to that position by the agreed procedures of the relevant association or club. In some cases, the positions defined here may not be filled. Clubs and Associations should ensure that someone with relevant experience is available to perform the handicapper's duties when required. At club level this will normally be the Club Captain with advice from senior players.
- 1.3 Croquet **players** in these Regulations are members of croquet clubs in New Zealand who play Association or Golf Croquet. They are herein referred to as players.
- 1.4 A **tournament** is an Official Tournament or another Tournament as described in Tournament Regulation 2. Most tournaments are advertised in the Yearbook. A tournament may consist of a single event, but most tournaments consist of several discrete events, e.g. Men's Singles, Women's Singles, Open Doubles, etc. Tournaments are governed by the Tournament Regulations.
- 1.5 An **event** is a single competitive event, open to a defined range of players, and expected to have a single winner, eg, Championship Singles for Handicaps 9–16, Women's Handicap, etc. Social events (Tournament Regulation 2.4) are excluded. An event may be part of a tournament, or may be independent of tournaments (e.g. a club competition).
- 1.6 **Competitive games** are those that are part of an event. They are governed by the Tournament Regulations and the Laws of Association Croquet or the Rules of Golf Croquet, and include but are not limited to;
 - 1.6.1 Tournament games
 - 1.6.2 Interclub and inter-Association games; and
 - 1.6.3 Club competitions
- 1.7 A **long-running competition** is a competition where individual games are played over a number of weeks or months (i.e., a competition not held on one day or over two or more consecutive days).
- 1.8 A player's **handicap** is a number used to determine the number of bisesques or extra strokes to be given or received in handicap play (AC Laws 37 and 46) and GC Rule 19). It may also determine whether the player is eligible for a particular event.
- 1.9 A player's **index** is a number recorded on the AHS card, which changes after each competitive singles game. When the index changes sufficiently, it will trigger a change in handicap (see the instructions on the AHS card).

2. Handicaps:

- 2.1 These regulations govern the administration of players' handicaps under the Laws of Association Croquet and Rules of Golf Croquet in New Zealand.

- 2.2 Handicaps for players shall be on a scale with a range from -3 to 24 for AC and -6 to 16 for GC with steps as set out on the AHS card.
- 2.3 Every player shall have an official handicap determined as below (Sections 3 and 4).
- 2.4 All players will be given an initial handicap by their Club when they start playing. Thereafter their handicaps will change as described in Sections 3 and 4 below.
- 2.5 In handicap games, players use the handicap shown on their cards at the start of that game to decide entitlement to bisques or extra strokes.
- 2.6 For level (non-handicap) games, players use the handicap shown on their cards at the start of the games to determine the index changes after the games.
- 2.7 Any player wishing to enter singles or doubles competitions or play competitive singles or doubles matches shall be entitled to do so only if they comply with these regulations.

3. Automatic Changes of Handicaps

- 3.1 The Automatic Handicapping System (AHS) is the primary method by which handicaps change.
- 3.2 Competitive AC singles games and competitive GC games are referred to as "eligible games". Whenever players play a competitive AC singles game or a competitive GC game, they update their AHS card according to the instructions on the card and/or CNZ website. In most cases this will result in a change in their index. When the index changes sufficiently, that will trigger a change in the player's handicap (see the instructions on the card).
- 3.3 Indexes do not change as a result of AC doubles play, except as in Section 4.
- 3.4 While indexes change after most games, handicaps only change when:
 - 3.4.1 immediately after a game, the index has reached or passed the trigger point for a new handicap, or
 - 3.4.2 before the next game played after a non-automatic handicap change is made.

4. Non-Automatic Changes of Handicaps

- 4.1 In some situations the AHS is unable to respond, or unable to respond quickly enough, to changes in a player's ability. These situations include:
 - 4.1.1 The player plays no or very few eligible games
 - 4.1.2 The player's play improves or deteriorates so rapidly that the AHS cannot keep up.
- 4.2 In these situations, Handicappers are empowered to change players' handicaps. **For both AC and GC** handicaps there is no restriction on the amount of change permitted.
- 4.3 In making these changes, Handicappers must be guided by considering what handicap the player needs to be on to compete effectively with other players who *are* playing sufficient competitive games for the AHS to be effective.

5. Players shall:

- 5.1 Complete an entry on their AHS cards for each eligible game played.
- 5.2 Maintain an accurate record on their AHS cards of all the eligible games they play and report their current handicaps and indexes to Tournament or competition Manager at the start of an event.

- 5.3 If their handicap changes, as a result of any game played in a competition, have the event Handicapper sign their cards confirming the change before playing any other singles game.
- 5.4 Advise their Club or Association Handicappers as soon as possible whenever their handicaps change.
- 5.5 Show their official cards to Tournament Managers and all handicappers on request.
- 5.6 Provide a copy of their handicap cards (either electronically or via post) to the Manager within 7 days of the competition in the event that they have forgotten their handicap cards on the day. If this is not provided, the players are liable to disqualification and/or disciplinary action.

Note: Should players wish to keep a card of non-competitive games, they may do so, but this must be kept separate from the official card.

Beginning players should be encouraged by handicappers and clubs to keep unofficial cards of singles games for interest and experience, and to assist their Club Handicapper to assess their play.

6. Association Handicappers shall:

- 6.1 Assist Club Handicappers in understanding the handicapping system and these Regulations.
- 6.2 Co-operate with Club Handicappers when they are making non-automatic handicap changes, to ensure that a uniform standard applies throughout the association. This is particularly important when the player is playing in competitive events that may not qualify for AHS, e.g. Inter-club AC doubles events.
- 6.3 Where operating as a Tournament Handicapper, fulfil all the appropriate duties as in Section 9.

7. Club Handicappers shall:

- 7.1 Make any required non-automatic handicap changes for players within the Club and notify the Association Handicapper of the handicaps of these players when the changes are made.
- 7.2 Check and sign the AHS cards of players whose handicaps change automatically as a result of games played.
- 7.3 Observe the play of club members during club or interclub competitions.
- 7.4 Optionally, provide a letter to accompany a club member who is about to enter a tournament/competition and is improving rapidly, addressed to the Tournament Manager suggesting that the player's handicap should be kept under review.
- 7.5 Keep a record of the current handicaps of all players within their club and provide assistance to those players requiring help in maintaining an accurate official AHS card.
- 7.6 Assign handicaps to new players in accordance with Section 9 below.
- 7.7 Update the Croquet New Zealand player database with the details of any player whose handicap has changed as a result of actions under 7.1, 7.2, or 7.6. A handicapper who does not have database access to make these changes must ensure they are made by an authorised person.

Guidelines:

- In making non-automatic handicap changes, Club Handicappers are expected to use the handicaps of other players with similar skills as benchmarks.

- Club Handicappers will not need to seek approval from elsewhere for any decisions they make about non-automatic handicap changes. However, advice may be sought from Association Handicappers if the Club Handicapper wishes and must be sought if the player is going to play competitive games that may not qualify for AHS, e.g. AC inter-club doubles.
- Clubs may require that non-automatic handicap changes for club members be determined by committee and in this case the Club Handicapper shall comply with the committee's decisions.

8. New Players:

- 8.1 Club Handicappers shall assess each new to croquet player when the player has joined the club as an affiliated player and are admitted to general club play. For GC the procedures in the Appendix to the WCF GC Rules should be used to assign them an initial handicap. For AC the handicapper should assign them a handicap from 16 to 24, based on the level at which they are best likely to compete.
- 8.2 The starting AHS index will be the one corresponding to the starting handicap. The Club Handicapper must sign the card after assigning the initial handicap.

9. Foreign Players:

- 9.1 Foreign players from countries where CNZ has published an official table of equivalent handicaps will be assigned a NZ handicap based on their index. Other players will be assigned an initial handicap based on the handicaps of NZ Players of similar World Ranking. Note: As from September 2018, players from Australia and the UK should be able to use their existing handicaps since NZ is now using the same system.
- 9.2 This will be calculated and assigned by the Tournament Manager of the first tournament they enter.
- 9.3 Following that assignment, they shall be treated as any NZ player to whom the AHS applies.

10. Shortened Games:

The provisions of these Regulations shall apply to shortened games played under any of the official variations in AC Laws 44–46 and to any GC game played according to the Rules of GC.

FURTHER GUIDELINES

The official AHS card

- Instructions for use of this card are printed on the card and/or shown on the CNZ Website.
- New AHS cards will be issued free of charge to all Clubs on request to the National Office.

Aim of the system

- The aim of the Automatic Handicapping System is to ensure that two players in a handicap game (or two players on the same handicap in a level game) have an equal chance of winning when they play each other.
- The Automatic Handicapping System does this by adding points when games are won, and subtracting points when games are lost. These are called “index points”.

Index Points

- Each player is required to maintain an AHS card, which records the result of every eligible game and the index points added or subtracted.
- Index points increase after each win and decrease after each loss. The winner adds the number of points to his index that are shown on the AHS card for the handicaps of the two players involved. The loser subtracts the number of points shown on the AHS card. The number of points depends on whether the game is played handicap or level.
- For handicap singles games the number of points is always 10 (except in GC for players of handicap 14 or 16).
- For handicap doubles games in GC the number of points is 5 except for players of handicap (14 or 16).
- For level games the number of points varies depending on the handicaps of the two players.

Handicap Changes

- Winning games and thus accumulating index points can result in a player reaching or passing the “trigger point” for a handicap different from the player’s current handicap, at which time their handicap will reduce.
- Losing games and thus losing index points can result in a player reaching or passing the “trigger point” for a handicap different from the player’s current handicap, at which time the handicap will increase.

Croquet New Zealand Tournament Regulations

Contents

Part A: General.....	278
1. Introduction.....	278
2. Definitions.....	278
3. Variations in the Laws, Rules and Regulations	278
4. Advertising Tournaments	279
5. Ranking Events.....	280
Part B: Tournament Management – Powers and Duties	280
6. Tournament Management Powers and Duties.....	280
7. During the Tournament.....	283
8. Tournament Programme	284
9. Time Limits	285
10. In Relation to Players	285
11. After the Tournament	286
12. Miscellaneous	286
Part C: Players’ Responsibilities.....	287
13. Players’ Eligibility to Compete.....	287
14. Reciprocity of Membership	287
15. Withdrawing from an Event.....	287
16. Responsibility for Correct Handicap.....	287
17. Liability to be Scratched or Disqualified	288
18. Reporting Scores	288
Part D: Seeding and Methods of Playing Events	289
19. Seeding	289
20. Methods of Playing Events	289
Appendix 1 (a) The New Zealand Open Championship	304
Appendix 1 (b) The Golf Croquet Nationals	306
Appendix 2 Player Choice Seeding.....	308
Appendix 3 (a) The Arthur Ross Memorial Event.....	310
Special Conditions.....	310
Appendix 3 (b) The Don Reyland Stars Competition	311
Appendix 4 Reimbursements to Associations for CNZ Tournaments	312
Appendix 5 Playing conditions for CNZ Official Tournaments	313
Appendix 6 Silver Badge Competition	315
Appendix 7 Reciprocity of Membership	317
Appendix 8 Selection Procedure for the Invitation Events in the 2023-24 Season.....	318
Appendix 9 Example of the use of Matchpoints to resolve incomplete sections	320
Index to the Tournament Regulations	322

Part A:

General

1. Introduction

- 1.1 Croquet New Zealand (hereafter CNZ), the Australian Croquet Association (Inc) and The Croquet Association of England have agreed that each independently may set the Regulations for Association Croquet tournaments held within their respective jurisdictions. These regulations have been modified to cover Golf Croquet as well as Association Croquet.
- 1.2 These Regulations are made by CNZ and are to be read in conjunction with the Constitution of CNZ, the Laws of Association Croquet, the Rules of Golf Croquet and the CNZ Handicap Regulations as appropriate (referred to below as “the Constitution” or “the Laws”, or “the Rules” respectively) and the relevant Laws or Rules of any other variations of the game approved by CNZ.
- 1.3 The Regulations in this document shall apply to all tournaments except where exemptions are specified.
- 1.4 The Laws of Association Croquet shall apply in all Association Croquet events and the World Croquet Federation (WCF) Rules of Golf Croquet pertaining to the play shall apply in all Golf Croquet events as will WCF Refereeing Regulations. Other types of events shall be played in accordance with their established laws or rules.

2. Definitions

- 2.1 There are two classes of tournaments: Official Tournaments and Other Tournaments. Official tournaments are further classified in tiers, as defined in Appendix 5 of the Tournament Regulations.
- 2.2 Official Tournaments are all tournaments held under the direct or indirect control of CNZ, i.e., those sponsored by CNZ and referred to in these Regulations as “CNZ Tournaments”, and those tournaments sponsored by an Association or Club which comply with Regulations 4.1 to 4.2.
- 2.3 Other Tournaments are those tournaments organised by Associations and Clubs which are not required to comply with Regulations 4.1 to 4.2.
- 2.4 The definition of tournament encompasses all CNZ events, association events such as interclub, challenges etc. and club competitions, which are played over one or more consecutive days or intermittently over some extended period. It does not include social events of whatever form, which may be played however the organisers wish.

3. Variations in the Laws, Rules and Regulations

- 3.1 The organisers of a tournament may apply to the relevant committee of CNZ (the Laws Committee or the Tournaments Committee) for permission to vary the Laws or these Regulations.
- 3.2 Such an application shall be made not later than one (1) week before the tournament is due to begin, although a later application may be considered in an emergency; such an application shall be made either in writing or verbally to the Chair of the relevant committee. In either case, the Convenor of that committee must advise the Chief Executive in writing of the application and its outcome.

- 3.3 If permission for a variation is obtained for a particular tournament or event, it shall continue for the same tournament or event in successive years unless the committee granting the permission specifies otherwise.
- 3.4 Any variations of the Laws/Rules or these Regulations that apply to a tournament shall be advertised in the tournament advertisement or any tournament notices that may be prepared and must be specifically advised to the players at the beginning of the tournament.

4. Advertising Tournaments

Official Tournaments

- 4.1 For CNZ Tournaments, the Tournament Committee, and for other Official Tournaments the organiser of the tournament, shall, prior to dates specified each year by the Chief Executive, apply for approval to stage those tournaments by submitting to the Chief Executive tournament advertisements for inclusion in the Yearbook containing the following details for each tournament:
 - 4.1.1 the starting date, place and the planned duration of the tournament;
 - 4.1.2 the number and nature of the events (including any provision that individual matches may be played as multiple games), who may compete, and the amount of the entrance fee;
 - 4.1.3 the number, and size (if not full size) of the lawns;
 - 4.1.4 the maximum number of entrants in any event (if necessary);
 - 4.1.5 the type of balls to be used if Dawson balls are not to be used;
 - 4.1.6 details of trophies;
 - 4.1.7 the hoops to be used, if Quadway hoops are not to be used
 - 4.1.8 the closing date for entries and the address to which they must be sent. For CNZ tournaments entries must be received, with the relevant New Zealand dollar payment, by the Chief Executive by the closing date set, though if the maximum number of entrants has not been exceeded, late entries may be accepted;
 - 4.1.9 the venues to be used for the tournament including the Headquarters;
 - 4.1.10 the time of the opening ceremony or the commencement of play on the first day of play;
 - 4.1.11 any variations in the Laws, Rules or Regulations for which permission has been obtained in accordance with Regulation 3;
 - 4.1.12 any other conditions for the event including the hoop size to be used. If no hoop setting specification appears in the advertisement, then hoops will be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}^{\text{th}}$ of an inch with an upward or downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}^{\text{nd}}$ of an inch.
 - 4.1.13 By a further date specified by the Chief Executive each year the following additional details shall be provided to the Chief Executive: the names of the Tournament Manager, any Assistant Manager/s and the Tournament Referee for Tier 1 Events.

- 4.2 The Chief Executive shall before publication consult the Manager concerning any substantive alteration made to the tournament advertisement. Any failure to consult shall not, of itself, lead to the loss of official status for the tournament.
- 4.3 Associations staging any CNZ fixture must ensure it does not clash with any other CNZ fixture where any player might be eligible to play in both events. Association play-offs for the Arthur Ross, Don Reyland Stars and Silver Badge competitions are CNZ fixtures. AC and GC Silver Badges should be considered as separate events.

Other Tournaments

- 4.4 Any advertisement produced for such a tournament shall specify those conditions defined in 4.1.1 to 4.1.13 above that are relevant to the tournament. Where no advertisement is produced, the competitors shall be informed of the tournament conditions before play commences.
- 4.5 Advertisements for such tournaments (e.g., weekend tournaments) may be combined at the discretion of those organising them.

5. Ranking Events

- 5.1 The results of all level-play games in the following categories are eligible for inclusion in the World Rankings:
- (a) games in national and regional championship tournaments that are recognised by the relevant croquet governing body and will usually appear in a Tournament Calendar published by that body:
 - (b) games in matches between national or regional teams; and
 - (c) games in matches between clubs that form part of a national or regional inter-club championship.

Please send AC results to acresults@worldcroquet.org

Please send GC results to gcrests@worldcroquet.org

Part B:

Tournament Management – Powers and Duties

6. Tournament Management Powers and Duties

6.1 Tournament Management Committee

The Tournament Management Committee (TMC) consists of the Tournament Manager and Tournament Referee. Should these roles be filled by the same person, a second member must be appointed in order to consider appeals made under Regulation 17. If the Tournament Referee is the only Authorised Referee, another Qualified Referee, who may not be physically present, must be appointed, and be available to consider appeals made under R6 of the Referee Regulations. The Tournament Management Committee is also responsible for considering non-automatic changes to players' handicaps.

- 6.1.1 Each Association hosting a CNZ Fixture is responsible for appointing the Tournament Manager and the Tournament Referee. The Tournament Committee will review the appointees prior to the Yearbook being published and raise any questions or

concerns with the Association. For other tournaments the organisers should appoint the TMC.

- 6.1.2 Each Association or Club wishing to hold an Official Tournament must appoint a Manager, and a Tournament Referee who shall together constitute the Tournament Management Committee and who shall be responsible, insofar as the duties of each are herein defined, for the administration, interpretation and enforcement of the Laws/Rules and these Regulations.

6.2 Tournament Manager

- 6.2.1 It is the duty of the Manager to manage the tournament in all respects and to ensure that it is as enjoyable as possible for players, officials, spectators and all others involved.
- 6.2.2 From the time of appointment the Manager may act, in consultation with those organising the tournament, to meet the obligations specified in these regulations assuming primary responsibility for organising and running the tournament on receipt of the entries.
- 6.2.3 For Official Tournaments, the Manager shall determine for each event the number of entries that the capacity of the lawns and the duration of the tournament will allow, where this is not laid down in the tournament advertisement.
- 6.2.3.1 Entries received before the closing date should be held and considered together on or as soon as possible after that date.
- 6.2.3.2 Procedures for Dealing with Acceptance of Entries
1. For CNZ Fixtures, entries received by the allocation date of 2 months prior to the event, as long as the event is not oversubscribed, shall be accepted. After this date entries will be accepted in order of receipt. The closing date shall be 3 weeks before the event starts.
 2. If the number of entries then exceeds the number of places available, the Manager and current trophy holders shall be given priority. Thereafter (for individual/doubles events, but not team events), any player who is a member of an overseas association claiming reciprocal rights will be given priority provided the player is in the top 300 world ranking at the allocation date.
 3. If no further criteria are specified in the tournament conditions, then amongst players with the same priority: for Championship events, the players with the highest ranking ([AC: Dynamic Grade (DG)] [GC: CGS Grade]) at that date shall be selected; or if not oversubscribed at the allocation date, all the entries submitted should be accepted. Entries received subsequently should be accepted in order of receipt until the event is full or the closing date is reached. If the number of entries then exceeds the number of places available, the current trophy holders shall be given priority, then in CNZ Tournaments players shall be ranked and then accepted in order from lowest to highest of their NZ handicaps at that date, up to the number of places available. For entrants without a NZ handicap, Regulation 9 of the NZ Handicapping

Regulations will apply. The Manager has the right to allocate one or two wild card entries.

- 6.2.3.3 For events for which there is a previous qualifying event, the Tournament Management Committee may reserve a previously advertised number of places to be allocated on the results of the qualifying tournament.
- 6.2.3.4 Surplus entrants should be notified as soon as possible and placed on a reserve list in the order in which they would have been accepted, if additional places had been available.
- 6.2.3.5 If not oversubscribed at the closing date, all the entries submitted shall be accepted.
- 6.2.3.6 After the closing date, entries may only be accepted with the agreement of the Manager.
- 6.2.3.7 Refund Policy. In the event that any player withdraws from an event prior to starting play, the player may apply for a refund of the entry fee. Any refund will be entirely at the discretion of the Chief Executive who will take into account administrative expenses as well as the cause of the withdrawal before deciding upon the level of refund, if any, to be made.
- 6.2.4 All Managers should ensure that they are fully familiar with these Regulations and the tournament handicap conditions for the particular tournament and events they are managing.
- 6.2.5 The Managers shall ensure that standard or modified lawns are available, laid out and equipped in accordance with the Laws (Rules), and shall also provide balls identical in type and manufacture to those listed in the tournament advertisement.
- 6.2.6 At the beginning of the tournament the Manager shall inform the players which method of play is being used in each event and any procedures that will be used to break ties. They will record this information in the Commentary section of Croquetscores.com (see Section 12.6).
- 6.2.7 Before play commences in the tournament, the Manager shall check that players' handicaps are accurately recorded on tournament records.
- 6.2.8 Finishing dates shall be strictly adhered to. Unless extreme weather or other unforeseen emergency intervenes, each event of a tournament shall finish on, and not before, the advertised date. An event may be shortened if there are enough entries for an event to proceed but insufficient for a normal draw based on the specified number of days. If this is the case, entrants will be advised shortly following the closing date.
- 6.2.9 The Manager or nominee has the power to refuse any entry and, after due consultation, the right of deciding any question which may arise regarding such refusal but must give on request the reason(s) to the person refused.
- 6.2.10 The Manager shall supervise the draw or nominate another to do so, subject to any requirements specified for the particular event(s).

- 6.2.11 In Official Tournaments, the Manager shall decide the order of play, and for CNZ tournaments shall implement any instructions received from the Tournament Committee Chair or designee. The Tournament Committee Chair and/or designee should hold a meeting with the manager to discuss all aspects of the tournament as soon as possible after the closing date.
- 6.2.12 In events restricted to specified handicap ranges the Manager shall draw the players in their appropriate event as entered on their application forms, except where a handicap change that occurred between preparing the entry and the closing date is notified.
- 6.2.13 The Tournament Manager should communicate with all players at least 4 days prior to the start of the first event to inform them of formats, timings and any other useful information such as social events/lunches etc.

7. During the Tournament

- 7.1 The Manager shall allot lawns to the players, declare any lawns unfit for play, and shall have the discretion to prohibit any play other than tournament play on an area adjacent to a lawn where a match is being played. If play in any event is unavoidably delayed, e.g. by flooding of the lawns, the Tournament Management Committee (or the Manager if delegated that authority by the Tournament Management Committee) may change the nature of that event and any subsequent events in the tournament as necessary including reducing the duration of games.
- 7.2 When considered absolutely necessary, the Manager may direct that any game shall be played elsewhere than advertised, and at any time. However, play should be limited to hours where there is a reasonable amount of daylight, unless arrangements have been made for artificial lighting.
- 7.3 Each game shall with the following exceptions be played without pause and on the same lawn unless circumstances make it necessary to do otherwise. However, play may be interrupted, and clocks may be stopped:
 - 7.3.1 in any case of emergency with the permission of a tournament official;
 - 7.3.2 in any situation that is not part of the game but is likely to prevent play for more than approximately one minute, e.g., the adjudication of a claim for a wiring lift in a double-banked game on the same lawn.
 - 7.3.3 in the event of a lunch or tea-break with the authority of the Manager, or of the game being pegged down for later completion.
- 7.4 No game, once started, may be moved to another lawn for other than climatic reasons. Games within a match may be moved.
- 7.5 The Manager may replace a player who withdraws during the playing of an event by a player who had not entered the event. The Manager may choose to allow the replacement player to be a competitor or a non-competitor at the Manager's discretion, except that in the case of events that are a part of the New Zealand Championships, the CNZ National Golf Croquet Tournament, the Arthur Ross Memorial Event or the Don Reyland Stars where a replacement player may not be a competitor. For a replacement player to be allowed, they should be able to complete the full playing schedule of the withdrawer.
- 7.6 Official Tournaments shall be played on full-sized lawns, if these are available.

- 7.7 Only balls which have been approved by CNZ shall be used in all Official Tournaments.
- 7.8 Double banking may be used if required.
- 7.9 Peeling turns involving triple peels or greater are to be recorded.

8. Tournament Programme

- 8.1 The Manager shall decide for each day the starting and finishing times giving due regard to the need to take full advantage of the prevailing daylight. If failing daylight is likely to affect a game the players should be informed of it before starting play and advised of alternative arrangements. Managers may extend play into evenings whenever desirable to assist in completing the tournament within the time set.
- 8.2 The Manager shall announce at the start of each tournament the amount of time players will have before the first game each day to hit up on their allocated lawns and details of what warm-ups will be available for players with first game byes. Such warm-ups are to be completed before the scheduled starting time. The Manager at his discretion may allow hit ups before the start of any other game.
- 8.3 No game shall fail to start, or fail to be completed because of wet weather, except with the Manager's permission. The manager should regard players welfare as of paramount importance.

Note: The initials AC and GC shall be taken to read Association Croquet and Golf Croquet as appropriate in the following regulations.

- 8.4 The Manager may alter the tournament programme, if necessary, by:
 - 8.4.1 imposing time limits in accordance with Regulations 9.1 and 9.2;
 - 8.4.2 shortening games in accordance with Part 3E of the AC Laws;
 - 8.4.3 deciding that the final of an event in which games have been shortened or limited, shall be played as a full game, with the right to override Regulation 9.1 to allow enough time to play a full game to completion if necessary.
 - 8.4.4 introducing a two-life variation as prescribed in Regulations 20.2.2, 20.2.3 and 20.2.4;
 - 8.4.5 allowing extra time for double banking;
 - 8.4.6 sanctioning other changes, as requested by the Tournament Management Committee, provided these do not contravene the Laws, Rules or these Regulations.
- 8.5 The Manager may adjourn an unfinished game, [AC: provided no ball is in a critical position as defined in the Glossary of the AC Laws. If this involves pegging down at a point at which any of the provisions of Laws 39 or 40 will come into operation in the subsequent turn, it shall be the Manager's duty, on resumption of play to remind the striker of such provision.]
- 8.6 In the case of a pegged-down game, the Manager shall take all reasonable care to ensure that the balls and clips are replaced correctly before the game is resumed. Should the players elect to replace the balls and clips themselves, they become responsible for each such replacement and for any error that may later be brought to light regarding it.

9. Time Limits

- 9.1 The Manager may impose a time limit
 - 9.1.1 on all games in an event provided that such a time limit is advertised in advance or announced at the tournament before the start of the event, in which case subject to Regulation 8.4 it may not be removed; or
 - 9.1.2 on each game in any round in an event.
- 9.2 The minimum time for a game shall be as follows;
 - 9.2.1 In GC, 50 minutes.
 - 9.2.2 In AC, two hours for games in a weekend tournament or games shortened in accordance with Part 3E of the AC Laws, and two and a half hours otherwise.
- 9.3 If no time limit has been imposed under Regulation 9.1 above, the Manager, of an event or team competition may impose a time limit on a game that the Manager considers is impeding the progress of that event or competition. The Manager may impose the following;
 - 9.3.1 In GC, 20 minutes on a game that has been in progress for a minimum of 60 minutes;
 - 9.3.2 In AC, one hour on a game that has been in progress for a minimum of 90 minutes in a weekend tournament or is a shortened game played in accordance with Part 3E of the AC Laws, or otherwise has been in progress for a minimum of two hours.
- 9.4 In matches comprising more than one game, any time used after time is called in a game is not counted against the allotted times for the remaining games in the match.
- 9.5 It is not permissible to change the number of points being competed for when a time limit is imposed in accordance with Regulations 9.1 – 9.3
- 9.6 In GC, the conclusion of a time-limited game is covered by Rules 19 and 20.12.
- 9.7 In AC, the conclusion of a time-limited game is covered by Law 61.

10. In Relation to Players

- 10.1 A dispensation of 24 hours is granted to a competitor when travelling from one CNZ Tournament to another CNZ Tournament. Association Finals of the Arthur Ross Memorial Event, Don Reyland Stars and the CNZ Silver Badge competitions are CNZ Tournaments. For the purpose of this regulation the timing of dispensation commences when the competitor ceases playing.
- 10.2 Any objection made to a competitor's qualification must be in writing, signed by another player in the event and handed to the Manager before the competitor's first game in the event has commenced. The Tournament Management Committee shall decide on each such objection and report their decision to the Chief Executive.
- 10.3 If any player has a grievance that cannot be settled by the Tournament Manager, the matter is to be settled by the Tournament Management Committee.
- 10.4 Players must report to the Manager each day on arrival at the grounds and must get the Manager's permission to leave the grounds if they wish to depart before the end of play for the day.
- 10.5 The Manager shall decide about any unsanctioned absence and may scratch or disqualify the player(s) in accordance with Regulation 17.3 and report such action to the Chief Executive.

- 10.6 CNZ Trophies must be returned to the Chief Executive, in a clean condition, no later than 30 June each year. Postage is the responsibility of the trophy holder, but engraving will be paid for by CNZ.

11. After the Tournament

- 11.1 As soon as possible after all CNZ Tournaments the Manager shall:
- 11.1.1 send a tournament report to the Chief Executive using the form provided.
This report must include any changes made to the tournament programme in accordance with Regulation 8.4;
 - 11.1.2 update the CNZ Database with any handicap changes.
 - 11.1.3 send a report to the Chief Executive on any scratching or disqualification under Regulation 17.3, or any withdrawal under Regulation 15.
 - 11.1.4 ensure all results are entered correctly into Croquetscores.com and the rankings file sent for inclusion in the rankings where applicable.

12. Miscellaneous

- 12.1 Balls, hoops and other court equipment used for CNZ Tournaments will normally be supplied by the host association or club.
- 12.2 Clubs are responsible for the cost of lawn cutting. If they believe that significant additional expense is required to meet the lawn speed requirements, they may apply to the Chief Executive for additional financial support.
- 12.3 If there is a tie at the end of an event the prize money will be divided equally between those players.
- 12.4 The Manager of an Association Croquet event, or tournament, should ensure that each player is provided an adequate number of potential games for the entry fee and cost of travel and accommodation. For an event or tournament advertised to take place over two (2) days this means at least five (5) potential game for each player; over three (3) days at least eight (8) potential games; over four (4) days at least 11 potential games; and, over five (5) or more days at least 14 potential games.
- 12.5 The Manager of a Golf Croquet event or tournament should ensure that all players have at least five (5) potential games for each advertised day of the event to ensure an adequate number of games for the entry fee and cost of travel and accommodation.
- 12.6 Croquetscores.com
- Managers for CNZ events must use Croquetscores.com and its use is strongly encouraged for all other events. This website allows players, friends, family and all interested parties from around the world to access tournament results in one location. At the end of level play events, the website provides a facility that generates a file that can be sent for Ranking purposes. It is free for all NZ Managers to use.
- 12.7 Reporting of Scores
- The Tournament Manager should allow players a short period after completion of an event, or phase of an event, to check that results shown on display sheets and/or Croquet Scores are correct. The TM should correct any errors advised during this period before results, and the draw for the next phase if applicable, are considered final.

Part C:

Players' Responsibilities

13. Players' Eligibility to Compete

- 13.1 A player's eligibility to compete in Official Tournaments is laid down in the CNZ Constitution.
- 13.2 Players' eligibility for handicap restricted events is determined by their handicaps at the closing date of entries for that event (i.e., at the end of the player's play on that day).
- 13.3 Players may enter and play in a handicap-restricted event in a tournament where their handicaps are higher than those specified for that event. They may not play in an event where their handicaps are lower than that specified for the event.
- 13.4 Any croquet player resident in New Zealand who is a member of an affiliated club, and on whose behalf a levy has been paid to CNZ for that year may enter any tournament provided he or she complies with all Handicap Regulations.
- 13.5 All croquet players who are affiliated members in any country belonging to the WCF have automatic rights in any other WCF member country. (Regulation 14)

14. Reciprocity of Membership

See Appendix 7.

15. Withdrawing from an Event

- 15.1 Players defaulting the first game in an event which allows the loser to enter a Plate competition shall retire from the whole event.
- 15.2 If a player withdraws or is scratched before starting a game in any round of a knockout event, the opponent for that game receives a walk-over. If a player withdraws from the final, the opponent is declared the winner of the event.
- 15.3 Subject to 20.7.7 below, should a competitor in a section-play event default, withdraw or be scratched or disqualified before completing all of his or her games in the section, the procedure laid out in 20.7.9 below shall be applied. Should the winner of a section withdraw before the next stage of the event, the runner-up in the section shall take the winner's place in the next stage, etc.
- 15.4 A player who withdraws from X or Y in an XY or XYZ event may not enter Y or Z.
- 15.5 If a player decides to withdraw from an event after the event has commenced, that withdrawal is final and cannot be reversed once the Manager has been informed of the player's decision without the Manager's approval.
- 15.6 A player who offers either before or during a game to concede that game may be considered to have scratched or withdrawn from that event.
- 15.7 If a game has started and a player withdraws, the game will be recorded and the score will be 26 to the non-withdrawing AC player (or the equivalent score for a GC game) against the score of the withdrawing player at the time of the withdrawal.

16. Responsibility for Correct Handicap

- 16.1 Notwithstanding anything in these Regulations which may be deemed to be to the contrary, all players have the sole and final responsibility to play at the correct handicap in any event. If they neglect this responsibility and play at a higher handicap than that to which they are entitled they shall be disqualified from the event.

- 16.2 Players who have not neglected their responsibilities as specified in 16.1 and who have been incorrectly entered into an event by the Manager or by the Tournament Committee, so that they are disqualified, are entitled to have their entry fee reimbursed.
- 16.3 It is the duty of all players to record their correct handicap on the entry form. Players should immediately advise the Manager if they have any change to their handicap before a tournament starts. (See also Regulation 13.2)
- 16.4 Before the start of an event players should satisfy themselves, by reference to the Tournament Manager or Handicapper, if necessary, about the correctness of their handicaps as indicated on the charts and other documents of the tournament.

17. Liability to be Scratched or Disqualified

- 17.1 A player shall be liable to be disqualified under Regulations 13.3, and 16.1 above.
- 17.2 A player shall also be liable to be disqualified at the discretion of the Tournament Referee or a Referee in Charge of a Game.
- 17.3 At the discretion of the Manager, a player shall be liable to be disqualified for any of the following:
 - 17.3.1 being absent or otherwise unable to play when called upon or failing to comply with any reasonable direction of the Manager, Referees or the TMC.
 - 17.3.1.1 Nevertheless, a player whose unavailability is expected to be temporary may appeal to the Appeals Committee against being required to play. The Appeals Committee may agree that the player should not be scratched if available to play again soon enough to ensure that all games in the event can still be reasonably completed within the scheduled period;
 - 17.3.2 changing a set or part of a set of balls during a match or at any other time during the event without first having obtained the Manager's permission;
 - 17.3.3 practicing on the lawn before or during the hours of play other than in accordance with Regulation 8.2;
 - 17.3.4 failing to comply with a request from the Manager either to remedy a breach of clothing standards, or to wear flat-soled shoes;
 - 17.3.5 misconduct including breaches of the CNZ Code of Conduct.
- 17.4 In all cases of disqualification, players shall forfeit any entrance fees which they have paid and shall return any prizes that may have been awarded to them.
- 17.5 In all cases of disqualification there is a right of Appeal to the Tournament Management Committee. The official whose ruling is being appealed should not hear the appeal but should be replaced by a Deputy or if none is available by an independent knowledgeable person, who may be an experienced player in the tournament. A written report on all Appeals and their outcomes should be sent to the Chief Executive within 48 hours of the Appeal hearing.

18. Reporting Scores

- 18.1 Players are responsible for reporting results of games correctly to the Tournament Manager. Where score cards (or equivalent) are used, both sides must check and sign the score card.

Part D:

Seeding and Methods of Playing Events

19. Seeding

- 19.1 Seeding is permitted in all Official Tournaments.
- 19.2 All players will be seeded in order determined by their most recent ranking in the World Croquet Federation ranking system. For seeding purposes, any player who is not in the ranking system will be assigned a ranking by the Manager, equal to that the WCF system would initially assign them based on their handicap. In the event of seeding by ranking being required part-way through an event, the Manager may use the latest available rankings or, if experienced in the ranking system, use best endeavours to provide an accurate ranking order taking into account very recent results. Players will be informed before the start of the tournament which method will be used.
- 19.3 When an event is played in sections, the “striping” method of assigning players to sections will be used to achieve comparable playing strengths in each of the sections. To illustrate the “striping” method, when there are 8 sections, the first 8 seeds are assigned in order to sections 1 to 8; the next 8 seeds are assigned in order to sections 8 to 1, and so on. In addition to avoid, so far as is possible, imbalances between sections in the numbers of players from the same club, having close relatives in the same section. The numbers of competitors in each section should be as even as possible. Using the strict striping method applies to top events. Managers have the discretion to split blocks because of relationships for most events.

20. Methods of Playing Events

One of the following systems of play shall be adopted for each scheduled event in all Official Tournaments unless permission for a different system or variation has previously been obtained in accordance with Regulation 3.1.

20.1 Single Life Knockout

The draw is compiled by means of the following rules:

- 20.1.1 In a seeded draw, the seeds will be placed in the following order: 1, 16, 9, 8, 5, 12, 13, 4, 3, 14, 11, 6, 7, 10, 15, 2. Fewer seeds may be used as required, but the order of those used will be maintained. Seeds 1 and 2 must be in separate halves of the draw. 1 to 4 in separate quarters, 1 to 8 in separate eighths, and 1 to 16 in separate sixteenths. The byes are then allocated as per Regulation 20.1.4. Consecutive seeds can be deemed to be equal and drawn by lot into their respective positions.
- 20.1.2 Determine the total number of entries received and subtract this number from the next higher power of 2 (i.e. 4, 8, 16, 32, 64, 128, 256). This gives the number of byes.
- 20.1.3 If seeding is to be used, place the seeds in the draw in accordance with 20.1.1 above
- 20.1.4 Distribute the byes in the first round of the draw sheet as follows:
- A. If the number of byes is odd, one more bye is placed in the bottom than the top; or

- B. If the number of byes is a multiple of 4 (i.e. 4, 8, 12, 16, etc) half are placed at the top and half at the bottom; or
- C. In all other cases (2, 6, 10, 14, etc), either (at the choice of the manager, but consistently for an entire draw):
 - i. half are placed at the top and half at the bottom; or
 - ii two more byes are placed in the bottom half than the top
- D. Within each half the byes are to be distributed between the two quarters according to the same principle; similarly, within each quarter between the two eighths, etc. When a bye appears to need to be placed in a position already occupied (by a seed), the bye is instead placed as if drawn against that seed.
- E. Byes can be omitted from a published draw sheet, with those players who are subsequently drawn against them promoted to the second round. This is a presentational change which does not affect the actual draw.

Note: For the purpose of speed, Managers may be instructed by the Tournament Committee to use alternative methods of distributing the byes.

- 20.1.5 The names of unseeded players are then drawn at random and entered into vacant positions on the draw sheet in the order in which they are drawn, starting at the top.
- 20.1.6 If a bona fide entry is omitted, the name of the player is inserted on the draw sheet in the position an additional name would occupy if the number of entries were one greater, and any consequential adjustment is made. If there is more than one omission or more than one possible position the matter is decided by lot. Alternatively, if there will be minimal disruption and the player omitted would otherwise be seeded, the Manager may decide to create a new draw.
- 20.1.7 If an entry is included in error, it is struck out and the draw remains valid. If the event has not yet started and it is practical to do so, the manager may instead decide to re-do the draw.
- 20.1.8 Byes shall be entered into CroquetScores.com as "Bye". This ensures that they are correctly dealt with by CroquetScores.com.

20.2 The Two-Life System

- 20.2.1 For the first life, called the Draw, the competitors are drawn on the knockout method and their names written down on a competition sheet of the correct size. These names are then numbered from 1 upwards, starting from the top of the sheet. (For example, with 21 entries, the knockout method produces 5 byes at the top, 5 first-round matches and 6 byes at the bottom. The competitors at the top receiving byes would be given numbers 1 to 5, the competitors in the first-round matches numbers 6 to 15, and the competitors at the bottom receiving byes numbers 16 to 21.)

Bagnall-Wild System**TABLE OF BYES**

Byes shall be allotted in accordance with the following table:

Number of Competitors				Number of byes	Number of byes at top	Matches	Number of byes at bottom
5	3	short of	8	3	1	1	2
6	2	"	8	2	1	2	1
7	1	"	8	1	—	3	1
8	—	"	8	—	—	4	—
9	7	short of	16	7	3	1	4
10	6	"	16	6	3	2	3
11	5	"	16	5	2	3	3
12	4	"	16	4	2	4	2
13	3	"	16	3	1	5	2
14	2	"	16	2	1	6	1
15	1	"	16	1	—	7	1
16	—	"	16	—	—	8	—
17	15	short of	32	15	7	1	8
18	14	"	32	14	7	2	7
19	13	"	32	13	6	3	7
20	12	"	32	12	6	4	6
21	11	"	32	11	5	5	6
22	10	"	32	10	5	6	5
23	9	"	32	9	4	7	5
24	8	"	32	8	4	8	4
25	7	"	32	7	3	9	4
26	6	"	32	6	3	10	3
27	5	"	32	5	2	11	3
28	4	"	32	4	2	12	2
29	3	"	32	3	1	13	2
30	2	"	32	2	1	14	1
31	1	"	32	1	—	15	1
32	—	"	32	—	—	16	—
33	31	short of	64	31	15	1	16
34	30	"	64	30	15	2	15
35	29	"	64	29	14	3	15
36	28	"	64	28	14	4	14
37	27	"	64	27	13	5	14
38	26	"	64	26	13	6	13
39	25	"	64	25	12	7	13
40	24	"	64	24	12	8	12
41	23	"	64	23	11	9	12
42	22	"	64	22	11	10	11
43	21	"	64	21	10	11	11
44	20	"	64	20	10	12	10
45	19	"	64	19	9	13	10
46	18	"	64	18	9	14	9
47	17	"	64	17	8	15	9
48	16	"	64	16	8	16	8
49	15	"	64	15	7	17	8
50	14	"	64	14	7	18	7
51	13	"	64	13	6	19	7
52	12	"	64	12	6	20	6
53	11	"	64	11	5	21	6
54	10	"	64	10	5	22	5
55	9	"	64	9	4	23	5
56	8	"	64	8	4	24	4
57	7	"	64	7	3	25	4
58	6	"	64	6	3	26	3
59	5	"	64	5	2	27	3

- 20.2.2 One of the following series of numbers, according to the number of entries, is then written down in full in the sequence given below on a second competition sheet, called the Process, which must be the same size as the Draw sheet, starting from the top of the sheet –

1 to 4 entries

1:3:2:4.

5 to 8 entries

1:5:3:7:2:6:4:8.

9 to 16 entries

1:9:5:13:3:11:7:15:2:10:6:14:4:12:8:16.

17 to 32 entries

1:17:9:25:5:21:13:29:3:19:11:27:7:23:15:31:

2:18:10:26:6:22:14:30:4:20:12:28:8:24:16:32.

33 to 64 entries

1:33:17:49:9:41:25:57:5:37:21:53:13:45:29:61:3:35:19:51:11:43:27:59:7:39:23:55:15:
47:31:63: 2:34:18:50:10:42:26:58:6:38:22:54:14:46:30:62:
4:36:20:52:12:44:28:60:8:40:24:56:16:48:32:64.

- 20.2.3 The names of the competitors on the Draw sheet are written down against their corresponding numbers on the Process sheet, a blank being left against numbers which have no corresponding names (e.g. with 21 entries, a blank would be left against numbers 22 to 32). Competitors bracketed with a blank thus receive byes into the second round, and it should be noted that, unlike the knockout method, this system may produce byes and matches interspersed throughout the sheet. The system also ensures that competitors who met in the first and second rounds of the Draw cannot meet in the Process before the final and semi-final rounds respectively.
- 20.2.4 The matches on the two sheets are played in the ordinary way, the winner of the Draw playing an extra match against the winner of the Process to determine the winner of the first prize. If the same competitor wins both the Draw and the Process, that person wins the first prize without further play, and the two unsuccessful finalists play an extra match to determine the winner of the second prize. Further duplications which may arise are dealt with in a similar manner.

20.3 Two-Life Variations

These variations reduce the concluding stages of a two-life event to a single life.

- 20.3.1 **Variation A.** This is introduced when both lives have reached the semi-final stage and there are fewer than eight players involved. The draw is compiled on a draw sheet containing positions numbered from 1 to 8.

7 players: the player in both lives is placed in position 1 and receives a bye; position 2 is blank and the other players are drawn by lot to fill positions 3 to 8.

6 players: the two players in both lives are drawn by lot into positions 1 and 8 and receive byes; positions 2 and 7 are blank and the other players are drawn by lot to fill positions 3 to 6.

5 players: the three players in both lives are drawn by lot to fill positions 1, 3 and 8 and receive byes; positions 2, 4 and 7 are blank and the other two players are placed in positions 5 and 6.

4 players: all players are drawn by lot.

- 20.3.2 **Variation B.** This is introduced when both lives have reached the final stage and there are fewer than four players involved.

3 players: the player in both lives plays the winner of a game between the other two players.

2 players: they play each other once.

CNZ recommends that Variation B should not be used unless vital to completing an event since it removes a life from the unbeaten player.

20.4 The Automatic Two-Life System

- 20.4.1 All competitors initially have two lives. The names of the competitors are drawn at random one by one and written down, in the order drawn, on the left-hand side of the competition sheet starting from the top of the sheet. A few spaces are left below the last name drawn and then a horizontal line is drawn across the sheet. (The sheet must be large enough to list half of the players again below the line.)
- 20.4.2 At all stages of the competition, those competitors who still have two lives are listed above the line, while those who have one life are listed below the line. Those who have lost both lives are eliminated from the competition. The competition continues until all competitors except one have lost both of their lives. That competitor, who may have either two lives or one life remaining, is the winner. The last competitor to be eliminated is the runner-up.
- 20.4.3 In each round of the competition, players are paired successively starting from the bottom of the competition sheet, except that, if the number of competitors in the round is odd, a bye must be allocated according to 20.4.4 below before the pairings are determined.
- 20.4.4 If there is an odd number of players in a round, a bye is allocated to the highest placed player in the round who has not already received a bye. If all of the players remaining in the competition have received a bye, any further byes are allocated to the players in rotation in the same order as before.
- 20.4.5 To make up the second round, the first-round winners are listed above the line in the same order as they occurred in the first round. A player who received a bye is placed in the second round at the bottom of the list of players with two lives. The first-round losers are listed below the line in the same order as they occurred in the first round.
- 20.4.6 To make up each subsequent round, the winning two-lifers are listed in the same order as they occurred in the preceding round. The winning one-lifers are placed below the line in the same order as they occurred in the preceding round. Below them are placed the losing two-lifers, who also appear in the same order as in the preceding round. The losing one-lifers are eliminated from the competition. Any

player who received a bye in the previous round is placed at the bottom of the list in the appropriate life. Pairings are then determined as in 20.4.3 above.

- 20.4.7 If the competition reduces to two players, one having two lives and the other only one, the game is played as a final. In the event of the one-lifer winning, a further final is played.

20.5 Full Knockout Play

Competitors are drawn using a normal knockout draw. It is best to use a seeded draw to allocate places in the first round. Everyone plays in each round (except as byes occur). Winners play winners and losers play losers in each subsequent round, finishing with the players ranked first (having won all games) to last (having won none). This is a particularly effective method to use for post section play where section play has helped to establish seedings and where time is limited. Information about a Full Knockout draw and a seeded Knockout draw can be found in the CNZ "Managing a Croquet Tournament" manual.

20.6 The XY and XYZ Systems

- 20.6.1 The X Draw. The competitors are drawn on the Bagnall-Wild method.
- 20.6.2 The Y Draw. All competitors who lose their first match in X enter the Y automatically. Their names are written down on the Y competition card in the same order as they were drawn in X. Care must be taken to fix the correct number of byes and matches; if there is an uneven number of byes in X the number of competitors in Y may vary.
- 20.6.3 The Z Draw (if played). All competitors who lose their second match in X or their first match in Y enter the Z automatically. The Z is redrawn, once the number of qualifiers is known, according to the Bagnall-Wild method.
- 20.6.4 A competitor drawing a bye is not deemed to have won a match. In events where X, Y and Z are all played, a competitor who walks-over is deemed to have won a match. But if only X and Y are played, a competitor who walks-over is not deemed to have played a match.

20.7 Section Play

- 20.7.1 The competitors are drawn into the required number of sections.
- 20.7.2 During section play, each competitor in a particular section is given the opportunity to play every other competitor in that section.
- 20.7.3 Unless specifically stated otherwise, each match consists of a single game. Multi-game matches are dealt with in Regulation 20.7.8 below.
- 20.7.4 The section winner is the player who scores the largest number of wins. Should two or more competitors tie for first place, the winner of the section is found by either the Play-off method or by the Net-point method. The method to be used for tie breaking should be advised in an advertisement produced for the tournament and announced at the start of the tournament.
- 20.7.4.1 In the Play-off method, the winner among the tied players is found by a play-off arranged on the Knockout method.
- 20.7.4.2 In the Net-point method the winner is the player in the tie who has scored the largest net points total. The net points total for each player is the

number of points scored less the number of points conceded. If there is a tie on wins and net points totals

- between two players, the winner is the winner of the game between them; or
- between more than two players, the winner is the winner of the most games in the games between the players in the tie. If there is still a tie, the winner is found by means of a play-off.

20.7.5 Subject to the provisions of 20.7.6 and 20.7.7, section winners shall play in a final draw arranged on the Knockout method to determine the event winner and runner-up. Play-off matches may be played as multiple games if the event schedule permits.

20.7.6 Section play may be used as the qualifying stage of an event, to be followed by further stages played according to sub-sections 20.1, 20.2, 20.5 and 20.6 of this Regulation. For such competitions, the Tournament Committee will determine the number of competitors who will qualify for the next stage from each section once the number of entries is known. The competitors shall be advised accordingly at the beginning of the competition.

20.7.7 Should any two competitors agree not to play their match they must request the Manager to excuse them. The Manager may agree to the request, provided the result of that match cannot alter the finding of the section winner or runner-up or otherwise affect who qualifies or wins a prize in any way. In such a case, the records of wins and losses of these competitors are not deleted from the chart.

20.7.8 Multi-game matches:

- The section winner is the player with the greatest number of match wins. The exception to this is in the case of a "best of two" section, in which case the winner is the winner of the most games. Should two or more competitors tie for first place and a playoff is not used, then
- The winner is the player with the highest number of net games,
- In the event of the two players tied in both match and net games, the winner is the player who won the match between the tied players.
- In the event of a three-player tie in both matches and net games, if one of the players has defeated the other two, then they are the winner. Alternatively, if a player in the three-way tie has lost to both the other two, the winner is the winner of the match between those two.
- If three or more players are still tied, then the player with the highest net points score is the winner.
- If players are still tied, then the title is shared.

20.7.9 General treatment of incomplete sections:

The validity of the format depends on all the games being completed and on players making the same effort to win in each of their games: Nevertheless, there may be circumstances which prevent all the games scheduled being completed. (A) and (B) below describe how to deal with this, for single- and multiple-life sections

respectively. A single-life section is one in which each player is scheduled to meet each of the others once only; a multiple-life section is one in which each player is scheduled to meet each of the others two or more times.

(A) Incomplete single-life sections:

- (1) Any player whose final placing under 20.7.4 above, had the section been completed, could be predicted to be the same whatever the outcome of the uncompleted games shall be given that placing.
- (2) Any player for whom results are available for fewer than half of the largest number of games completed by any player in the section, or who has failed to win a game in the section, shall be treated as having withdrawn from the section and the results of any games he/she has played in it shall be ignored for the purpose of deciding the remaining placings.
- (3) Having applied (2) above, if results are available for all the games between the remaining players, then 20.7.4 above is applied to determine the remaining placings not established under (1), as though the section had contained only those players.
- (4) Otherwise, the remaining placings for the section are determined by a method of pairwise comparison, under which matchpoints are awarded to each player as follows, and are used to construct a matchpoint table, analogous to the Section Play results table.

(a) For each pair of players in the section the following comparison is performed:

- i. subject to (b) below, in comparing the available results of two players, only the results of the game played between them, and of their games against other players whom they both have played, shall be considered;
- ii. if the results considered give both players equal numbers of wins, they are each awarded one matchpoint; otherwise, the player with the greater number of wins is awarded two matchpoints and the other player none.

- (b) If (other than for reasons beyond his control) a player has failed to start one or more games, he shall be deemed to have played and lost them by the maximum margin, and all his matchpoints (but not those of his opponents) shall be recalculated on that basis.
- (c) The players are placed in descending order of matchpoints awarded.
- (d) Where two or more players are tied on an equal number of matchpoints, and the tie must be resolved for the purpose of awarding prize(s), a play-off between players in different sections, or qualification for another event, then Regulation 20.7.9(C) applies.
- (e) Appendix 9 provides a worked example of the application of matchpoints, for further clarification.

(B) Incomplete multiple-life sections:

The games played in a section are divided into series, such that the first game to be started between any two players belongs to the first series, the second game between the same two players to the second series and so on.

- (1) Any series for which results are available for fewer than half of the games scheduled in it shall be treated as having been abandoned and the results in it shall be ignored for the purpose of deciding the final placings.
- (2) Having applied (1) above, any player whose final placing under 20.7.4 above, had all the other series been completed, could be predicted to be the same whatever the outcome of the uncompleted games shall be given that placing.
- (3) Having applied (1) and (2) above, any player for whom results are available for fewer than half of the largest number of games completed by any player in a series, or who has failed to win a game in a series, shall be treated as having withdrawn from that series and the results of any games played in it shall be ignored for the purpose of deciding the remaining placings.
- (4) Having applied (1), (2) and (3) above, if all the non-abandoned series are complete with respect to the players deemed to have competed in them, then players are placed in descending order of the number of games they have won to determine the remaining placings not established under (3) as though the section had contained only those players and series.
- (5) Otherwise, the procedure defined in 20.7.9(A)(4) above is applied, except that the following Regulation applies instead of 20.7.9(A)(4)(a).
 - (a) For each pair of players in each of the series the following comparison is performed:
 - i. subject to ii. below, in comparing the available results of two players, only the results of the game played between them, and of their games against other players whom they both have played in that series, shall be considered;
 - ii. if the results considered give both players equal numbers of wins, they are each awarded one matchpoint; otherwise, the player with the greater number of wins is awarded two matchpoints and the other player none.

(C) Resolving ties on matchpoints:

Where two or more players are tied on an equal number of matchpoints, and the tie must be resolved for the purpose of awarding prize(s), a play-off between players in different sections, or qualification for another event, then:

- (1) If Regulation 20.7.4.1 is in effect, then the players in the tie are placed relative to each other in descending order of the number of games

they have won in the games played between them. If necessary, this procedure may be repeated.

- (2) If Regulation 20.7.4.2 is in effect, then the players in the tie are placed in decreasing order of the net points they have scored in the games that were used to determine matchpoints. If there is still a tie, then the players in the tie are placed relative to each other in descending order of the number of games they have won in the games played between them. If necessary, this procedure may be repeated.

20.7.10 Order of play and Lawn Allocations for 8 Player Invitation Events

For Invitation events where an 8-player double round robin format is to be used, the following table shows how to schedule the event. The top seeds can be allocated letters A, B, C and D. The remaining four players can be drawn letters at random.

	Round 1	Round2	Round 3	Round 4	Round 5	Round 6	Round7
Court 1	EH	CA	BF	ED	GA	CH	BA
Court 2	FG	DB	AE	FC	HB	DG	EF
Court 3	BC	GE	DH	GB	EC	AF	GH
Court 4	AD	HF	CG	HA	FD	BE	DC

	Round 8	Round 9	Round 10	Round 11	Round 12	Round 13	Round 14
Court 1	GF	CE	DF	BG	AH	BD	FE
Court 2	CB	HD	GC	FA	EB	AC	HG
Court 3	DA	FB	EA	HC	GD	FH	CD
Court 4	HE	AG	BH	DE	CF	EG	AB

20.8 Super Section Play

- 20.8.1 When entries are such that a single round robin of Section Play would produce too many matches, yet two or more sections followed by knockout finals would produce too few rounds, then Super Section play may be used.
- 20.8.2 For Super Section play the field is divided evenly into two or more sections, in each of which full round robins of play are used to establish placings for the section, using the Net Point (American) method. Then the top two, three, four or more players from each section are entered into the Super Section for the Event Final. Players carry forward into the Super Section their number of wins and net points from the games against the other players from their section who also go into the same Super Section. Results of their other section matches are not carried forward. Players then play in the Super Section the players who have come forward from the other initial sections. Final placings are based on total wins of the results carried forward and the matches played in the Super Section, with ties broken by net points, and then by matches between the players tied.

- 20.8.3 There will normally be one Super Section played to decide the event winner and to establish the top placings. One or more further Super Sections will provide play for all other players, producing consolation winners and placings for the rest of the field.

Notes:

- (1) The number going forward to each Super Section will be decided when the draw is made, being determined on the basis of the number of rounds available.
- (2) Where time permits a full round robin may be played in one or more of the Super Sections. For example, with a field of 26 and time for 18 rounds; two sections of 13 use 13 rounds; then two Super Sections of 10 (5 from each section) would require 5 rounds to decide the event and first consolation winners and place getters; leaving one Super Section of 6 (the bottom 3 in each section) who could play a full round robin, again using 5 rounds. Lawn availability may also have to be considered.

20.9 Swiss Events

- 20.9.1 Number of Rounds. The number of rounds should normally be at least two greater than the number of rounds required in a single-life knock-out event for the same entry.
- 20.9.2 Determination of Pairings. The following rules are applied in the order in which they appear:
- 20.9.2.1 Positions in the draw for the first round are determined by lot.
 - 20.9.2.2 No player may play the same opponent more than once except in the final round as a tie-break.
 - 20.9.2.3 After each round all players are grouped in order of their cumulative number of wins. The players within each group are then ordered as in the previous round.
 - 20.9.2.4 Pairings for the next round are generated by pairing players as follows:
 - the top two players
 - the bottom two players
 - the top two unpaired players
 - the bottom two unpaired players and so on until all players are paired.
 - 20.9.2.5 A player who cannot be paired as above is paired instead with the unpaired player whose record is closest to his or her own.
 - 20.9.2.6 If any player cannot be paired with an unpaired player, the last pair successfully made should be reallocated and the pairing tried again. If necessary, this process is repeated by reallocating the second last pair successfully made and so on as may be required and pairing continued.

20.9.3 Byes

20.9.3.1 If the number of players is odd, or becomes odd by a player withdrawing, then, for pairing purposes, an imaginary player named Bye is introduced whose score is permanently zero. If a real player is paired with Bye in any round, that player is deemed to win by the maximum margin. Bye is withdrawn if the number of real players later becomes even.

20.9.3.2 No player may be paired with Bye more than once.

20.9.4 Tie-Breaking Procedures

20.9.4.1 The winner is the player who has won the most games.

20.9.4.2 If there is a tie between two players who have played each other, the winner is the winner of the game between them.

20.9.4.3 If there is a tie between more than two players all of whom have played each other, the winner is the player who has won the most games in the games between the players in the tie.

20.9.4.4 If there is a tie between more than two players, not all of whom have played each other, the winner is the player who has defeated all the other players in the tie.

20.9.4.5 If there is still a tie, and the players have all played each other, the winner is the player with the best net hoop score in the games between the tied players

20.9.4.6 If there is still a tie, the title may be shared, or a knockout play-off may be used.

Note: Experienced managers may use;

Sum of opponents wins or;

Sum of wins after each round

providing that the tie-breaking method has been announced prior to the start of the event.

20.10 Progressive Swiss Events

20.10.1. Concepts. A Progressive Swiss Event is a Swiss played as a consolation event for a single-life knock out competition, which players enter as they are eliminated from the main event.

20.10.2. Determination of Pairings. After each round, the players eliminated from the corresponding round of the main event are included, credited with their record in the main event. They are inserted in draw order, above any players in the consolation event with the same number of wins. Pairings are then determined as in a Swiss.

20.11 Flexible Swiss Events

20.11.1. A Flexible Swiss is similar to a Swiss in that players are paired against those with similar records, with the exception that players need not play the same number of games. A player may, with the Manager's agreement, choose to declare that they are unavailable for the time being. The Manager may specify a minimum number of

games that a player must play in order to qualify, win or be placed. The Manager may also require that a player must start a game at or after a specified time on the last day of the event. These requirements may be modified at the manager's discretion should weather conditions bring in to doubt the completion of the event.

20.11.2. Determination of Pairings. When the Manager decides that new games are to be started, the available players who have been waiting longest, up to the number required to fill the available courts, are ranked according to the percentage of games they have won in the event (including any main event for which this is a consolation) so far. They are then paired as in Regulations 20.9.2.4 and 20.9.2.5.

- The initial pairings should be seeded by world ranking;
- The first loser should be paired with any player waiting for their first game.

20.11.3. Determination of the Winner. The winner, or qualifiers, shall be those with the greatest percentage of games won, subject to any minimum number of games declared by the Manager. In event of a tie various additional criteria can be applied to determine the ranking of the players in the tie. In the absence of any advertised variation the following should be used:

- (a) Average Strength of Opponents. To calculate the tied players' average strength of opponents, apply the following steps:
- Total how many games all player A's opponents have played
 - Total how many games all player A's opponents have won
 - Divide the second number by the first number. The answer is player A's average strength of opponent.

In the event of a tie after calculating the average strength of opponent, the winner can be determined by:

- (b) Who beat Who. The player with the most wins in the games played between the tied players is declared the winner.
- (c) Highest net points

If this does not resolve the tie, subject to any conditions advertised for the event, the Manager may employ an alternative method to resolve the tie (i.e. some form of playoff) or declare the title shared.

20.12 The Egyptian System

Object of the system: The competition consists of as many rounds as the Manager can arrange in the time available. Competitors are entitled to play in as many rounds as they wish, regardless of their results in earlier rounds. The winner is the player whose rating improves the most during the event, provided s/he has played at least a required minimum number of games.

20.12.1 For an Egyptian event played according to the laws of level advanced singles, each competitor is assigned an initial rating based on current handicap as set out below;

Handicap	Rating	Handicap	Rating	Handicap	Rating
-3	200	2	150	9	100
-2.5	195	2.5	145	10	95

-2	190	3	140	11	90
-1.5	185	3.5	135	12	85
-1	180	4	130	14	80
-0.5	175	4.5	125	16	75
0	170	5	120	18	70
0.5	165	6	115	20	65
1	160	7	110	22	60
1.5	155	8	105	24	55

- 20.12.2 For the first round, all competitors who have notified the Manager that they wish to play are drawn by lot and paired as they are drawn. Thereafter, as each game is finished, players wishing to play in the next round must add their names to a list of players currently available to play which will be maintained by the Manager.
- 20.12.3 As soon as any game finishes, the Manager will adjust both players’ ratings by an amount determined from the table below. The winner’s rating is increased by the amount shown, while the loser’s rating is decreased by the same amount.

Change in Rating

Difference in ratings	Higher rated player	
	wins	Lower rated player wins
0 – 5	+5	+5
6 – 16	+4	+6
17 – 27	+3	+7
28 – 38	+2	+8
39 and over	+1	+9

- 20.12.4 The competition card should list all of the matches played in each round and their results. It should also list each competitor’s cumulative change in rating at the end of each round.
- 20.12.5 When the Manager decides that the next round may be played, all players on the Available to Play list will be paired as the Manager decides ensuring that as many players as possible are drawn against opponents whom they have not previously played. Nevertheless, two competitors may play each other more than once during the competition.
- 20.12.6 The Manager will decide before the competition begins, and record on the competition card, the minimum number of games a competitor must play to be eligible to win the competition. The Manager may subsequently reduce this number if playing time is lost for any reason.
- 20.12.7 The winner of the event is the competitor who, having played at least the required minimum number of games, has the most improved rating.
- 20.12.8 The Tournament Committee may decide that there should be more than one winner, and in that event the Manager will group the players into the necessary number of sections of as nearly equal size as possible. The player with the most improved rating within a section will win that section. Note, however, that this division into sections is only for the purpose of determining winners: each competitor may always play other competitors from any of the sections, not only from his or her own.

- 20.12.9 An Egyptian event may be played on handicap rather than level, and in that case, all competitors are assigned an initial rating of 100 regardless of their handicap. Regulations 20.12.2 to 20.12.8 above apply for Egyptian events played on handicap.

Appendix 1

(a) The New Zealand Open Championship

Seeding

Singles

- Seeding for the preliminary sections of the singles will be carried out as described in Regulation 19, except that no consideration will be given to separating players based on same club, nationality or relationship, i.e., the event will be seeded strictly.
- Seeding for the knockout stage will be according to the Player Choice method (see Appendix 2)

Doubles

- Seeding for the preliminary sections will be carried out as described in Regulation 19 based on average grade of the doubles pairing except that no consideration will be given to separating players based on same club, nationality or relationship. i.e. the event will be seeded strictly.
- Seeding the knockout stage will be based on block finishing positions.

Method of Playing the Event

The NZ Open Championship will begin with section play followed by a knockout event. The number of sections should normally be either 8 or 4, depending on entries each with 5–6 players. The Manager shall, however, have the power to choose a different number of sections, not exceeding 8, if that would better suit the number of entries. Should the manager consider it necessary to have more than 8 sections the CNZ Tournament Committee must approve the proposed format.

Upon completion of section play thirty-two players will qualify for the Open Singles Knockout. The Manager has the discretion to alter this to sixteen players if there is a low entry into the event.

Ties in blocks will be determined by the tournament regulations in the relevant part of Regulation 20.

The remaining players will play in the Heenan Plate.

- (a) **The Open Singles.** Each match will be played as the best of three games, except that the manager may choose to play best of five games from the quarter final onwards.
- (b) **The Bronze Medal.** All players who were knocked out of the Open Singles Knockout prior to the Quarter-Finals are eligible to enter the Bronze Medal.

To initially be played using a Flexible Swiss format, progressing to a knockout with the final to be best of three games, if time allows.

- (c) **The Heenan Plate.** All players who are non-qualifiers for the Knockout event. Preferred section play. The manager has discretion to alter this.

If time limits are used, they will be 4–7–10 hours for best of 3. Any time not used by an earlier game becomes available for the later game(s).

If, in exceptional circumstances, an alternative format is needed, the CNZ Tournament Committee must approve that format.

Appendix 1

(b) The Golf Croquet Nationals

Seeding

Singles

- Seeding for the preliminary section play will be carried out as described in Regulation 19 except that no consideration will be given to separating players based on same club, nationality or relationship, i.e., the event will be seeded strictly.
- Seeding for the open knockout stage will be according to the Player Choice method (see Appendix 2)

Doubles

- Seeding for the preliminary sections will be carried out as described in Regulation 19 based on average grade of the doubles pairing except that no consideration will be given to separating players based on same club, nationality or relationship. i.e. the event will be seeded strictly.
- Seeding the knockout stage will be based on block finishing positions.

Method of Playing the Event

Singles

The event will begin with section play followed by a knockout event. The number of sections should normally be either 4 or 8 depending on entries. The manager shall, after consultation with the CNZ Tournament Committee liaison, have the power to choose a different number of sections, if that would better suit the number of entries.

The section play shall be played as best of three, 13-point matches.

Upon completion of section play, sixteen players will qualify for the Open Singles Knockout. At the Manager's discretion this may be increased to thirty-two players. Ties in blocks will be determined by the Tournament Regulations in the relevant part of Regulation 19.

The remaining players will play in the plate event.

- Open Knockout.** Each match shall be played as best of three, 13-point matches. At the manager's discretion, the manager may choose to play best of five 13-point matches, from the semi-final onwards.
- Plate.** All players who do not qualify for the open knockout are eligible to play in the Plate. The Plate shall be played as section play, with eligible players randomly drawn into 2 or 4 sections. Upon completion of the Plate section, 8 players shall qualify for the Plate knockout based on block finishing positions. Play shall be single 13-point games.

Doubles

The event will begin with section play followed by a knockout event. The number of sections should normally be either 2 or 4 depending on entries. The manager shall, after consultation with the CNZ Tournament Committee liaison, have the power to choose a different number of sections, if that would better suit the number of entries.

The section play shall be played as single 13-point games.

Upon completion of section play, a number of pairs advertised by the manager prior to the event shall progress through to the knockout. The remaining doubles pairings shall be eligible for the Plate.

- (a) **Open Doubles Knockout.** Each match shall be played as best of three, 13-point match.
- (b) **Doubles Plate.** The Plate shall be played as section play with eligible players drawn into (probably 2) blocks so as to minimise the number of repeat games from the original block play and to attempt to equally distribute the strength of opponents in each block based upon previous block results. A final between the winners of the blocks will be played. Ties within sections will be broken by matches, then net games, then net points, then who beat who.

Time Limits

There will be no time limits for any match. However, the manager may enforce time limits if time pressure becomes an issue for completion of the event or tournament.

In the event time limits are required the following will apply;

Single 13-point game – 1 hour

Best of three match, 13-point games – 1.25 hours, 1 hour, 1 hour.

Best of five match, 13-point games - 1 hour, 1 hour, 45 minutes, 45 minutes, 45 minutes.

At the completion of time, players shall play an extension period of 2 full rotations of the four balls. If the scores are tied at the completion of the extension period, the next hoop in order will be contested to determine the winner.

In a match situation, any remaining time not used by an earlier game will become available for the later games.

If, in exceptional circumstances, an alternative format is needed, the CNZ Tournament Committee liaison must approve that format.

Appendix 2

Player Choice Seeding

This method is designed as a compromise between strict block-based seeding, which has been shown to sometimes produce unbalanced draws and strict grade-based seeding which some players dislike because they prefer a greater emphasis on same-event results.

It is recommended that this method is only used for when the knockout stage includes 16 or more players, with more than 2 blocks.

How it works

The block winners are listed in updated World Ranking Grade order. They will choose, with the fourth ranked block winner selecting first followed by the top-ranked block winner downwards, from a fixed number of positions in the draw that will equal the number of blocks. These positions correspond to the standard top-seeded positions in a normal seeded draw.

Those who came second in the blocks are then listed in updated World Ranking Grade order. They will then choose, from the top-ranked downwards, from the positions corresponding to the next level of seeded positions in a standard draw.

This procedure continues for the 3rd, 4th and any subsequent qualifier for the knockout.

Example

The following is an example of how Player Choice Seeding operates with 4 blocks with the top 4 players qualifying from each block.

- a. After the completion of block play, the four block winners are listed in order of updated World Ranking Grade and named A, B, C and D.
- b. The four 2nd placed players from the blocks are listed in order of updated World Ranking Grade and named E, F, G and H.
- c. The four 3rd placed players from the blocks are listed in order of updated World Ranking Grade and named I, J, K and L.
- d. The four 4th place players from the blocks are listed in order of updated World Ranking Grade and named M, N O and P.
- e. A standard fully seeded 16 player knockout draw is created as shown below
- f. You will see that the four block winners are now in separate quarters as would occur with block seeding, as are the 4 runners-up, 4 thirds and 4 fourths.

1
16
9
8
5
12
13
4
3
14
11
6
7
10
15
2

- a. Player D is offered the first chance to choose any position numbered 1–4.
Player A then chooses any of the three remaining positions 1–4.
Player B then chooses one of the remaining two positions 1–4
Player C is then placed in the remaining position 1–4
- b. Player E is offered the first chance to choose any position numbered 5–8. Player F then chooses any of the three remaining positions 5–8.
Player G then chooses one of the remaining two positions 5–8.
Player H is then placed in the remaining position 5–8.
You will see that once again the block seconds are placed in different quarters as would occur with full block seeding, but this time, the highest ranked is given the first opportunity to choose their position in the draw. Theoretically, the players will attempt to avoid the strongest (in their own opinion) block winner's quarter and the draw will become self-balancing.
- c. Player I is offered the first chance to choose any position numbered 9–12. Player J then chooses any of the three remaining positions 9–12.
Player K then chooses one of the remaining two positions 9–12.
Player L is then placed in the remaining position 9–12.
These four players have the benefit of knowing where the “top” eight players have chosen to go in the draw and will theoretically choose positions to maximise their own chances, thereby self-balancing the draw.
- d. Player M is offered the first chance to choose any position numbered 13–16. Player N then chooses any of the three remaining positions 13–16.
Player O then chooses one of the remaining two positions 13–16.
Player P is then placed in the remaining position 13–16.
That concludes the Player Choice Draw.

The above methodology can be used when only two players qualify or when there are only two blocks, but it is at its most useful when there are at least 4 of each category, such as the singles knockouts for national events – and works best with 8 or more blocks.

As soon as a player has a defined slot in the draw, the player's name should be entered on a large display so that all remaining players (and spectators) are kept up to date with how the draw is filling up.

Issues with the Player Choice Method from a Manager's Perspective

Q1. What happens if a player is not able to be present for the draw?

A1. The player may nominate a representative to choose for them. If the representative fails to do so, the manager should randomly allocate one of the available positions (4 playing cards, A, 2, 3 and 4 are useful for this).

Q2. What happens if a player can't decide and takes too long?

A2. Players should be made aware that they have about 30 seconds to make a choice. If they have not chosen after 30 seconds, the manager should warn them they must choose in the next 10 seconds. If they still fail to choose, the manager should randomly allocate them one of the remaining available positions.

Appendix 3

(a) The Arthur Ross Memorial Event

AC National Competition Open to All Players

Special Conditions

1. The Competition must be a separate event and publicised as “The Arthur Ross Memorial Event” in 2023–24.
2. Play shall be under handicap conditions
3. Full size lawns shall be used wherever possible for club and association competition. The National finals will be played on full sized lawns.
4. Associations shall: set the starting dates for club competitions, set the date for the association play-off, determine the most appropriate format for selecting the representatives, ensure that the event complies with the key criteria (e.g. 3 hour handicap games) and is played according to CNZ tournament regulations;
5. Club winner should be found through competitive play, but if there is only one entry, that player may enter the association play-off. If there is only one club winner in an association that player may enter the national final.
6. The association play-off should not clash with other CNZ fixtures.
7. The association winner will play in the national final held in March/April of each year;
8. The association winner’s name will be sent to the Chief Executive along with the club and association charts at least 14 days prior to the date of the national final
9. In the event of a club winner not being available for the association play-off, or an association winner not being available for the national final, the highest finishing available player may play in his or her place.
10. In the event there is an uneven number of entries in the national final the host association will have the right to enter a second player, being the highest finishing available player from that association’s play-off.
11. Only financial members affiliated to CNZ through a club or affiliated school are eligible for entry into the Arthur Ross Memorial event. If certified in more than one association, a player can play in only one association.
12. A player who is a member of more than one club (whether in one or more associations) may only enter this event in one club
13. A time limit of three (3) hours and Law 61 will apply for all games, including the Final.
14. Associations and Clubs are requested to draw the attention of their players to the Conditions as set out in the Year Book advertisement.
15. An Affiliated School that needs assistance to arrange its competition should contact the Association in its area for advice.

Appendix 3

(b) The Don Reyland Stars Competition

GC National Competition Open to All Players

Special Conditions

1. The Competition must be a separate event and publicised as “The Don Reyland Stars Competition” in 2023–24.
2. Play shall be under handicap conditions.
3. Full size lawns shall be used wherever possible for club and association competition. The National finals will be played on full sized lawns.
4. Associations shall: set the starting dates for club competitions, set the date for the association play-off, determine the most appropriate format for selecting the representatives, ensure that the event complies with the key criteria (e.g. games in this competition will be Golf Croquet singles 13-point handicap games) and is played according to CNZ tournament regulations;
5. Club winner should be found through competitive play, but if there is only one entry, that player may enter the association play-off. If there is only one club winner in an association that player may enter the national final.
6. The association play-off should not clash with other CNZ fixtures.
7. The association winner will play in the national final held in March/April of each year.
8. The association winner’s name will be sent to the Chief Executive along with the club and association charts at least 14 days prior to the date of the national final.
9. In the event of a club winner not being available for the association play-off, or an association winner not being available for the national final, the highest finishing available player may play in his or her place.
10. In the event there is an uneven number of entries in the national final the host association will have the right to enter a second player, being the highest finishing available player from that association’s play-off.
11. Only financial members affiliated to CNZ through a club or affiliated school are eligible for entry into the Don Reyland Stars event. If certified in more than one association, a player can play in only one association.
12. A player who is a member of more than one club (whether in one or more associations) may only enter this event in one club.
13. A minimum time limit of 1 hour (60 minutes) will apply for all games, including the Final. When time expires, an extension period of 2 full rotations of the four balls will be played.
14. In the event of scores being tied following the extension period, the next hoop in order will be contested to determine the winner.
15. Associations and Clubs are requested to draw the attention of their players to the Conditions as set out in the Year Book advertisement.

Appendix 4

Reimbursements to Associations for CNZ Tournaments

Each Association staging a CNZ Fixture will receive reimbursement from Croquet New Zealand at rates set from time to time by the Chief Executive and published in the Year Book. Note: (not part of the Regulations)

All Silver Badge events are hosted by the Association and for this reason no reimbursements for equipment or Manager’s fees will be paid. Silver Badges will be given to the Association delegates at the CNZ AGM.

Rates set:

Association Croquet Games	\$6.50 per game
Golf Croquet Games	\$2.50 per game

Manager/s Allowances and Tournament Expenses:

NZ Open, GC Nationals, U21 GC Championship	\$50.00 per day
All Other Events	\$35.00 per day
Assistant Manager/s*	\$25.00 per day
Referee of Tournament	\$25.00 per day
Balls:	\$2.00 per set per day
Hoops:	\$5.00 per set per day

All payments include GST

* The Tournament Committee will determine if assistant manager/s is/are required. Assistant manager/s will be eligible for payment if the role is listed in the tournament advert and the individual/s appointed have been approved by the Tournament Committee. If Associations elect to appoint additional assistant manager/s (e.g. for training purposes) the Association will be responsible for their costs.

**CNZ acknowledges that in order to meet required lawn standards, some clubs will be required to cut their lawns more frequently. To assist with this additional cost, CNZ will reimburse up to \$100 per additional cut. For extra lawn mowing, the club must send a receipt of expenses incurred to the Chief Executive for reimbursement.

While each club is expected to cut the lawns prior to hosting a tournament, clubs will be eligible to claim for additional cuts as per the table below:

Tournament Length	Extra Mowing’s	Amount Claimable
0 – 3 Days	0	\$0
4 – 7 Days	1	Up to \$100
7+ Days	2	Up to \$200

Appendix 5

Playing conditions for CNZ Official Tournaments

1. Purpose

To provide a standard measurement of lawn speed and conditions that will assist hosts and CNZ to deliver the desired tournament playing conditions. Measuring your lawn speed well in advance of and leading up to an event will allow hosts time to adopt the necessary corrective measures if lawn speeds are identified as 'tracking' below the desired level.

CNZ official tournaments are tiered according to the criteria in 2 below. Host Associations are encouraged to consider these minimum requirements prior to bidding for or accepting the allocation of any CNZ Official Tournament.

2. Tiered Events

AC	GC
Tier One New Zealand Open Selectors' A vs B or equivalent Top AC Invitation North Island/South Island Champs Men's and Women's Championships	Tier One GC Nationals North Island/South Island Champs Top GC Invitation U21 GC Champs U21 v NZ Select
Tier Two Women's AC Invitation Second AC Invitation Third AC Invitation Arthur Ross Memorial Final Other Official Events	Tier Two Second GC Invitation Third GC Invitation Women's GC Invitation NZ Secondary Schools Don Reyland Stars Women's GC CNZ 3+ Other Official Events

AC tier 1

Requirement for host clubs to reliably provide lawn speed of 11+ seconds, rigid hoops set in new holes at the commencement of the tournament and provide sufficient lawns to host the event(s).

Hoops to be set to the largest ball plus 1/32 inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downwards tolerance of 1/64 of an inch unless otherwise advertised. Time permitting, hoops should be moved to fresh holes for the final.

AC tier 2

Requirement for clubs to reliably provide lawn speed of 10+ seconds, rigid hoops set in new holes at the commencement of the tournament and provide sufficient lawns to host the event(s).

GC tier 1

Requirement for clubs to reliably provide lawn speed of 10+ seconds, rigid hoops set in new holes at the commencement of the tournament and provide sufficient lawns to host the event(s).

Hoops to be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{32}$ inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downwards tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ of an inch unless otherwise advertised.

GC tier 2

Requirement for clubs to reliably provide lawn speed of 9+ seconds, rigid hoops set in new holes at the commencement of the tournament and provide sufficient lawns to host the event(s).

3. Process

Lawn speed is determined by the number of seconds it takes for a croquet ball to travel the length of a full-sized croquet lawn north to south or visa-versa. A striker hits a croquet ball from the North or South Boundary line of the lawn being tested to the opposite boundary line. The strike must be sufficiently accurate to cause the ball to come to rest within $\frac{1}{2}$ yard of the far boundary line so to accurately determine the lawn speed had the ball come to rest on the boundary line. The Time keeper, standing at the opposite end of the lawn to the striker, starts time when the ball is struck and stops time when the ball comes to rest on the opposite boundary line. Several attempts may be required to achieve a reliable result.

4. Requirements

A minimum 50% of lawns at any venue to be used for the event will be tested. The minimum lawn speed required for the event shall be determined by an average figure of all lawns tested. The average figure will be referred to as 'Lawn Speed'. CNZ should be advised of the lawn speed at the conclusion of each test.

Test 1:

One Calendar month plus or minus one week before the first day of the event

Test 2:

Not more than 2 weeks or less than 1 week prior to the first day of the event. Lawn speed should be no less than 1 second less than the minimum required speed on a minimum of 2 days within the test period.

Test 3:

Not more than 1 week or less than 2 days prior to the first day of the event: Lawn speed should be equal to or greater than the minimum required speed on at least 1 day within the test period.

It is desirable to increase rather than decrease lawn speed throughout an event.

Appendix 6

Silver Badge Competition

The Chief Executive will give the silver badges to all Associations at the AGM to be presented to the winners of competitions governed by the following conditions:

- .1. For Association Croquet play will be in the following Handicap Ranges:
 - Silver Badge Handicap -3 to -0.5 (Played as North, Central & Southern events)
 - Silver Badge Handicap 0 to 3.5
 - Silver Badge Handicap 4 to 9
 - Silver Badge Handicap 10 to 16
 - Silver Badge Handicap 18 to 24

For Golf Croquet play will be in the handicap ranges:

 - Premier Silver Badge Handicap -6 to 2
 - Senior Silver Badge Handicap 3 to 5
 - Intermediate Silver Badge Handicap 6 to 8
 - Primary Silver Badge Handicap 9 to 16
2. Each Association shall hold a competition, open to all players in each grade, but, if the total entry is to be limited, guaranteeing at least one place in each grade to each participating club.
 - a) If places in the Association competition are to be limited, clauses 3–7 must be used.
3. The Club event for both AC & GC shall be completed by the date specified by the Association.
4. Each Club will hold a competition for each of the above Handicap Ranges in which it has members eligible to compete. If in any Club there is in any Handicap Range only one entry, then that player will be eligible to represent the Club in that Handicap Range.
5. If a member's handicap changes following the commencement of this competition, they will still be eligible to play in that grade for the Association event.
6.
 - (a) Immediately on completion of the Club competitions, the names of the winners and competition charts shall be forwarded to the Manager of the Association event or by the date specified by the Association.
 - (b) If in any Association there is in any Handicap Range only one Club winner available to play on the date of the play-off, then that player shall receive a Silver Badge, provided that there has been a Club competition in that Handicap Range and that player has won it.
 - (c) If a Club winner is unable to play in the play-off owing to indisposition or urgent necessity, the Club runner-up shall be permitted to act as a substitute.
7. Each Association will decide the method of play for the Association competition and if necessary, the Club competitions; the two methods need not be the same.
8. A player who is a member of more than one Club (whether in one or more Associations) may only enter this competition in one Club.
9. Associations should ensure that all qualifying events (both club and association) are entered on Croquetscores.com.

10. A player is entitled to enter in one grade for GC and one grade for AC. Once the competition has started, they may not compete in another grade.
11. If there are no players in a grade, players may play “up” a grade to enable them to participate. If they elect to do so, they are not eligible to receive the Silver Badge from their original grade. No player may play “down” a grade.

Appendix 7

Reciprocity of Membership

From the World Croquet Federation (WCF) Rules

164. RECIPROCITY OF MEMBERSHIP

- 164.1 When visiting a Member for a period not exceeding 60 days, a player who is an associate of and in good standing with another Member should be granted reciprocal rights to play in tournaments approved or advertised by the visited Member. This right is subject to any conditions that would apply to players who are associates of the visited Member (for example as to entry fees, entry timing, ranking or gender) and, for National Closed Championships, subject to any conditions requiring membership of the visited Member. For this purpose, a player is an associate of a Member if they have individual membership of that Member or of a subsidiary body which confers a right to play in tournaments approved or advertised by that Member. This right applies to only one visit in each visited Member's membership year.
- 164.2 A visiting player who is currently affiliated and in good standing with their Member association should arrange for a letter of introduction to be emailed by their Member association to the Member to be visited and the organising body of each tournament in which they wish to play.
- 164.3 Members should provide details to fellow Members if any visiting player fails to observe the highest standards of behaviour and conduct. Such a player could be denied a letter of introduction on a future occasion.

Appendix 8

Selection Procedure for the Invitation Events in the 2023-24 Season

The objective of the annual graded Invitations is to provide up and coming and elite players in AC and GC with challenging competition.

Croquet New Zealand will ask players to put in their Expression of Interest (EOI) to be selected for one of the invitation events. The EOI will be due by date(s) determined annually by CNZ and advertised on the CNZ website and through Croquet Matters.

There will be four categories:

- AC Invitations
- Women's AC Invitation
- Women's GC Invitation
- GC Invitations

AC Invitations

For the AC Invitations the selectors will select up to thirty-two players and a reserve list from the players who have expressed an interest in being selected and who meet the following criteria:

- Have played in a Croquet New Zealand national event in the current or previous season; or
- Ranked in the top 30 players on the New Zealand ranking at the time of selection (min 5 games over the current and previous season).

If players in the initial selection of thirty-two names are unavailable, they will be replaced by those on the reserve list. Once the reserve list is exhausted no additional players will be added.

Selected players will be notified of their entry to the relevant invitation event (Top 8, Second 8 or Third 16). Players in the Third 16 group may be offered optional promotion to the Second 8 should withdrawals occur.

The initial notification of selection will occur approximately two months prior to the event.

Women's Invitations (AC and GC)

The relevant selectors will select up to ten players and a reserve list from the players who have expressed an interest in being selected and who meet the following criteria:

- Have played in a Croquet New Zealand national event in the current or previous season; or
- Hold a dynamic grade equal or greater than 1600 on the world ranking list at the time of selection (min 5 games over the current and previous season).

If players in the initial selection of ten names are unavailable, they will be replaced by those on the reserve list. Once the reserve list is exhausted no additional players will be added.

The initial notification of selection will occur approximately two months prior to the event.

GC Invitations

For the GC Invitations the selectors will select up to thirty-six players and a reserve list from the players who have expressed an interest in being selected and who meet the following criteria:

- Have played in a Croquet New Zealand national event in the current or previous season; or
- are within the relevant handicap range.

If players in the initial selection of thirty-six names are unavailable, they will be replaced by those on the reserve list. Once the reserve list is exhausted no additional players will be added.

Selected players will be notified of their entry to the relevant invitation event (Top 10, Second 10 or Third 16). Players in the Third 16 group may be offered optional promotion to the Second 10 should withdrawals occur.

The initial notification of selection will occur approximately two months prior to the event.

Appendix 9

Example of the use of Matchpoints to resolve incomplete sections

This appendix is intended to clarify Regulation 20.7.9(A)(4) by providing a worked example. The principle is that each player is given a matchpoint score, calculated by comparing his results with those of each of the other players in turn: he receives two points for each other player with a lower number of wins and one point for each other player with the same number of wins, in each case taking into account only those games in which either they have played each other or they both have played an opponent. A supply of Section Play charts will be needed to record the matchpoint scores.

Example section with results as played. A + sign indicates that the game was won by the player in the same horizontal row. A – sign indicates that the match was lost by the player in the same horizontal row.

Assume Regulation 20.7.4.1 is in effect for this event.

	A	B	C	D	E	F
A		+	+	-	-	-
B	-		-	+		+
C	-	+		-	-	+
D	+	-	+			
E	+		+			-
F	+	-	-		+	

Assume that B v E, D v E and D v F were uncompleted because of flooding, i.e. none of the players is to be held responsible.

The matchpoint table is:

	A	B	C	D	E	F	Total	Pos'n
A		1	1	1	0	1	4	4
B	1		1	0	0	1	3	6
C	1	1		0	0	1	3	5
D	1	2	2		1	2	8	1=
E	2	2	2	1		1	8	1=
F	1	1	1	0	1		4	3

A's matchpoints are calculated as follows:

- A v B: A's game against E is ignored as B hadn't played E. (It may be helpful to cover E's column with a strip of card or something similar.) In their remaining games they both had two wins, so tie on one matchpoint each.
- A v C: All games count as they have both played each other and the entire field. 2 wins each, so one matchpoint each.
- A v D: Only their games against each other, B, and C count, as D had not played E or F. Both had 2 wins so one matchpoint each.
- A v E: Only their games against each other, C, and F count, as E had not played B or D. A had one win, E two, so E gets both matchpoints.
- A v F: A v D ignored; 2 wins each, so one matchpoint each.

This completes the determination of A’s matchpoints.

The matchpoints for the other players are now determined in the same way, but each time there is one less opponent to consider, until by the time we get to F all his matchpoints have already been determined. At this stage the matchpoint chart will be as shown above.

Overall D and E tie for first place (their matchpoints are equal and they didn't play each other, so there is nothing to separate them without some further play). F takes 3rd place ahead of A as F beat A; similarly, C is 5th.

If instead E had cold feet and scratched before starting his remaining games (against B and D) and only the game between D and F was unable to be played due to flooding, Regulation 20.7.9(A)(1)(b) would be applied and the matchpoints would then be:

	A	B	C	D	E	F	Total	Pos'n
A		1	1	1	0	1	4	3
B	1		1	0	0	1	3	6
C	1	1		0	0	1	3	5
D	1	2	2		1	2	8	1
E	1	0	1	0		1	3	4
F	1	1	1	0	1		4	2

Note firstly that only E's matchpoints change; no-one else's are affected by E's decision to scratch. E's matchpoints are now recalculated as follows:

- E v A: E is deemed to have lost to B, so A's win against B counts. 2 wins each, so one matchpoint for E.
- E v B: B's win against D stands, and he is treated as having beaten E. B therefore has 3 wins against E's 2, so E gets no points.
- etc.

On matchpoints, B, C and E all tie for 4th place on 3 points each. If this had to be resolved, C and E each won 1 game of those played between the three of them, so B is 6th. Applying Regulation 20.7.9(A)(4)(d) again, E beat C so is 4th, leaving C 5th.

Index to the Tournament Regulations

Numeral references refer to Regulations, not page numbers

A		F	
Absence	10.5	Finishing dates	6.2.8
Advertisement – Year Book	4	Flexible Swiss Events	20.11
American Method		Footwear	17.3.4
(used to be ‘American Events’)	20.8.2	Full Knockout Draw	20.5
Application of Laws and Regulations	1.2, 1.3, 1.4		
Assumption of Responsibilities for		G	
Managers of Council Tournaments	6.2.2	Grievance	10.3
B		H	
Bagnall-Wild System	20.2	Handicap	
Balls		– Changes and recommendations	11.1.2, 16.3
Manager’s responsibility	6.2.5	– Consequence of change prior to	
replacement after pegging down	8.6	Tournament	16.2, 16.3
Tournament balls	12.1	– Responsibility for Correct	6.2.7, 16
types to be used	4.1.5, 6.2.5, 7.7	Hit-ups	8.2
– to be advertised	4.1.5	Hoops - size	4.1, 12
C		I	
Changes of nature of event	7.1	Incomplete sections	20.7.9
– of venue	7.2		
Classes of Tournaments	2.1	L	
Clocks – may be stopped	7.3	Lawn cutting costs	12.2
Clothing		Leave of absence	10.4
– to be of reasonable standard	17.3.4	Liability to be scratched or disqualified	17
D		Lawnspeed	Appendix 5
Defaulting – consequences	15.1	M	
Disqualification –		Managers – Powers and Duties	6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12
for playing at a higher handicap	16.1	Methods of playing events	20
forfeiting entrance fees	17.4	Multiple games	4.1.2
liability for	17	Matchpoints	20.7.9(C)
manager may disqualify	10.5, 17.3		
record of wins/losses deleted	15.3	N	
report on to be sent to National Office	11.1.3	Number of entries	4.1.2, 4.1.4, 4.1.8, 6.2.3
Double banking	7.8	NZ Open Championship	Appendix 1
Draw	6.2.13	O	
E		Objection to player’s qualification	10.2
Egyptian System	20.12	Official Tournaments – definition	2.2
Eligibility to Compete	13	Order of acceptance of entries	6.2.3.2

World Croquet Federation Referee Regulations

Contents

Croquet New Zealand Qualifications	324
Abbreviations	324
R1 Definitions	324
R2 Powers and duties of the Tournament Referee	325
R3 Powers and duties of an Active Referee	326
R4 Powers and duties of an Inactive Referee	329
R5 Restrictions on using information obtained earlier	329
R6 Appeals	329
R7 Players performing the functions of referees	330
R8 Other regulations	330

Croquet New Zealand has adopted the WCF Referee Regulations in their entirety and this has been copied below. Croquet New Zealand has included a section at the beginning relating specifically to Referee and Umpire qualifications in New Zealand.

Croquet New Zealand Qualifications

1. In New Zealand there are three classes of referee for Association Croquet known as Umpire, Referee and Senior Referee and two classes of referee for Golf Croquet, known as Referee and Senior Referee. To qualify in any of these classes, candidates will be required to pass a test prepared by CNZ for that purpose. All classes of referee will be required to requalify every 5 years.
2. Umpires may be called to deal with the basic situations covered by AC Laws 13 to 22 and 29, including shot watching, testing for a wiring lift and judging stationary ball positions.
3. Referees may be called on to deal with any aspect of the laws.
4. Senior Referees are referees with the experience and ability to handle complex situations.

Abbreviations

In the following Regulations, the initials AC and GC refer to Association Croquet or Golf Croquet respectively. Where the text of a paragraph or sub-paragraph is prefaced by AC or GC, it applies only to that code. Otherwise, the Regulations apply equally to both codes.

R1 Definitions

- R1.1 **Organising Body:** The body responsible for organising a tournament or event.
- R1.2 **Tournament Referee:** The official with responsibility for hearing appeals and nominating Authorised Referees and allocating them to act as a Referee on Request or Referee in Charge. The Tournament Referee is also an Authorised Referee.
- R1.3 **Qualified Referee:** A person on an official list of referees, but not necessarily an Authorised Referee for a tournament or event.
- R1.4 **Authorised Referee:** A Qualified Referee nominated or permitted under these Regulations to assist players by making decisions on Laws or Rules and facts. An Authorised Referee can perform one of the following roles:

- R1.4.1 a **Referee on Request** who generally may act only at the invitation of a player. A Referee on Request is said to be an **Inactive Referee** when first authorised. The referee becomes an **Active Referee** by responding to a request by a player to exercise a power or a duty or, exceptionally, by intervening in a game under R4. An Active Referee becomes an Inactive Referee again on quitting the court believing that the powers and duties arising from the request have been discharged or, after intervening under R4, when all relevant matters have been settled.
- R1.4.2 a **Referee in Charge**, who is allocated to a game and is therefore always an Active Referee for that game and may intervene in it whenever the referee considers it necessary. A referee may be allocated as a Referee in Charge to more than one game at the same time and, under those circumstances, may be referred to as a **Supervising Referee**.

R2 Powers and duties of the Tournament Referee

R2.1 Tournament Referee

The Organising Body must arrange for the Tournament Referee to be appointed.

R2.2 Appointment of Deputy Tournament Referees

- R2.2.1 The Tournament Referee must appoint a Deputy Tournament Referee whenever the Tournament Referee becomes unavailable.
- R2.2.2 If play occurs at more than one venue at the same time, a Deputy Tournament Referee must be appointed for each venue where the Tournament Referee is not present. As an alternative, the Tournament Referee may arrange for appeals to be made by telephone.
- R2.2.3 A Deputy Tournament Referee has the powers and duties of the Tournament Referee when the latter is not present.

R2.3 Nomination of referees

The Tournament Referee has the power to nominate Authorised Referees from an official list of Qualified Referees and to nominate other suitable persons if there are not enough Qualified Referees available. These powers are subject to any conditions published by the Organising Body.

R2.4 Allocation of referees

- R2.4.1 The Organising Body has power to direct whether Authorised Referees may act as Referees on Request or Referees in Charge.
- R2.4.2 Subject to any such direction, the Tournament Referee may allocate Authorised Referees to act as:
- R2.4.2.1 a Referee on Request either generally or for one or more specified games or courts; or
- R2.4.2.2 a Referee in Charge for one or more specified games or courts.

The Tournament Referee may also carry out such duties.

- R2.4.3 Irrespective of any such direction, the Tournament Referee has the power to act as a Referee in Charge of a game or allocate another Authorised Referee to do so.
- R2.4.4 The Tournament Referee must ensure that the players are told of any referee allocated to their game or court and whether that referee is a Referee on Request or Referee in Charge.
- R2.4.5 If no referee has been allocated to a game, any Authorised Referee may act as a Referee on Request for that game.

R2.5 Checking courts and equipment

The Tournament Referee must ensure that the courts and equipment are checked for conformity with the Laws or Rules, regulations and advertised conditions. Hoop settings must be checked at the start of each day and may be checked between games.

R3 Powers and duties of an Active Referee

An Active Referee has the following powers and duties subject to the restrictions in R5 on using certain information.

R3.1 General powers and duties

- R3.1.1 An Active Referee has power to decide all questions of fact and Law or Rule. However, a referee who is asked to rule on a matter for which the referee is insufficiently qualified should seek advice from or refer it to another Authorised Referee who is able to deal with the matter.
- R3.1.2 An Active Referee must try to ensure that a match is played in accordance with the Laws of Association Croquet or Rules of Golf Croquet as appropriate and any applicable regulations and tournament or event conditions.
- R3.1.3 An Active Referee should go onto or remain on the court only when necessary and should be mindful of any double-banked game.

R3.2 State of the game

- R3.2.1 An Active Referee has the power to ask the players for information on the state of the game. The referee must do so when that information is required to make a decision but should otherwise avoid questions which might suggest a line of play. The players are obliged to answer to the best of their knowledge.
- R3.2.2 An Active Referee who has reason to think that there is any disagreement about the state of the game must investigate and settle the matter before play continues. This applies especially to a referee who is appointed to be a Referee in Charge for a game that is already in progress.
- R3.2.3 [AC: Subject to Law 23.3, an Active Referee must ask about any apparent discrepancy between the position of a clip and the course of play that the referee notices.]

R3.3 Ruling on a past incident that is in dispute

The following regulations apply if an Active Referee is asked to rule on an incident that has already occurred.

R3.3.1 The Active Referee must tell the players anything that the referee has seen that may affect a decision. The referee must hear what both sides have to say and may question them. The referee has the discretion to hear other witnesses. The referee will then give a decision to the best of the referee's ability.

R3.3.2 The Active Referee may declare a fault only on the basis of:

- R3.3.2.1** facts about the stroke agreed by the striker and the opponent;
- R3.3.2.2** the evidence of the striker;
- R3.3.2.3** the referee's own observations of the stroke, its effects and its outcome; or
- R3.3.2.4** the evidence of well-placed neutral witnesses, excluding the opponent, whom the referee chooses to consult believing that they have sufficient understanding of relevant Laws or Rules. The referee may not declare a fault solely on the evidence of the opponent.

R3.3.3 As a last resort, the Active Referee may give a compromise decision. This may involve arbitrary adjustment of:

- R3.3.3.1** the positions of the clips and balls.
- R3.3.3.2** the number of [AC: bisques] [GC: extra strokes] outstanding.
- R3.3.3.3** the amount of time remaining.
- R3.3.3.4** the order of play.

Exceptionally, the referee may direct that the game is to be restarted.

R3.4 Forestalling

R3.4.1 An Active Referee who observes or suspects that an error or interference is about to occur must forestall play subject to the conditions that apply to the opponent.

R3.4.2 [AC: under Law 23 – an Active Referee must not forestall play while Law 23.3 applies].

R3.4.3 [GC: an Active Referee:

- R3.4.3.1** who believes that a hoop is about to be run out of order must not forestall play unless R3.4.1 applies; and
- R3.4.3.2** must not draw attention to an offside ball.]

R3.4.4 [GC: an Active Referee must forestall play immediately after a hoop has been run out of order.]

R3.5 Before watching a stroke

If about to watch a questionable stroke, an Active Referee has the power to:

- R3.5.1 ask the player what stroke the player intends to play. The player must answer the question.
- R3.5.2 choose the position from where to watch the stroke.
- R3.5.3 ask another Authorised Referee to watch the stroke from a different position and provide an opinion on the stroke to the Active Referee who remains responsible for judging the effect or fairness of the stroke.
- R3.5.4 tell the striker when the stroke may be played. If the striker plays before the Active Referee is ready, the referee may direct the stroke to be re-played.

R3.6 Referee giving information to players

An Active Referee may give information to a player subject as follows.

- R3.6.1 An Active Referee who is asked about the state of the game at any time should tell the player what the referee knows [AC: subject to R3.7 below].
- R3.6.2 An Active Referee must state the Law or Rule on any matter if asked by a player and may choose to volunteer such information.
- R3.6.3 An Active Referee may choose to explain the reasons for a ruling, and must explain the reasons as fully as possible to a player who asks for an explanation.
- R3.6.4 An Active Referee may not otherwise give information or advice to a player.
[AC: A referee must not state whether a ball has been moved or shaken when a wiring lift may ensue unless asked by a player or unless a fault has occurred.]

R3.7 [AC: Testing for a wired ball]

An Active Referee must be aware of the following Laws:

- R3.7.1 A decision whether one ball is wired from another may not be given unless the striker is claiming a wiring lift. The Active Referee must confirm that the claimant has not played a stroke in this turn and that the adversary is responsible for the position of the relevant ball. (Law 16.5.2)
- R3.7.2 When judging whether one ball is wired from another, the benefit of any doubt is given to the claimant. (Law 16.5.3)]

R3.8 Adjusting court settings or repairing damage

An Active Referee may arrange for the settings of the court to be adjusted or for special damage to be repaired, where the Laws or Rules permit it. In doing so, the referee must:

- R3.8.1 consider the effect on any other game on the court.
- R3.8.2 [AC: act consistently with Law 4.5 (which forbids some types of adjustments), and Laws 5.1.4 and 5.2.3 (which place restrictions on adjusting a hoop or the peg).]
- R3.8.3 [GC: act consistently with Rule 2.5 (which permits adjustment of missing or misplaced equipment) and Rules 3.1.3 and 3.2.3 (which place restrictions on adjusting the peg or a hoop).]

R4 Powers and duties of an Inactive Referee

An Inactive Referee is permitted to intervene in a game without having been invited, and is required to do so, only in the following cases:

- R4.1 to ensure that play is lawfully continued after an error or interference is claimed or admitted, but only if the players appear unable to deal with the issue themselves and no Active Referee is present. If an Active Referee is present, an Inactive Referee who has relevant evidence should volunteer to be a witness.
- R4.2 on hearing a player give erroneous information on the Laws or Rules to the opponent.
- R4.3 [AC: if a ball is pegged out in breach of Law 43.]
- R4.4 [GC: if personally watching the game, by forestalling play
 - R4.4.1 before a wrong ball is played; or
 - R4.4.2 immediately after a wrong ball has been played; or
 - R4.4.3 after a hoop has been run out of order.]

R5 Restrictions on using information obtained earlier

- R5.1 The following restrictions apply to an Active Referee who is a Referee on Request or a Referee in Charge who has been allocated to a game after it has started. They override the powers and duties specified in R3.
 - R5.1.1 A referee may not use, or draw attention to, knowledge about the state of the game the referee acquired while inactive.
 - R5.1.2 The same applies to knowledge acquired while the referee was an Active Referee on a previous occasion, but only if at least one stroke has been played since the referee acquired the information.
- R5.2 These restrictions do not apply to knowledge relating to an issue:
 - R5.2.1 to which a player has drawn attention; or
 - R5.2.2 for which an Inactive Referee could intervene under R4; or
 - R5.2.3 which would be apparent to a referee who had not previously seen the game.

R6 Appeals

R6.1 Grounds for an appeal

An appeal may be made by a player against a decision of a referee only in respect of:

- R6.1.1 a question concerning the interpretation or application of a Law/Rule, a regulation or a tournament or event condition; or
- R6.1.2 [AC: a ruling under Law 63; or]
- R6.1.3 [GC: a ruling under Rule 15.3; or]
- R6.1.4 a compromise decision under R3.3.3.

R6.2 Power to hear an appeal

The Tournament Referee or a Deputy Tournament Referee has the sole power to hear and decide an appeal, except that if such an official is a party to an appeal, either as a player or referee, another referee must be appointed to do so.

R6.3 Appeals are final

The decision on an appeal is final for the game.

R6.4 Limit of claims

A player who has played a stroke after a ruling was given cannot appeal against that ruling. Likewise, a player cannot appeal after:

R6.4.1 [GC: an opponent has played a stroke.]; or

R6.4.2 [AC: the opposing side has played two strokes. However, in a singles game, if the player is absent and performing official duties, the player may appeal before the first stroke of the opponent's next turn.]

R6.5 Reporting of Appeals

If a situation that is subject to appeal does not seem to be covered by the Laws or Rules or an official commentary, the Tournament Referee must report the facts and the decision to the appropriate national association for reference to whichever of the WCF AC Laws Committee and the WCF GC Rules Committee is appropriate.

R7 Players performing the functions of referees**R7.1 Players who are Qualified Referees**

Unless the Tournament Referee or the Organising Body has directed otherwise, players competing in a tournament or event who are Qualified Referees may act as Referees on Request.

R7.2 Other players

Unless the Tournament Referee has directed otherwise, all experienced players competing in a tournament or event may act as follows, but only if requested by the striker or the opponent:

R7.2.1 to watch a stroke to decide:

R7.2.1.1 where a ball crosses the boundary; or

R7.2.1.2 [AC: whether a ball hits the peg or another ball;] or

R7.2.1.3 [AC: whether a ball is moved or shaken, but only if specifically asked].

R7.2.2 to decide whether a ball:

R7.2.2.1 is on or off the court; or

R7.2.2.2 protrudes out of or into the jaws of a hoop.

R8 Other regulations

- R8.1 The presence of a referee does not relieve a player in a game of the duty to draw attention to an irregularity that the player thinks the referee may have overlooked.
- R8.2 [AC: The Organising Body may modify these Regulations in accordance with Law 62.]
- R8.3 Only an Authorised Referee may intervene in a game under R4 (see R1.4.1). However, any Qualified Referee may report a problem to the Tournament Referee or a Deputy Tournament Referee.

The Affiliated Associations: Officers and Clubs

Croquet Auckland

Total Membership – 516

President	Melba Scott 027 286 9817	melbascott@xtra.co.nz
Secretary	Sue Brodziak (09) 422 2352 or 021 039 5921	secretary@aucklandcroquet.org
Treasurer	Neill Bendall (09) 486 9779 or 021 063 8637	neil@bendall.net.nz
AC Referee	Bruce Heasley (09) 522 2322	b.heasley@xtra.co.nz
GC Referee	Jan Butcher (09) 528 9095 or 022 528 9037	jbutcher@xtra.co.nz
Handicapper	Nelson Morrow 021 107 7787	nelson_morrow@btinternet.com
Coaching Convenor	Jim Wardle 022 649 6646	pukekojim@gmail.com
GC Match Committee	Michael Adams Convenor (09) 376 9596 or 022 603 0683	michael.adams@orcon.net.nz
Website	https://aucklandcroquet.org	

Affiliated Clubs

Carlton	333 Manukau Road, Epsom, Auckland 1023 Members: 36 Secretary: Karen Barnett 021 053 2955	Lawns: 4 carltoncroquetclub@gmail.com
Epsom/Remuera	259 Gillies Avenue, Epsom, Auckland 1023 Members: 63 Secretary: Karen Cleary (09) 528 4905	Lawns: 5 secretary.ercc@outlook.com
Henderson	Cranwell Park, 19 Alderman Drive, Henderson 0612 Members: 19 Secretary: Jenny Walters 027 627 8372	Lawns: 3 jswalters@xtra.co.nz
Mt Albert	50 Lloyd Avenue, Mt Albert, Auckland 1025 Members: 30 Secretary: Mei Williams 022 050 3796	Lawns: 2 macroquetsecretary@gmail.com

North Shore	1 Wairoa Road, Devonport, Auckland 0624	
	Members: 75	Lawns: 4
	Secretary: Linda McKay	Club Ph: (09) 445 6896
	027 476 6077	secretary@northshorecroquet.co.nz
Orewa	43 Hatton Road, Orewa 0931	
	Members: 78	Lawns: 4
	Secretary: Jan Harrison	Club Ph: (09) 426 3506
	021 173 3028	secretary.orewacroquet@gmail.com
Pt Chevalier	25 Dignan Street, Pt Chevalier, Auckland 1022	
	Members: 34	Lawns: 3
	Secretary: Julie Derrick	Club Ph: 022 646 2129
	(09) 846 2246 or 021 232 9371	ptchevcroquet@gmail.com
St Heliers Bay	20 The Parade, St Heliers, Auckland 1071	
	Members: 90	Lawns: 2
	Secretary: Lynn Plom	Club Ph: (09) 575 6480
	027 575 0445	secretary@sthelierscroquet.co.nz
Takapuna	8 Auburn Street, Takapuna, Auckland 0622	
	Members: 64	Lawns: 4
	Secretary: Doug Cowie	
	027 417 2120	secretary@takapunacroquet.co.nz
Warkworth	Point Wells Reserve, 5 Point Wells Road, Warkworth 0986	
	Members: 27	Lawns: 2
	Secretary: Marion Taylor	
	021 078 4691	secretary.warkworthcroquet@gmail.com

Bay of Plenty Association

Total Membership – 356

President	Gretchen Benvie 027 4819 478	whiskers910@outlook.com
Secretary	Paul Warner 027 357 3403	bopcroquet1@gmail.com
AC Referee	Jim Gilligan 021 772 667	jimgee@xtra.co.nz
GC Referee	Gretchen Benvie 027 4819 478	whiskers910@outlook.com
Treasurer	Sue Roberts 027 315 5569	sueroberts957@gmail.com
Handicapper	Steve Clarke 027 480 0212	sandcclarke@hotmail.co.nz

Affiliated Clubs

Katikati	Hunter Reserve, Wharawhara Road, Katikati Members: 71 Secretary: Heather Taylor (07) 549 4893 or 027 224 7367	Lawns: 5 croquetkatikati@gmail.com
Mt Maunganui	Kawaka Street, Mt Maunganui or PO Box 5070, Mt Maunganui 3150 Members: 77 Secretary: Paul Warner 027 357 3403 or (07) 282 7253	Lawns: 6 croquetmm@gmail.com
Rotorua	Government Gardens, Arawa Street, Rotorua Members: 29 Secretary: Sylvia McKenna 027 253 0349 or 022 467 5149	Lawns: 5 + 1 modified sylvmckenna@yahoo.com
Taupo	3 Rokino Road, Taupo Members: 41 Secretary: Peter Fage (07) 378 8058	Lawns: 2 tccmanagement@outlook.com
Tauranga	The Domain, Cameron Road, Tauranga Members: 81 Secretary: Sharyn Woollett 027 542 8590	Lawns: 4 taurangacroquetclub@gmail.com
Whakatane	Francis Street, Whakatane Members: 57 Secretary: Barbara Easterbrook 021 833 868 / (07) 308 7252	Lawns: 5 + 1 modified whakatanecroquet@gmail.com

Canterbury Association**Total Membership – 620**

President	Vilna Gough-Jones 027 804 5784	vgoughjones@gmail.com
Secretary	Marion Bishop 021 624 488	marion.bishop@xtra.co.nz
Referee	John Borner (03) 942 0813	eileenandjcb@hotmail.com
Handicapper	Gay Jones 021 977 714	gaylenejones4@gmail.com
Treasurer	Geoff Price 027 343 5000	geoff.price@xtra.co.nz
Website	www.croquetcanterbury.com	
Association Life Members	Roger Murfitt Rodger Lane	Jenny Clarke Chris Clarke Tony O'Donnell

Affiliated Clubs

Akaroa	Rue Jolie, Akaroa, Banks Peninsula Members: 36 Secretary: Giles Hancock (03) 304 7124	Lawns: 2 akaroacroquet@gmail.com
Barrington Park	Garnett Avenue, Christchurch 8024 Members: 26 Secretary: Karen Gardner 021 045 1389	Lawns: 2 Club Phone: 022 309 2856 dormer.karen@xtra.co.nz
Cashmere	Valley Road, Cashmere, Christchurch 8022 Members: 63 Secretary: Mel Stevenson 027 2069 328	Lawns: 3 mel.stevenson61@gmail.com
Courage	Courage Road, Amberley Members: 5 Secretary: Jack Chisnall 027 2219 566	Lawns: 2 couragecroquet51@gmail.com
Edgeware	Forfar Street, Christchurch 8013 Members: 20 Secretary: Jan Cooney	Lawns: 3 Club Phone: 027 419 9861 jancoone@gmail.com
Elmwood Park	Laneway, 95 St Andrews Square, Christchurch Members: 24 Secretary: Jenny Tait (03) 352 6857	Lawns: 4 23jennymary@gmail.com

Fendalton Park	28 Makora Street, Fendalton, Christchurch 8041 Members: 65 Secretary: Vilna Gough-Jones 027 804 5784	Lawns: 4 fendaltonparkcroquet@gmail.com
Holmes Park	36 English Street, Christchurch 8042 Members: 36 Secretary: Jean Busch 021 0714 439	Lawns: 2 jeanbusch@xtra.co.nz
Hornby	531 Main South Road, Hornby, Christchurch 8042 Members: 38 Secretary: Helen Webber 027 689 8743	Lawns: 2 helen.harry.webber@xtra.co.nz
Kaiapoi	Revell Street, Kaiapoi 8025 Members: 34 Secretary: Alison Holcroft (03) 327 7622	Lawns: 3 alison.holcroft@outlook.com
Rangiora	2 Road, Rangiora Members: 68 Secretary: Colin Ackroyd 027 270 4116	Lawns: 4 marg.colin@xtra.co.nz
St James Park	St James Avenue, Papanui, Christchurch 8053 Members: 57 Secretary: Rodger Lane 021 0234 4562	Lawns: 2 laners141@gmail.com
St Martins	11C Gamblins Road, Christchurch 8022 Members: 51 Secretary: Jan Wright 021 958 357	Lawns: 4 janwright.nz@outlook.com
United	North Hagley Park, 10 Riccarton Avenue, Christchurch 8011 Members: 78 Secretary: Jeanette Allison 027 209 7767	Lawns: 6 Club Phone: 028 414 5730 jeanettebill@gmail.com www.unitedcroquet.com

Counties-Manukau Association**Total Membership – 240**

President	Graeme Norton 021 224 9979	g.norton@xtra.co.nz
Secretary	Vanessa Baddock 027 4706 478	cmcroquetassn@gmail.com
AC Referee	Alex Begg (09) 238 5843	glencairn1900@gmail.com
GC Referee	Caroll Sanford (09) 273 4303	clubcaptain.hcc@gmail.com
Coach	Jenny Begg (09) 238 5843	glencairn1900@gmail.com
Treasurer	Mary-Ellen Weatherhead 027 186 1657	treasurer.pakurangacroquet@gmail.com
Association Life Members	Glen Posselt	

Affiliated Clubs

Howick	Millhouse Reserve, 67 Millhouse Drive, Howick Members: 54 Secretary: Vanessa Baddock (09) 577 4689 or 0274 706 478	Lawns: 4 howickcroquetclub@gmail.com
Manuwera	31 Russell Road, Manurewa Members: 36 Secretary: Lyn Bell 021 137 6192	Lawns: 4 manurewacroquetclub@gmail.com
Pakuranga	Lloyd Elsmore Park, Pakuranga Rd, Pakuranga, Auckland 2010 Members: 55 Secretary: Lorne Dryburgh (09) 521 5687	Lawns: 4 Club Phone: 021 283 1122 secretary.pakurangacroquet@gmail.com
Papakura	1 Chapel Street, Papakura Members: 38 Secretary: Simon James (09) 267 1839 or 021 0248 0871	Lawns: 4 croquetpapakura@gmail.com
Pukekohe	79 Harris Street, Pukekohe 2120 Members: 57 Secretary: Jill Hill 027 463 6016	Lawns: 5 Club Phone: 027 605 0856 pukekohecroquetclub@gmail.com

Croquet Hawkes Bay

Total Membership – 231

President	Tina Duley 022 163 7679	tduley601@gmail.com
Secretary	TBC Contact Tina Duley	
Referee	Helen Reeves (06) 877 0976	mrsreevesy@gmail.com
Handicapper	Ian Brown (06) 875 1255	iwbrown0344@gmail.com
Treasurer	Helen Blow (06) 844 8574 or 021 354 717	mhblow392@gmail.com
Association Life Members	Gabrielle Appleman	

Affiliated Clubs

Barry Memorial	530 Aberdeen Road, Gisborne Members: 33 Secretary: Per Elzen 027 827 7700	Lawns: 4 per.elzen@gmail.com
Heretaunga	341 Napier Road, Havelock North Members: 117 Secretary: Tom Cooke 021 145 8177	Lawns: 9 thomascraigcooke@gmail.com
Marewa	Whitmore Park, 96B Nuffield Avenue, Napier Members: 81 Secretary: Judy McKelvie (06) 844 6336	Lawns: 6 judy.mck180@gmail.com

Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui

Total Membership – 282

President	Monica Huisman (06) 323 3365	monica.huisman@xtra.co.nz
Secretary	Jeremy Neild 027 600 0028	jeremy.neild@agservices.co.nz
AC Referee	Annabel Neall (06) 356 9836	vandaneall@inspire.net.nz
GC Referee	Josh Smith 027 221 5923	joshycroquet@gmail.com
AC Handicapper	Murray McNae (06) 327 7320	mmcnae@xtra.co.nz
GC Handicapper	Micki Tyler (06) 358 9555	micki.tyler@xtra.co.nz
Treasurer	Penny Carrington (06) 323 7537	penny.carrington@xtra.co.nz
Tournament Coordinator	Michael Hardman (06) 353 5980	mjhardman43@icloud.com
Association Life Members	Marie Power Murray McNae	Vince Neall John Wall Micki Tyler

Affiliated Clubs

Feilding	Drake Street, Feilding Members: 40 Secretary: John Watson (06) 323 0994	Lawns: 4 john.Watson@nzfl.co.nz
Levin	Speldhurst Estate, Kimberley Road, Levin Members: 55 Secretary: Ruth Rawlings (027) 444 2692	Lawns: 4 secretary.levincroquetclub@gmail.com
Marton	Tutaenui Road, Marton Members: 24 Secretary: Selwyn Johnson (06) 327 8318	Lawns: 3 lynself@gmail.com
Rangatira	McPhee Street, Dannevirke Members: 17 Secretary: Marie Power (06) 374 8844	Lawns: 6 marieandian@xtra.co.nz

- Rose Gardens** Victoria Esplanade, Manawaroa Street, Palmerston North
Members: 52 Lawns: 6
Secretary: Irene Deline
(06) 357 0389 irenedeline@xtra.co.nz
- Takaro Mallet Sports Club** Takaro Sports Club, Corner of Botanical Road, Palmerston North
Members: 2 Lawns: 1
Secretary: Dennis Bulloch
027 222 5024
- Wanganui** Parsons Street, Wanganui
Members: 92 Lawns: 8
Secretary: Margaret White
(06) 344 7353 rowdyandmarg@xtra.co.nz

Croquet Marlborough Inc.**Total Membership – 106**

President	Peter Burt 027 285 3167	nzburt01@gmail.com
Vice-President	David Grigg 021 155 1890	griggx2@hotmail.com
Secretary	Roz Bridges (03) 578 2471	eb.re.Bridges@xtra.co.nz
Treasurer	Sam Robinson 021 0238 3351	sam@thewoolstore.co.nz
GC Referees	Peter Burt & Sam Robinson See above	
AC Referee	Erin Ahern 027 285 3167	ronerin@outlook.co.nzmailto:glencairn1900@gmail.com
GC Handicapper	David Grigg See above	
AC Handicapper	Ron Ereckson 021 536 375	ronerin@outlook.co.nz

Affiliated Clubs

Blenheim	Pollard Park, Parker Street, Blenheim Members: 52 Secretary: Gisela Hartwig (03) 570 5112	Lawns: 4 giselahartwig@kinect.co.nz
Brooklyn	Whitehead Park, 15 Brooklyn Drive, Blenheim Members: 39 Secretary: Sue Heagney Ph: 021 578 791	Lawns: 6 brooklyncroquetmarlb@gmail.com
Kaikoura	The Esplanade, Kaikoura Members: 15 Secretary: Erica O'Connor (03) 319 5933	Lawns: 3 berocon@xtra.co.nz

Croquet Nelson

Total Membership – 167

President	Eileen Wilkins 027 630 8910	ejwilkins@xtra.co.nz
Secretary	D. Annie Henry 022 397 9303	croquetnelson@outlook.com
Referee	Manly Bowater (03) 548 7971	manlyandsuebo@gmail.com
AC Handicapper	Sue Bowater (03) 548 7971	manlyandsuebo@gmail.com
GC Handicapper	D. Annie Henry 022 397 9303	annienz2017@outlook.com
Treasurer	Lance Barker 027 417 2284	lance.barker@xtra.co.nz
Association Life Members	Betty Winterburn Manly Bowater	

Affiliated Clubs

Nelson Hinemoa	Cnr. Haven & Halifax Streets, Nelson Members: 78 Secretary: Jackie Gardner 027 520 0509	Lawns: 9 nhcc.secretary@gmail.com
Richmond	348 Queen Street, Richmond Members: 60 Secretary: Kaye Sutherland 021 757 468	Lawns: 4 richmondcroquet7020@gmail.com
Riwaka	Main Road, Riwaka Members: 29 Secretary: Wayne Wooff 027 526 6237	Lawns: 2 wooffw@xtra.co.nz

Northland Association

Total Membership – 172

President	Darla Blake 027 5080 425	darlablake53@icloud.com
Secretary	Audrey Childs 09 601 1101 or 027 305 5808	childs.audrey@gmail.com
Treasurer	Jean Kent (09) 432 0010 or 027 688 5985	jeanandgarykent@hotmail.com
GC Referee & Examiner	Jean Kent Suzette Heath (09) 432 1163 or 021 0825 0546	See above suzette.heath@gmail.com
AC Umpire	Trish McGowan (09) 438 3287	mac.pat@xtra.co.nz
Association Life Members	Verna Willisicroft Kathleen Laybourn	

Affiliated Clubs

Doubtless Bay	State Highway 10, Cable Bay, Mangonui Secretary: Susan Neal 027 261 1198	Members: 17 Lawns: 4 dbcroquetclub@gmail.com
Kaitaia	Matthews Avenue, Kaitaia Secretary: Selwyn Hargreaves (09) 408 3098 or 027 977 9637	Members: 23 Lawns: 3 kaitaiacroquetclub@gmail.com
Kensington	41 Mill Road, Whangarei Secretary: Janis Langman (09) 434 3124	Members: 36 Lawns: 3 langman@xtra.co.nz
Kerikeri	Cherry Park Reserve, Landing Road, Kerikeri Secretary: Bernadette Schofield 021 457 761	Members: 33 Lawns: 2
Maungakaramea	Tangihua Road, Maungakaramea Secretary: Julie Trott (09) 432 3872	Members: 3 Lawns: 2 j.sharyn27@gmail.com
Waipu	39 The Centre, Waipu Secretary: Lyn White (09) 432 0827 or 027 725 0205	Members: 37 Lawns: 3
Whangarei	2 Third Avenue, Whangarei Secretary: Gina Chan 021 189 3895	Members: 23 Lawns: 4 ginalolly1964@gmail.com

Otago Association

Total Membership – 208

President	Joan Carter 027 554 4705	joancarter@xtra.co.nz
Secretary	Pam Bardsley 027 763 6983 or (03) 487 8866	pambardsley1@gmail.com
Treasurer	Jane Smallfeild 027 479 2211	19smallfield@gmail.com
Referee	Nairn Smith (03) 488 3993 or 027 634 4688.	nairnandkathy@xtra.co.nz
Handicapper	Brigid Marr (03) 454 6054 / 021 261 7441	marr.brigid@gmail.com
Website	www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet	

Association Life Members	Jacqui Frood	Nairn Smith
---------------------------------	--------------	-------------

Affiliated Clubs

Alexandra	2 Kenmare Street, Alexandra Secretary: Graeme Martin 021 260 9331	Members: 21 Lawns: 4 gnmartin@xtra.co.nz
Forbury Park	Victoria Road, Dunedin Secretary: Mary McCombie 027 286 6646	Members: 26 Lawns: 4 billandmarymcc@hotmail.com
Leith	9 Quentin Avenue, Dunedin Secretary: Sandra Chettleburgh (03) 467 9651 or 021 166 4212	Members: 32 Lawns: 4 chettle@xtra.co.nz
Punga	Cnr. Lawson & Ross Streets, Dunedin Secretary: Alison Cook	Members: 15 Lawns: 4 pungacroquetclub@gmail.com
Tainui	24 Tahuna Road, Dunedin Secretary: Pam Bardsley 027 7636 983	Members: 44 Lawns: 3 pambardsley1@gmail.com
Wakatipu	Jardine Park, Kelvin Heights, Queenstown Secretary: Diana McIlwrick 027 457 4806	Members: 23 Lawns: 4 dianamcilwrick1@gmail.com
Wanaka	211 Warren Street (West), Wanaka Secretary: Shirley Menlove 027 202 4970	Members: 47 Lawns: 4 ismenlove@xtra.co.nz

Croquet South Canterbury

Total Membership – 340

President	Gail Benseman 027 301 3012	gail.b@xtra.co.nz	
Secretary	Shirley Lindroos 021 210 9672	sccroquet@gmail.com	
AC Referee	Graeme Simpson (03) 686 0365	sambmw@xtra.co.nz	
GC Sr. Referee	Suzanne Cleveland (03) 692 2791	suz126@ruralnet.co.nz	
Handicapper	Karyn Close 027 433 1363	duo@organiseit.nz	
Treasurer	Brian Maxwell (03) 686 3028	bmaxwell@orcon.net.nz	
Association Life Members	Liz Ballantyne	Raylene Phillips	Brian Monckton

Affiliated Clubs

Allenton	14 Cavendish Street, Ashburton Members: 16 Secretary: Yvonne Lister (03) 308 0275	Lawns: 3 chips232@xtra.co.nz
Aorangi	Anzac Park, Rose Street, Timaru Members: 42 Secretary: Glenys Black (03) 688 0483	Lawns: 4 glenysrae.ed@xtra.co.nz
Ashbury	Park View Terrace, Ashbury Park, Members: 35 Secretary: Joy Miller 027 673 1137	Lawns: 4 mapes12@xtra.co.nz
Awamoa Gardens	Awamoa Road, Oamaru Members: 61 Secretary: Pat Gunn 021 054 8855	Lawns: 5 patgunn1749@gmail.com
Geraldine	Huffey Street, Geraldine Members: 27 Secretary: Shirley Lindroos 021 210 9672	Lawns: 4 lindroos@xtra.co.nz
Methven	The Domain, Chertsey Road, Methven Members: 26 Secretary: Heather Santy 027 302 8124	Lawns: 3 ghsanty@xtra.co.nz

Waimate	98A Shearman Street, Waimate Members: 32 Secretary: Jeanette Paul (03) 689 6234	Lawns: 4 jeanettepaul@xtra.co.nz
Waireka	Philip Street, Ashburton Members: 65 Secretary: Gaylene Smith (03) 308 2297	Lawns: 6 gaylenesmith@kinect.co.nz
West End	West End Park, Maltby Avenue, Timaru Members: 36 Secretary: Shirley Abraham (03) 686 1830	Lawns: 4 abr.shirl@gmail.com

Croquet South Taranaki

Total Membership – 124

President	Carey Johnstone 021 424 559	c.johnstone@witt.ac.nz
Secretary	Eileen Judd (06) 765 5436 or 027 814 6652	judd-hotter@xtra.co.nz
AC & GC Referee	Eileen Judd See above	
Handicapper	Peter Filbee (06) 278 8755	peter@agricomacc.co.nz
Treasurer	Judith Jones 021 167 4915	judejones16@gmail.com

Association Life Members	Isabel Caddick	Eileen Judd
---------------------------------	----------------	-------------

Affiliated Clubs

Hawera	Albion Street, Hawera Members: 40 Secretary: Heather Sturgeon 027 313 4126	Lawns: 3 mh.sturgeon@xtra.co.nz
Inglewood	4 James Street Inglewood Members: 11 Secretary: Colleen Wisnewski 027 584 5955	Lawns: 3 nannacoll@xtra.co.nz
Park	James Campbell Memorial Park, High Street, Hawera Members: 47 Secretary: Nicola (Nik Budd-) Clement 027 278 8251	Lawns: 4 parkcroquetclubhawera@gmail.com
Stratford	129 Regan Street, Stratford Members: 26 Secretary: Judy Drummond (06) 765 6652 or 027 493 1669	Lawns: 2 g.j.drum@xtra.co.nz

Southland Association

Total Membership – 111

President	Carole Coveney 027 231 6386	cncoveney@xtra.co.nz
Secretary	Dianne Donaldson 027 628 7600 or (03) 208 1975	edrsdonaldson@gmail.com
Treasurer	Dianne Donaldson See above	
Referee	Judith Hamilton (03) 236 8208	jbfearn@xtra.co.nz
Handicapper	Dave Frame (03) 208 4975 or 027 437 7869	davidavisframe@gmail.com
Association Life Members	Wendy Baker	

Affiliated Clubs

Gore	Ardwick Street, Gore Members: 48 Secretary: Cheryl Muir 027 203 3314	Lawns: 4 cj.muir@xtra.co.nz
Queens Park	Queens Park, Gala Street, Invercargill Members: 35 Secretary: Jo Jennings 027 235 2846	Lawns: 3 + 1 not full size jo.jennings@xtra.co.nz
Te Anau	Dusky Street, Te Anau Members: 20 Secretary: Sheila Petrie (03) 249 9558	Lawns: 2 apetrie@xtra.co.nz
Winton	Great North Road, Winton Members: 8 Secretary: Faye Gibson 027 286 6056	Lawns: 2 faye.john@xtra.co.nz

Croquet Taranaki

Total Membership – 147

President	Bushie Reader (06) 756 8818	readerj130@gmail.com
Secretary	Jan Smith (06) 751 3655	croquettaranaki@gmail.com
Treasurer	John Byers (06) 759 4660	21cumberland@gmail.com
AC Tournament Manager	Margaret Muir 027 6853 464	troutpatch@xtra.co.nz

Affiliated Clubs

New Plymouth	Watson Street, New Plymouth Members: 76 Secretary: Leonie Drummond (06) 755 4133	Lawns: 4 npcroquetclub@gmail.com
Tasman	Octavius Place, New Plymouth Members: 29 Secretary: Judy Donnelly (06) 751 4227	Lawns: 2 judyrdon49@gmail.com
West End	Churchill Heights, New Plymouth Members: 42 Secretary: Jan Smith (06) 751 3655	Lawns: 3 westendnpcroquet@gmail.com

Thames Valley Association

Total Membership – 232

President	Heather Prince (07) 863 6331	paeroacc@xtra.co.nz
Secretary	Anne Hatton 027 233 1984	tvcroquet@outlook.com
Treasurer	Gwen Falconer (07) 863 8375	gwen@waihifalconer.co.nz
GC Referee & Handicapper	Pat Anderson (07) 214 3940	mongoose@outlook.co.nz
AC Referee	John Christie (07) 889 7251	johnchristie8@gmail.com
GC Coach	Joe Beattie (07) 888 7177	joebeattie125@gmail.com
Association Life Members	Claire Twentyman Gwen Falconer	Geoff Young

Affiliated Clubs

Morrinsville	Linden Street, Morrinsville Secretary: Phillipa Kilpatrick (07) 889 6018	Members: 61 Lawns: 4 morrinsvillecroquet@gmail.com
Paeroa	The Domain, King Street Secretary: TBC TBC	Members: 28 Lawns: 6 paeroacc@xtra.co.nz
Stanley Avenue	Stanley Avenue, Te Aroha Secretary: Jason Kitchener 021 0264 7947	Members: 12 Lawns: 2 jas.hobbit@gmail.com
Te Aroha	Te Aroha Domain, Te Aroha Secretary: Geraldine Robinson 027 466 8716	Members: 25 Lawns: 5 sec.te.aroha.croquetclub@gmail.com
Thames	Beach Road, Thames Secretary: Ruth Henderson 021 298 8120	Members: 25 Lawns: 2 thamescroquet@gmail.com
Waihi	Morgan Park, Kenny Street, Waihi Secretary: Gwen Falconer (07) 863 8375	Members: 35 Lawns: 4 croquetatwaihi@gmail.com
Whangamata	Bond Street, Whangamata Secretary: Jane Wimsett 021 507 606 or (07) 865 7228	Members: 46 Lawns: 2 whangamatacroquet@gmail.com

Croquet Waikato-King Country

Total Membership – 310

President	Simon Macaskill 021 039 7032	simon42.karen@xtra.co.nz
Vice President	Doug Tyrrell (07) 464 9022	danddtyrrell@xtra.co.nz
Secretary	Bev Punch (07) 878 7598	bevpunch64@gmail.com
Treasurer	Mariette Poortman 022 582 3435	croquethameast3@gmail.com
AC Convenor	Pam Fisher 07 823 4412	pamandpetefisher@gmail.com
GC Convenor	Linda Patchett 07 888 8409	lcpatchett55@gmail.com
GC Referee	Bryan Lesley 07 883 7426	blesley29@gmail.com
AC Referee	Alister McGregor 027 544 4679	amcg@xtra.co.nz

Affiliated Clubs

Claudelands	44 Oxford Street, Hamilton Secretary: Amanda Smith (07) 856 4603	Members: 56 Lawns: 6 secretary.claudelandscroquet@gmail.com
Hamilton East	86 Galloway Street, Hamilton Secretary: Mariette Poortman 022 582 3435	Members: 52 Lawns: 5 croquethameast3@gmail.com
Leamington	Scott Street, Cambridge Secretary: Pam Fisher (07) 823 4412	Members: 20 Lawns: 3 pamandpetefisher@gmail.com
Matamata	Pohlen Park, 47 Smith Street, Matamata Secretary: Jeni van Driel 021 045 8281	Members: 83 Lawns: 6 matamatacroquet@gmail.com
Otorohanga	Te Kawa Street, Otorohanga Secretary: Jillian Greening 027 773 4885	Members: 22 Lawns: 2 small jillian.greening@yahoo.co.nz
Putaruru	82 Arapuni Street, Putaruru Secretary: Wendy Lawrie (07) 882 1513	Members: 34 Lawns: 3 croquetputaruru@gmail.com
Te Awamutu	390 Bank St, Te Awamutu Secretary: Bev Blake 021 175 0999	Members: 43 Lawns: 4 tacroquetsecretary@gmail.com

Wairarapa Association

Total Membership – 73

President	Robin Brasell (06) 222 4000	robin.peveral@gmail.com
Secretary	Stefan Horrer 021 664 246	stefan.horrer@mac.com
Treasurer	Grant Poulton 021 664 249	grant.poulton@me.com
Handicapper	Duncan Adair (06) 377 5792	cheryldu2@orcon.net.nz

Affiliated Clubs

Carrington	57 High Street, Carterton Members: 1 Secretary: Stacey Smyth (06) 379 9349	Lawns: 1 carringtonbcc@outlook.com
Masterton	Queen Elizabeth Park, Masterton Members: 72 Secretary: Ingrid Brooks 022 633 1375	Lawns: 3 irbrooks45@gmail.com

Wellington Association

Total Membership – 536

President	Matthew Spooner 021 363 924	matthew.b.spooner@gmail.com
Secretary	Karen Eng 021 521 622	wcasecretary154@gmail.com
Treasurer	Tom Berryman (04) 236 8877 or 022 469 0309	wcatreasurer154@gmail.com
Tournament Coordinator	Anne McKenzie 027 228 8988	wcatc154@gmail.com
District Referee	Wayne Gair (04) 236 7541 or 027 443 5100	wroquet@outlook.com
Webmaster	Bob McKenzie	wcawebmaster154@gmail.com
Website	https://wellingtoncroquetassociation.weebly.com	

Association Life Members	Mrs Nancy McDonald	Dennis Kerr	Kevin Watson
---------------------------------	--------------------	-------------	--------------

Affiliated Clubs

Kelburn	Kelburn Park, Salamanca Road, Kelburn, Wellington Members: 72 Secretary: Jim Brough 021 204 0506	Lawns: 5 www.sporty.co.nz/kmcc kelburncroquet.secretary@gmail.com
Khandallah	18-20 Woodmancote Road, Khandallah, Wellington Members: 43 Secretary: Karen Armstrong 027 702 5692	Lawns: 1 www.sporty.co.nz/khandallahcroquet khandallahcroquet@gmail.com
Muritai	Oroua Street, Eastbourne Members: 30 Secretary: Gail Abel 021 952 210	Lawns: 1 gail@wildwelly.nz
Paraparaumu	Mazengarb Reserve, Scaife Drive, Paraparaumu Members: 84 Secretary: Sue Dixon 027 224 6411	Lawns: 4 paraparaumucroquetclub.weebly.com paraparaumu.croquet.club@gmail.com
Petone Central	26 Tennyson Street, Petone, Lower Hutt Members: 28 Secretary: Errol McCutcheon (04) 938 1937	Lawns: 2 errolmc@actrix.co.nz

Plimmerton	Plimmerton Drive, Plimmerton Members: 73 Secretary: Carolyn Rait 021 121 0218	Lawns: 5 www.plimmertoncroquet.weebly.com plimmertoncroquet@gmail.com
Waikanae	60 Park Avenue, Waikanae Members: 73 Secretary: Linda Hall 021 0290 3635	Lawns: 5 www.sporty.co.nz/waikanaecroquet waikanaecroquetclub@gmail.com
Waimarie Hutt Valley	Walter Nash Park, 110A Reynolds Street, Taita, Lower Hutt Members: 50 Secretary: Sue Hare (04) 563 7676	Lawns: 5 www.waimariehvcroquet.org whvcroquetclub.secretary@gmail.com
Wainuiomata	Bryan Heath Annex, Heath Street, Wainuiomata, Lower Hutt Members: 13 Secretary: Barbara Hartley (04) 939 0854 or 027 426 1068	Lawns: 4 croquetwainui@gmail.com
Wellington	160 Alexandra Road, Newtown, Wellington Members: 70 Secretary: Jacqueline Owen 021 851 889	Lawns: 3 www.wellingtoncroquetclub.org wellingtoncroquetclub@gmail.com

Croquet West Coast

Total Membership – 48

President	Mike Newport (03) 768 7881 or 027 303 667	miona@xtra.co.nz
Secretary & Treasurer	Carl Horn 021 293 4040	carl.horn.westport@gmail.com
AC Handicappers	Andy Rae (03) 789 8075	andyrae@xtra.co.nz
GC Handicapper	Conrad Petersen (03) 789 8263	viv.con@xtra.co.nz
Referee	Conrad Petersen (03) 789 8263	(03) 789 8263

Affiliated Clubs

Makura	High Street, Greymouth Members: 37 Secretary: Aileen Morris 027 978 0832	Lawns: 3 perpetuallight@xtra.co.nz
Rangimarie	Brougham Street, Westport Members: 11 Secretary: David Orchard (03) 789 9754	Lawns: 3 adorchard@gmail.com

Members by NZ Associations

For the 2023-2024 season

Key to abbreviations

AU	AC umpire	GR	GC refereee
AR	AC refereee	GSR	GC senior refereee
ASR	AC senior refereee		

AUCKLAND

Name	Club	AC	GC						
ABBOTT, Lynley	Orewa		12						
ADAMS, Michael	Pt Chevalier	18	8						
ADAMSON, Raewyn	Takapuna		14						
ADAMSON, Roger	Takapuna	3	0		GR				
AKERS, Carolyn	Takapuna		14						
ALBA, Pilar	Pt Chevalier		16						
ALDRIDGE, Bill	North Shore		14						
ALEXANDER, Grant	North Shore		6						
ALEXANDER, Sue	North Shore		11						
ALLEN, Juliet	Carlton		10						
ALLEN, Sue	Epsom/Remuera		8						
ANDERSON, Ann	Warkworth		10						
ANDERSON, Barbara	St. Heliers		8						
ANDERSON, Maureen	St. Heliers		9						
ANDERSON, Neil	Warkworth		9						
ANDREW, Lois	St. Heliers								
ANDREWS, Elizabeth	St. Heliers		10						
ANSELL, David	Epsom/Remuera		6						
ANSELL, Frances	St. Heliers								
ANSELL, Lesley	Epsom/Remuera		11						
ANTILL, Pam	Henderson		12						
ASBURY, David	Pt Chevalier		11						
ASTLEY, Graham	Epsom/Remuera		10						
ATKINSON, Allan	Carlton		10						
ATKINSON, Jennifer	Carlton		12						
ATTWOOD, Hilary	Mt Albert		7						
BAGUST, Judi	Mt Albert		9						
BAILEY, Martin	North Shore		12						
BAILEY, Wendy	North Shore		11						
BANDA, Lyson	Carlton		12						
BANNAN, Bob	Pt Chevalier		12						
BANNAN, Gillian	Pt Chevalier		7						
BARNETT, Karen Lee	Carlton		10						
BATKIN, Glenys	St. Heliers		12						
BAVERSTOCK, Julie	Pt Chevalier		10						
BAXTER, Jan	Epsom/Remuera		14						
BEAN, John	Epsom/Remuera		10						
BEAN, Rhys	Epsom/Remuera	16	9						
BEAZLEY, Claire	Takapuna		5						
BEAZLEY, Mike	Takapuna		4						
BETHAM, Jacqueline	North Shore		12						
BETSON, Maida	Epsom/Remuera	11	6						
BETSON, Robert	Epsom/Remuera	3	3		AU				
BELCHER, Jane	North Shore		14						
BELL, Alan	Takapuna		3						
BENDALL, Neil	Takapuna		5		GR				
BERRIDGE, Denise	Epsom/Remuera	10	6						
BEYER, Moreen	Carlton		10						
BICKNELL, Lesley	Carlton		11						
BIERRE, Annette	St. Heliers		10						
BISHOP, Jeanette	Pt Chevalier		8						
BLACK, Gae	St. Heliers		11						
BLAKE, Bets	Orewa	22	7			GR			
BOERSEN, John	Carlton		7						
BOOTH, Jenny	Henderson		14						
BOOTH, Warren	Henderson		14						
BORLAND, Lorraine	Orewa		11						
BOTICA, Alison	Orewa	24	12						
BOUZAID, Mal	Takapuna	14	9						
BOWMAKER, Graham	Takapuna		12						
BOXEN, Pauline	St. Heliers		12						
BOYD, Helen	St. Heliers		10						
BRABANT, Adrienne	St. Heliers		10						
BRADLEY, Judy	St. Heliers		8						
BRADY, Trish	Carlton		10						
BRIERLY, Maree	Takapuna		8						
BRISCOE, Rex	Takapuna		6						
BRODZIAK, Sue	Warkworth	16	9						
BROTHERTON-RATCLIFFE, C.	North Shore		14						
BROTHERTON-RATCLIFFE, E.	North Shore	22	12						
BROWN, Carole	St. Heliers		10						
BROWN, Helen	Carlton		14						
BROWNE, Sharon	Carlton		4			GR			
BUCHANAN, Peter	Epsom/Remuera	5	5						
BUCKINGHAM, Carol	North Shore		6						
BUDGEN, Pauline	Mt Albert		3						
BULLIVANT, Brian	St. Heliers		11						
BURGE, Barbara	Mt Albert		10						
BURGE, Paul	North Shore		12						
BURGE, Sally	North Shore		14						
BURKETT, Clive	Takapuna		12						
BURKETT, Delphine	Takapuna		16						
BURNS, Jenny	Orewa		14						
BURT, Peter	North Shore		8						
BUTCHER, David	Pt Chevalier	10	5			GR			
BUTCHER, Jan	Pt Chevalier	11	5			GR			
CAISLEY, Geoff	Takapuna		11						
CARDEN, David	St. Heliers		10						
CARDEN, Sandy	St. Heliers		10						
CARON, Suzanne	North Shore		11						
CARTER, John	Takapuna		12						
CARTER, Murray	Carlton		9						
CASSIN, Maureen	Takapuna		14						
CASTLE, Ruth	North Shore	8	7						
CATE, Nancy	Takapuna		12						
CAULFIELD, Stuart	Warkworth		6						
CHAMBERLAIN, Kerry	North Shore		10						
CHITTY, Chris	Orewa	24							
CLARK, Collette	Orewa		9						
CLARK, Evelyn	Takapuna		14						
CLARK, Heather	Orewa	18	12						
CLARK, STUART	Takapuna		12						

CLEARWATER, Becky	Warkworth	11		FERGUSSON, Wendy	North Shore	11	
CLEARY, Karen	Epsom/Remuera	10	7	FERNHOUGH, Gordon	Henderson	16	
CLEMAU, Eleanor	Mt Albert	9		FEWTRELL, Gill	Epsom/Remuera	10	
COCHRANE, Patsy	St. Heliers	12		FIELD, Deborah	St. Heliers	8	
COLDICUTT, Cheryl	St. Heliers	12		FIELD, Rae	St. Heliers	16	10
COLE, Sally	Carlton	3		FIELD, Steven	St. Heliers	2	
COLEMAN, Shannon	North Shore	14		FOGELBERG, Myree	St. Heliers	10	
COLEMAN, Suzanne	Orewa	11		FOOKES, Alistair	Orewa	8	
COLLINS, Diana	Takapuna	9		FORBES, Alex	Takapuna		
COLLINS, Yvonne	St. Heliers	16	10	FRASER, Joan	St. Heliers	10	
COMMARIEU, Vincent	Epsom/Remuera	-1	-2	FREETHE, Josh	Epsom/Remuera	-2.5	-5
COOK, Warren	Epsom/Remuera	20	8	FREWITT, Owen	Mt Albert	8	6
COOMBE, Helen Mary	Epsom/Remuera	12		GARRETT, Christina	Takapuna	12	
COOMBS, Jon	Takapuna	12		GAY, Jill	Pt Chevalier	12	
COPPINS, Sheila	Henderson	14		GEBBIE, Antony	Orewa	10	
CORY, Dawn	Warkworth	10	6	GEBBIE, Win	Orewa	10	
COWIE, Doug	Takapuna	5		GEORGIADIS, Irene	Carlton	11	
COWIE, Niki	Takapuna	12		GHAHRAMAN, Behrooz	Epsom/Remuera	14	10
CRANG, Mike	North Shore	8		GILES, Richard	Warkworth	12	
CRANG, Sue	St. Heliers	10		GILL, Gabrielle	North Shore	12	
CRESEN-FOOT, Marjan	Orewa	11		GODDARD, Heather	Henderson	11	
CREUSEN-FOOT, Ian	Orewa	14		GOOD, Suzanne	Mt Albert	10	
CROKER, Bob	Epsom/Remuera	24	9	GOODALL, Caroline	Carlton	9	
CROSS, Irene	Orewa	10		GOODMAN, John	Epsom/Remuera	20	6
CROSS, Steve	Orewa	10		GOODWYN, Jenny	Epsom/Remuera	9	
CULPAN, Bernie	St. Heliers	11		GRAHAM, Sue	Carlton	14	
CUMBERLAND, Garth	North Shore	9		GRANT, Pam	Orewa	14	6
CUNDY, Michael	Warkworth	10		GRIFFIN, Anne	Mt Albert	16	7
CUNNINGHAM, Philippa	Mt Albert	10		GUDDSELL, Trevor	Pt Chevalier	9	GR
CUTCHER, Ian Michael	Epsom/Remuera	7		HALE, Dianne	North Shore	10	
DALEY, Shelley	St. Heliers	9		HALL, Greg	North Shore	4	
DALLIMORE, Lesley	Orewa	16	6	HALL, Susan	Pt Chevalier	14	
DAVIE-MARTIN, Rose	Epsom/Remuera	11	7	HARDING, Diane	Pt Chevalier	10	
DERRICK, Julie	Pt Chevalier	6		HARRISON, Jan	Orewa	10	
DEVLIN, Judy	Orewa	12		HARRISON, Vonnice	St. Heliers	10	
DIAMOND, Joy	St. Heliers	10		HARROW, Donald Ian	Epsom/Remuera	12	
DIMMOCK, Barbara	St. Heliers	12		HART, Christine	Pt Chevalier	14	
DIMMOCK, Richard	St. Heliers	10		HART, Simon	Pt Chevalier	12	
DODGE, Peter	Takapuna	10		HARVEY, Martin	Mt Albert	3	
DODGSON, Jan	St. Heliers	9		HASSELL, Peter	North Shore	11	
DOHERTY, Regan	Epsom/Remuera	5	5	HASWELL, Jo	Warkworth	11	
DONALDSON, Dan	Orewa	14	5	HEASLEY, Bruce	Epsom/Remuera	10	5
DONNELL, Mardi	Takapuna	7		HENDERIKS, Neil	Carlton	8	AU
DOOLEY, Joan	St. Heliers	11		HENSHALL, Murray	North Shore	6	
DOOLEY, Peter	St. Heliers	9		HEPPNER, Helen	Epsom/Remuera	11	10
DREVER, Jilly	Epsom/Remuera	14		HERBERT, Peter	Orewa	24	14
DREW, Phillip	Epsom/Remuera	-3.5	0	HERROD, Eileen	Carlton	24	10
DUFFIELD, Maureen	St. Heliers	7		HIGGINS, Maryjane	St. Heliers	10	
DUPPER, Gunther	Epsom/Remuera	11	7	HOLDEM, John	Pt Chevalier	9	
DYALL, Bill	Epsom/Remuera	8		HOLLEY-FAGG, Lorraine	Orewa	9	
EAGLE, Lynette	Orewa	12		HOLLEY-FAGG, Prue	Orewa	11	
EARMAN, Robyn	Orewa	12		HOUGHTON, Nan	St. Heliers	12	
EDEN, Elizabeth	Epsom/Remuera	14		HOWES, Margaret	Takapuna	14	
ELDER, Kate	North Shore	10		HUDSON, John	St. Heliers	5	
ELDER, Leigh	North Shore	10		HUDSON, Jude	Epsom/Remuera	11	
ELDRIDGE, Alexander	Epsom/Remuera	24		HUDSON, June	St. Heliers	10	
ELDRIDGE, Andrew	Epsom/Remuera	24		HUNTER, Jenny	Orewa	12	
ELDRIDGE, Jeremy	Epsom/Remuera	24		HUNTER, Val	Warkworth	12	
ELDRIDGE, Simonne	Epsom/Remuera	24		HURMAN, Sheryllyn	North Shore	10	
ELLIOT, Libby	St. Heliers	12		IBELL, Alison	Takapuna	10	
ELLIS, Marie	Orewa	10		INGRAM, Jenny	St. Heliers	10	
ELLIS, Patricia	Epsom/Remuera	11	8	IREMONGER, Anne	North Shore	12	
ELSBY, Ronnie	Orewa	14		JACOB, Jeanne Anne	Takapuna	9	
EMERSON, Jo	St. Heliers	10		JAMES, Charmaine	Henderson	18	8
ENDERLE, Karl	St. Heliers	10		JARMAN, Moira	Henderson	16	9
ERECKSON, Dave	Henderson	10	6	JARVIS, Carol	Orewa	14	
ERECKSON, Pauline	Henderson	9		JEWELL, Liz	North Shore	11	
FARQUHARSON, Helen	Orewa	22	8	JEWELL, Ross	North Shore	8	
FARTHING, Valerie	North Shore	12		JONES, Shirley	Pt Chevalier	10	
FENTON, Sabine	St. Heliers	12		JONES_MERREDEW, Pixie	Orewa	3.5	2
FERGUSON, Sally	Pt Chevalier	10		JULIAN, Jennie	Takapuna	10	GR
FERGUSON, Malcolm	North Shore	12		KEANE, Cherie	North Shore		
FERGUSON, Rob	North Shore	10		KEANE, Cherrie	North Shore	12	

KEANE, Patrick	North Shore	8		MORRISON, Brian	Warkworth	9	
KEITH, Betty	North Shore	14		MORRISON, Vanessa	Warkworth	6	GR
KELLY, Eleanor	Henderson	10		MORROW, Nelson	Warkworth	-1 0	AR, GR
KELLY, Graeme	St. Heliers			MORTENSEN, Jean	St. Heliers	8	
KELLY, Judith	St. Heliers	14		MORTIMER, Anne	Takapuna	9	
KEOGH, Judy	Takapuna	4.5 2	GR	MULLAALI, Bledi	Mt Albert	0	
KIDD, Margaret	St. Heliers	10		MULLAALI, Sabri	Mt Albert	-3	
KLIEM, Carol	Pt Chevalier	16 8		MUNFORD, Maggie	North Shore	14	
KLIEM, John	Pt Chevalier	10 8		MURPHY, Anne	Warkworth	9 7	
KNIGHT, Kathryn	Warkworth	12		NAPIER, Stephanie	North Shore	14	
KNIGHT, Pam	Takapuna	18 7		NEALE, Lee	Henderson	14	
KNILL, Christine	Orewa	11		NESS, Josa	North Shore	12	
KNOTT, Lynne	North Shore	10		NESS, Mike	North Shore	12	
KRIGOLSON, Patricia	St. Heliers	10		NICHOLAS, Nick	Epsom/Remuera	5 5	
LALOLI, Max	North Shore	14		NICOLL, James Robert	Epsom/Remuera	12	
LAMONT, Barbara	Carlton	12		O'BRIEN, Colleen	Orewa	20 12	
LAW, Eric	St. Heliers	12		O'CONNOR, Bob	St. Heliers	10	
LE POIDEVIN, Sandy	Orewa	14		O'TOOLE, Carol	North Shore	14	
LEONARD, Vin	Henderson	20 8		O'TOOLE, John	North Shore	12	
LESTER, Lyn	St. Heliers	10		OLIVER, Beverley	Orewa	14	
LETCHER, Robert	Orewa	6		OSBORNE, Kim	Pt Chevalier	7 6	
LETCHER, Rose-Marie	Orewa	20 7		PARRIS, Dianna Winifred	Mt Albert	7	
LIGGETT, Glennis	Pt Chevalier	12		PASH, Merle	Takapuna	9	
LIMBRICK, Michael John	Epsom/Remuera	14		PATRICK, Madeleine	Carlton	10 8	
LINDBERG, Lynne	Epsom/Remuera	10		PATTIE, Barbara	St. Heliers	10	
LITTLE, Mary	Henderson	12		PATTIE, Keith	St. Heliers	12	
LITTLE, Shona	St. Heliers			PAUL, Janet	North Shore	11	
LITTLEJOHN, Helen	Orewa	20 12		PEARSON, June	St. Heliers	11	
LUNNY, Judith	North Shore	12		PEDERSEN, Gay	Mt Albert	11	
MACGIBBON, George	Carlton	8		PEGRAM, Bob	Warkworth	6	
MACINDOE, Scott	Carlton	12		PERI, Kathy	Pt Chevalier	11	
MADARASK, Susan	St. Heliers	11		PERWICK, Mary	Pt Chevalier	11	
MAGAN, Anne	North Shore	14		PETER, Cheryl	Takapuna	6	
MANUEL, Elva	Mt Albert	7		PETERSEN, Margaret	Epsom/Remuera	9	
MARTIGNIER, Trish	Pt Chevalier	10		PHILLIMORE, Elaine	Epsom/Remuera	7 5	
MARTIN, Norma	St. Heliers	11		PHILLIPS, Gwenneth	Takapuna	14	
MASON, Diane	St. Heliers	24 11		PLAMUS, Christine	St. Heliers	11	
MASSEY, Kenneth	Epsom/Remuera	9		PLANK, Carolyn	Carlton	7	
MATHIESON, Ian	Orewa	12		PLANK, Christopher	Carlton	18 4	GR
MATHIESON, Kirstin	Orewa	14		PLOM, Lynn	St. Heliers	10	
MCBEATH, Ross	Pt Chevalier	8		POWELL, Liz	Takapuna	20 14	
MCCAULEY, Elpie	North Shore	12		POWLE, Audrey	Orewa	12	
MCCORMACK, Gerald	Epsom/Remuera	6		POWLE, Robert	Orewa	11	
MCCORMACK, Raewyn	Epsom/Remuera	14		POWLEY, Don	Warkworth	10	
MCCOURT, Maureen	Pt Chevalier	11		PRAINE, Jane	Takapuna	11	
MCDONALD, Sheree	Epsom/Remuera	10		PUDNEY, Della	Pt Chevalier	12	
MCGINTY, Marlene	Takapuna	12		PULIN, Keiko	Epsom/Remuera	14	
MCKAY, Linda	North Shore	9		PULLAR, Graeme	Orewa	11	
MCKEE, Toni	Takapuna	8		PUTZ, Brian	Warkworth	12	
MCKESSAR, Susan	Pt Chevalier	3		PUTZ, Jenny	Warkworth	11	
MCLACHLAN, Ulrike	North Shore	9		QUINN, Cheryl	Takapuna	14	
MCMMASTER, Liz	North Shore	8		QUIRK, Sara	Mt Albert	5	
MCNEIGHT, Tony	North Shore	7		RADLEY, Peter	Warkworth	20 4	
MCQUILKEN, Sylvia	North Shore	12		RAILEY, Gillian	Pt Chevalier	22 4	
MEACHEN, Judith	St. Heliers	10		RANKIN, Margaret	Orewa	7	
MEAKIN, Tim	Warkworth	12		RAYNOR, Gillian	Orewa	8	
MELLSOP, Graham	Carlton	11		READING, David	Carlton	9	
MENTZER, Graham	Warkworth	7		READING, Michelle	Carlton	8	
MERREDEW, John	Orewa	5 3	GR	REDWOOD, Anna	Takapuna	10	
MILBURN, Adrienne	Mt Albert	11		REDWOOD, John	Takapuna	12	
MILLAR, Charlotte	North Shore	16 10		REDWOOD, Phillipa	St. Heliers	12	
MILLER, Claudia	Carlton	12		REINEN, Helen	Orewa	10	
MILLER, Helen	Mt Albert	18 8		RICHARDS, Diane	Orewa	12	
MILLER, John	Carlton	12		RICHARDS, Heather	Mt Albert	1	
MILLS, Marie	North Shore	14		RICHARDSON, Ronnie	Takapuna	7	
MITCHELL, Sandra	Warkworth	8		RICKERBY, David Graeme	Henderson	7	
MORATTI, Steve	Mt Albert	14 3		RIVE, Luke	Orewa	2 1	
MORGAN, Carolyn	North Shore	12		RIVE, Phillipa	Orewa	8 5	
MORGAN, Sue	Takapuna	14		RIXON, Val	St. Heliers	10	
MOROS, Elizabeth	St. Heliers	10		ROBBINS, Phil	Pt Chevalier	16 5	
MORRIS, Andrew Dene	Epsom/Remuera	9		ROBERTS, Cathy	Orewa	8	
MORRISH, Rupert	Orewa	16 10		ROBERTS, Raewyn	St. Heliers	12	
MORRISON, Bill	Orewa	2		ROBERTSON, John	North Shore	5	

ROBERTSON, Susan	Carlton			THOMAS, Raewyn	Orewa	11	
ROBINSON, Annette	Mt Albert	12		THOMPSON, Donna	St. Heliers	12	
ROBINSON, Frank	Epsom/Remuera	-1	0	TINDALE, Lois	Takapuna	12	
ROGERS, Deirdre	Carlton	9	8	TROUP, Kay	Takapuna	8	
ROSS, Ann	Warkworth	12		TUCKER, Graham	Takapuna	5	
ROTHERHAM, Pat	Orewa	14	6	TURNER, Rob	North Shore	8	
RYAN, Carole	St. Heliers	11		TURNER, Shirley	North Shore	10	
RYAN, Rae	Epsom/Remuera	10		VAUGHAN, Graham	Takapuna	14	
RYAN, Thomas	St. Heliers	11		VAUSE, Helen	North Shore	11	
SALMONS, Hilary	Carlton	10	9	VERNON, Trevor	St. Heliers		
SANG, Rachel	Orewa	18	12	VODANOVICH, Margaret	Carlton	10	9
SANVICENS, Gaspar	St. Heliers	7		VOLKOV, Wendy	North Shore	12	
SANVICENS, Rosie	St. Heliers	9		VON STURMER, Anne	St. Heliers	12	
SARAN, Olga	Mt Albert	9		VON STURMER, Arthur	Pt Chevalier	6	3
SAYERS, Edward Wilson	Epsom/Remuera	7		WAGSTAFF, Mary	Orewa	22	10
SCHIERLING, Lynley	North Shore	10		WAKLEY, Les	Epsom/Remuera	10	4
SCHOLEFIELD, Guy	Warkworth	10		WALKER, Kathy	Pt Chevalier	11	
SCHOLEFIELD, Shirley	Warkworth	10		WALKER, Sharon	Mt Albert	12	
SCOTT, Melba	Takapuna	3		WALSH, Robyn	Takapuna	10	
SCOTT, Sharon	Orewa	14		WALTERS, Bryn	Henderson	9	
SEERUP, Alice	Orewa	11		WALTERS, Jennifer	Henderson	11	
SHEEHY, Jill	St. Heliers	12		WALTON, Barbara	Takapuna	14	
SHEFFIELD, Gretchen	North Shore	10		WARD, Trish	Takapuna	9	
SHEPHERD, Pam	Mt Albert	4		WARDLE, Alison	Orewa	14	
SHERIDAN, Elizabeth	Takapuna	12		WARDLE, Jim	Orewa	0	1
SHORTLAND, Veda	North Shore	12		WARRINGTON, Harris	Epsom/Remuera	5	7
SILVERMAN, Izzi	Takapuna	14		WATERS, Pam	Orewa	14	
SILVERMAN, Mike	Takapuna	10		WATSON, Jacquie	Orewa	12	
SINGH, Peter	Mt Albert	10	8	WATSON, Jan	Orewa	24	8
SKEET, Gillian	Henderson	14		WATSON, John	Orewa	12	
SMITH, Chris	Epsom/Remuera	8	6	WEAVERS, Dot	Takapuna	12	
SMITH, Ian	Henderson	12		WEBB, Kathleen	Takapuna	11	
SMITH, Lynn	Epsom/Remuera	10		WEBBER, Jeanne	Orewa	16	7
SMITH, Mary	Epsom/Remuera	9		WENTFORD, Leslie	St. Heliers	11	
SMITH, Tom	North Shore	12		WENTWORTH, Alison	St. Heliers	9	
SONNTAG, Jenny	North Shore	8		WESTERBY, Aaron	Epsom/Remuera	-2.5	1
SPRATT, Berys	Pt Chevalier	14		WHISKER, Peta	Epsom/Remuera	12	
SQUIRES, Boyd	Takapuna	8		WHITNEY, Sylvia Joy	Epsom/Remuera	16	
STEEL, Diane	Orewa	11		WICKENS, Jan	North Shore	12	
STEELE, Gay	St. Heliers	11		WILLIAMS, Brian	Mt Albert	-2	
STEVENS, Brian	Takapuna	8		WILLIAMS, Jane	St. Heliers	11	
STEVENS, Joy	Orewa	10		WILLIAMS, Linda	North Shore	12	
STEVENS, Roselda	St. Heliers	10		WILLIAMS, Mei	Mt Albert	8	
STEVENS, Shirley	Takapuna	10		WILLIAMS, Sandy	Epsom/Remuera	10	
STEVENSON, Anne	North Shore	12		WILLIS, Amanda	Mt Albert	8	1
STEWART, Anne	Orewa	11		WILLIS, Joanna	Orewa	20	12
STRAIN, Wendy	North Shore	10		WILSON, Hamish	Mt Albert	6	
STUCKEY, Andrew	Orewa	0.5	0	WILSON, Judy	St. Heliers	10	
STUCKEY, Linda	Orewa	16	8	WILSON, Margaret	St. Heliers	10	
STUCKEY, Mike	Orewa	10	6	WILSON, Pat	Orewa	11	
SUKUMARAN, Pradeesh	Pt Chevalier	6		WILSON, Penny	St. Heliers	12	
SUMICH, Helen	Mt Albert	7		WILSON, Shaun	Orewa	14	
SUTTON, Jenny	North Shore	9		WILSON, Theodore	Mt Albert	11	
SUTTON, John	North Shore	12	7	WINSTONE, Liz	Warkworth	14	
SWEENEY, Jane	North Shore	14		WINTLE, Michele	North Shore	9	
SWEENEY, Mark	North Shore	14		WISHART, Des	St. Heliers	12	
SWEETMAN, Diane	North Shore	12		WISHART, Nola	St. Heliers	12	
SYMES, Ian	North Shore	12		WOOD, Mike	Warkworth	10	
TATE, Anne	Takapuna	14		WOOD, Thelma	St. Heliers	12	
TAYLOR, Audrey	St. Heliers	10		WOODSIDE, Graeme	Warkworth	14	
TAYLOR, Fay	Orewa	12		WRIGHT, Janet	Epsom/Remuera	10	
TAYLOR, Joy	Orewa	22	12	WRIGHT, Margaret	St. Heliers	10	
TAYLOR, Marion	Warkworth	10	2	WYATT, Jim	North Shore	8	
TAYLOR, Peter	Orewa	20	11	WYATT, Marie	North Shore	9	
TEMPLEMAN, Michelle	North Shore	10		YATES, Juliet	St. Heliers	12	
TEMPLEMAN, Rod	North Shore	16	1	YATES, Karen	Carlton	7	
THOMAS, Grant	St. Heliers	10		YOON, Liam	Takapuna	14	
THOMAS, Kath	St. Heliers	11					

GR

GR

BAY OF PLENTY

Name	Club	AC	GC			
AINSWORTH, Carol	Whakatane	9	6		COLLIER, Kathy	Tauranga 8
ALDRIDGE, Bill	Tauranga		5		COLLIER, Phillip	Tauranga 9
ALDRIDGE, Linda	Tauranga	10			CONSTABLE, Neil	Katikati 3
ALEXANDRE, Maggie	Katikati	7			COOK, Judy	Tauranga 10
AMERY, Christine	Rotorua	12			COOK, Peter	Tauranga 9
ANDERSEN, Bronwyn Elizabeth	Mount Maunganui	10			COOKE, Ashley	Mount Maunganui 5 -1
ANDERSON, Lynne Marie	Tauranga	8			COOKE, Dallas	Mount Maunganui 1.5 0
ANDREWS, Carol	Tauranga	12			COPPAGE, Jeanette	Mount Maunganui 11
ANDREWS, Linda	Rotorua	12			CORBITT, Brian	Whakatane 10
ARMIT, Gaven	Tauranga	4		GR	CORBITT, Maureen	Whakatane 9
ASHTON, Patrick	Mount Maunganui	8			CORRIGAN, Mary	Whakatane 10
ASHTON, Robyn	Mount Maunganui	10			CORY, Ross	Taupo 10
ASPIN, Lesley	Katikati				COSGRIFF, Brian	Taupo 10
AXTENS, Helen	Taupo	16	9		COSGRIFF, Felicity	Taupo 12
BAILLE, Des	Rotorua	9			COULTER, Angus	Whakatane 6 -3
BAIN, David	Tauranga	3			COULTER, George	Whakatane -5
BAKER, Bruce	Whakatane	0.5			CRAIG, Jan Margaret	Mount Maunganui 10
BALL, Frances	Tauranga				CRASHLEY, Mike	Whakatane -1 -2
BANNATYNE, Alan	Mount Maunganui	10			CRISPIN, Beryl	Katikati
BARTLEY, Peter	Taupo	8			CROW, Maureen Anne	Mount Maunganui 10
BAUNTON, Bob	Katikati	4			CUDBY, Mike	Taupo 10
BAUNTON, Cherie	Katikati	5			DANE, Joy	Tauranga 10
BECKMAN, Bob	Mount Maunganui	10			DE VRIES, Eleanor	Tauranga 9
BENTLEY, June	Mount Maunganui	10			DEARE, Geraldine	Tauranga 12
BENVIE, Grahame	Tauranga	3			DEARE, Robert	Tauranga 9
BENVIE, Gretchen	Tauranga	12	5	GSR	DEMPSEY, Ann	Tauranga 12
BERG, Joan	Taupo	16			DIXON, Andrew John	Tauranga 4.5 1
BERGMAN, Caroline	Mount Maunganui	10			DIXON, Chris	Katikati 1
BISHOP, Linda Barbara	Mount Maunganui	9			DODS, Erin	Rotorua 9
BLACKMAN, Ian	Rotorua	10			DODWELL, Alan	Katikati 1
BLANK, Neville	Mount Maunganui	1		GR	DONEHUE, Christine	Katikati 10
BOURKE, Carolyn	Rotorua	6		GR	DOWNIE, Sue	Taupo 10
BOURKE, Gary	Rotorua	24	3		DOWNS, Jjulie	Tauranga 9
BRENNAN, Alan	Tauranga	10			DUNGAN, Brian	Mount Maunganui 9
BRENNAN, Chris	Tauranga	10			DUNNING, Graeme	Whakatane 7
BRENNAN, Elizabeth	Tauranga	12			DYER, John	Katikati
BRENNAN, Pam	Tauranga	12			DYSON, Dorothy	Rotorua 8
BRIGHT, Beth	Whakatane	10			EASTERBROOK, Barbara	Whakatane 10
BRITTON, Jimmy	Whakatane	14			EBDEN, Kay	Whakatane
BROADBENT, Valerie	Whakatane	8			EBDEN, Keith	Whakatane 0.5 1
BROUGHTON, Rick	Whakatane	8	1		EDWARDS, Glennis	Tauranga 12
BRUCE, Gail	Whakatane	4	5		ELDHOLT, Lennart	Katikati 4
BUCHANAN, Penelope	Mount Maunganui	10			ERCEG, Len	Whakatane 9
BULPIN, Michelle	Rotorua	6		GR	ERSKINE, Dorothy	Katikati 6
BULPIN, Robert	Rotorua	7			FAGE, Noeline	Taupo 20 8
BUNYAN, Judith	Whakatane	10			FAGE, Peter Thomas	Taupo 3 -1
BURRELL, David	Mount Maunganui	9			FAULKNER, Beverly	Katikati
BURRELL, Gayel	Mount Maunganui	6			FAULKNER, Ralph	Katikati
BURTON, Deb	Taupo	9			FOLEY, Mary	Mount Maunganui 9
BUTTON, Maureen	Tauranga	9			FORD, DENNIS	Tauranga 8
BUTTON, Peter	Tauranga	1		GR	FOULDS, Barbara	Taupo 11
BUXTON, David	Taupo	9			FOULDS, John	Taupo 8
BUXTON, Lyn	Taupo	10			GAY, Maude	Whakatane 14
CARTER, REX	Tauranga	10			GEDDIS, Patricia	Mount Maunganui 10
CASHMORE, Estelle	Katikati	10			GIBBINS, Wayne	Rotorua 7
CAVE, Faye	Mount Maunganui	8			GIBSON, Alastair	Rotorua 7
CAWLEY, Malcolm	Mount Maunganui	-0.5	-1	AU	GIBSON, Ruth	Rotorua 9
CHADWICK, Paul	Katikati	8			GILES, Graeme	Tauranga 8
CHRISTY, BRYAN	Mount Maunganui	4			GILES, Trish	Tauranga 12
CHRISTY, SHARRON	Mount Maunganui	10			GILLIGAN, Jim	Mount Maunganui 2.5 2 AR
CLARK, Keith	Whakatane	12			GILROY, Grace	Katikati 10
CLARK, Raewyn	Whakatane	12			GODDARD, Nyla	Taupo 4 5
CLARKE, Cindy	Whakatane	0.5	1	GR	GODFREY, John	Taupo 10
CLARKE, Steve	Whakatane	-1.5	-3	AR, GR	GOODALL, Richard	Mount Maunganui 9
CLEGHORN, Graham	Taupo	8			GOODWIN, Ross	Mount Maunganui 10
COAD, Adrienne	Tauranga	9			GOOLDE, Lou	Katikati
COE, Eileen	Taupo	10			GRAHAM, Paddy	Katikati 12
COE, Peter	Taupo	9			GRANT, Sibyl	Mount Maunganui 2
					GRAYLING, John	Taupo 9

GRAYLING, Pamela	Taupo	11		MABEY, Owen	Tauranga	10	
GREEN, Marg	Whakatane	12		MACKINVEN, Teen	Whakatane	9	
GREENHILL, Heather Andrea	Mount Maunganui	16		MACPHERSON, Ian	Rotorua	2	
HADLOW, Sheryl	Rotorua	14		MARRIOTT, Rosemary	Katikati	12	
HALL, Gavin	Mount Maunganui	10	3	MARTIN, Rick	Taupo	10	
HALLAM, Bronwen	Rotorua	7		MARX, Julie	Tauranga	6	
HAMBLYN, Ross	Whakatane	0	1	MAUCHLINE, Graham Ian	Mount Maunganui	6	
HAMILTON, Lorraine	Tauranga	10		MAXWELL, Lynette	Mount Maunganui	11	
HAMILTON, Max	Tauranga	7		MC CARTHY, Linda	Tauranga	9	
HAMMOND, Errol	Katikati	11		MC COLL, Faye	Tauranga	8	
HAMMOND, Rosie	Katikati	12		MCCABE, Bruce	Mount Maunganui	2	
HANNAFORD, Fay	Mount Maunganui	14		MCCABE, Kathleen	Mount Maunganui	9	
HARRISON, Dianna	Tauranga	10		MCCULLY, Ray	Rotorua	11	4
HARRISON, Ian	Mount Maunganui	4		MCDOWELL, Andrea	Tauranga	6	
HARVEY, Pauline	Whakatane	12		MCGOWAN, Mary	Tauranga	12	
HASZARD, Elaine	Tauranga	14	8	MCKENNA, Sylvia	Rotorua	11	
HASZARD, Gordon	Tauranga	10	9	MCKENZIE, John	Tauranga	12	
HAWKSWORTH, Leonie	Tauranga	9		MCKINNEY, Wendy Louise	Mount Maunganui	10	
HITCHCOCK, Wayne	Whakatane	11		MCMURRAY, BRYAN	Mount Maunganui	5	
HOOKER, Dave	Mount Maunganui	2	GR	MCMURRAY, SHIRLEY	Mount Maunganui	10	
HORAN, Fay	Tauranga	9		MCNAUGHTON, Diane	Mount Maunganui	9	
HORAN, Ray	Tauranga	8		MCPHERSON, Bronwen	Whakatane	12	
HOSEASON, Edith	Katikati	8		MEACHEAM, Murray	Mount Maunganui	12	
HOSEASON, Maryanne	Katikati	11		MEEK, Joyce Helen	Mount Maunganui	10	
HUGHES, Donald Christopher	Mount Maunganui	8		MEEKING, Robyn	Katikati	7	
HUGHES, Kevin	Katikati	8		MILLS, Gail	Taupo		
HUGHES, Ngairi Anne	Mount Maunganui	10		MILLS, Phil	Taupo	12	
HURA, Sally	Rotorua	3		MOIR, Margaret	Whakatane	11	
HUXLEY, Rilla	Mount Maunganui	9		MOON, Stuart	Katikati	5	
HYLAND, Marshall	Whakatane	6		MOORE, Graeme	Tauranga	8	
ILSLEY, Pat	Taupo	8		MOORE, Judith Anne	Katikati	9	9
ILSLEY, Peter	Taupo	7		MOORE, Sharon	Tauranga	8	
INGLIS, Graham	Mount Maunganui	9		MOSLEY, Raewyn	Mount Maunganui	7	
JACOBS, Steve	Taupo	11		MOTE, Bill	Whakatane	8	4
JAMES, Denis	Whakatane	12	4	MOUATT, Gloria	Tauranga	7	
JAMES, Mabel	Whakatane	12	6	MULHERON, Peter	Mount Maunganui	6	
JENKINS, Peter	Katikati	9	GR	MURPHY, Sheryl	Mount Maunganui	10	
JESSOP, Martin	Katikati	1		NELSON, Bev	Rotorua	7	
JESSOP, Theresa	Katikati	4		NEWTON, Lynette	Taupo	8	
JOHNSON, Georgina	Taupo	12		NOBLE, Alison	Katikati	9	
JOHNSON, Ian	Taupo	10		O'NEILL, Debbie	Tauranga	14	
JONES, Barry	Whakatane	2.5	3	PALEY, Martin	Taupo	7	
JONES, Boyd	Katikati	9		PARKER, Ian Michael	Mount Maunganui	5	
JONES, Daimen	Whakatane	10		PAYNE, Collette	Katikati	14	
JONES, Grant	Taupo	10		PECK, Jim	Tauranga	-2	
JONES, Rebecca	Whakatane	12		PENNELL, Jo	Tauranga	10	
JONES, Robyn	Taupo	10		PERRY, Lee	Tauranga	7	
JOYCE, Penny	Katikati			PHELOUNG, Jill	Mount Maunganui	9	
KEMP, John	Mount Maunganui	9		PICKLES, Sandra	Tauranga	8	
KENNY, Wayne	Mount Maunganui	10		PIERCY, Carol	Katikati	4	
KERR, Ivan	Tauranga	8		PIERCY, Stephen	Katikati	3	0
KERR, Wendy	Tauranga	8		PIRANI, Dawn	Katikati		
KIBBLEWHITE, Nelma	Mount Maunganui	10		PRINCE, Ursula	Rotorua	9	
KILLEEN, Annie	Rotorua	6		PUCKETT, Olga	Katikati	10	
KILPATRICK, Pat	Rotorua	12		PUCKETT, Ray	Katikati	5	
KING, Graham	Tauranga	6		RADCLIFFE, Glenis Joy	Mount Maunganui	10	
KING, Jill	Tauranga	7	GR	RATCLIFFE, Jude	Rotorua	6	
KINSELLA, Owen	Tauranga	12		RAWLINS, Margaret	Katikati	10	
KNEGT, Rita	Mount Maunganui	8		RAWLINSON, John	Tauranga	12	
KNOX, Brian	Mount Maunganui	8		RAWLINSON, Lyn	Tauranga	12	
KNOX, Rachael	Mount Maunganui	8		REDDAWAY, Lois	Mount Maunganui	10	
LAHMERT, Barry	Katikati	9		REYNOLDS, Paul	Katikati	6	
LAIDLAW, Jill	Katikati	11		RIDEALGH, Betty	Whakatane	9	5
LANG, Elizabeth	Rotorua			RIDEALGH, Peter	Whakatane	9	6
LAWRENCE, Barbara	Whakatane	6		RIPLEY, Jack	Katikati	8	
LE COMTE, Gloria	Mount Maunganui	5		RIPLEY, Val	Katikati	11	
LE MASURIER, Peter	Katikati	7	5	ROBERTS, Allan	Mount Maunganui	4	
LE MASURIER, Sheila	Katikati	12	10	ROBERTS, Colin	Tauranga	1	GR
LEECH, Colin	Tauranga	7		ROBERTS, Dave	Katikati	4	-4
LOCKE, Olivia	Tauranga	10		ROBERTS, Graeme B	Whakatane	3	4
LUDLAM, Gary	Mount Maunganui	6	2	ROBERTS, Janet	Mount Maunganui	10	
MABEY, Margaret	Tauranga	5		ROBERTS, Rita	Tauranga	4	GR
MABEY, Margey	Tauranga	10		ROBERTS, Sue	Mount Maunganui	8	3
							GR

ROBERTSON, Elaine	Katikati	8		TREGOWETH, Barbara	Katikati	12	9	
ROBINSON, Brian	Katikati			TREGOWETH, Don	Katikati		2	
ROBINSON, Nigel	Mount Maunganui	3		VAN ALPHEN, John	Katikati		10	
ROGERS, Glennys	Whakatane	5		VAN DEN BROEK, Harry	Taupo		5	
RUTLEDGE, Dave	Whakatane	8		VANNER, Donna	Taupo		10	
SAYER, Richard	Katikati	0		VERNALL, Robyn	Tauranga		8	
SCANDLYN, Joy	Taupo	24	9	VICKERY, Les	Tauranga		7	
SCHON, Barbara	Mount Maunganui	12		VOSS, Peter	Whakatane		2	
SEALES, Jan	Mount Maunganui	6	4	VOSS, Phyl	Whakatane		9	
SHEPHERD, Mike	Whakatane	4	4	WALLACE, Keith	Taupo	1	3	
SHEPHERD, Zyelette	Whakatane	3	3	WALLIS, Don	Katikati			
SHERIFF, Christine	Katikati	7		WARD, Helen	Taupo		8	
SHERIFF, Dave	Katikati	8		WARNER, Paul Leslie	Mount Maunganui	10	2	GR
SIM, Elaine	Katikati	12		WARNER, Sandra	Mount Maunganui	22	7	
SISAM, Brian	Mount Maunganui	1	GR	WATSON, Alison Ruth	Mount Maunganui		12	
SKELLAMS, Damon Richard	Rotorua	9		WEAVERS, Glenda	Mount Maunganui		9	
SKILLING, Bev	Rotorua	6		WESTERMAN, Peter	Whakatane	7	6	
SMITH, Marion	Mount Maunganui	12		WHITAKER, Lynley	Tauranga		10	
SMITH, Petro	Mount Maunganui	9		WHITE, William Arthur	Mount Maunganui	9		
SMITH, Sue	Whakatane	12		WHITTAKER, Rick	Taupo		6	
SOMERS-EDGAR, Dianne	Katikati	12		WICKHAM, Christine	Whakatane		9	
SORENSON, Sharon	Katikati	4.5		WILDBORE, Cath	Katikati		10	
SPARKS, Caroline	Mount Maunganui	9		WILDMAN, Bridget	Taupo	14	8	
SPEIRS, Carol	Tauranga	7		WILKINS, Lesley	Katikati		10	
SPENCER, Winifred Stella	Mount Maunganui	10		WILKINSON, Leslie	Katikati		4	
STANFORD-DAVIS, Fran	Taupo	7		WILKS, George	Katikati		6	
STUART, Cliff	Katikati	8	5	WILLIAMS, Rachael	Katikati			
SUTCLIFFE, Philippa	Rotorua			WILLIAMS, Trevor	Katikati			
SUTHERLAND, Laura	Tauranga	7		WILSON, Anne	Whakatane		6	
SYKES, Steve	Mount Maunganui	3		WILSON, Graham	Whakatane		3	
TAARE, Allison Joyce	Mount Maunganui	10		WINDSOR-BROWN, Maggie	Tauranga		12	
TAIT, Angela	Mount Maunganui	5		WITHERS, Shirley-Anne	Katikati			
TAIT, Sue	Tauranga			WOOLLETT, Kevin	Tauranga		12	
TAYLOR, Clive	Katikati	4.5	-2	WOOLLETT, Sharyn	Tauranga		12	
TAYLOR, Heather	Katikati	8		WRIGHT, Elma	Tauranga		9	
TAYLOR, Jacqueline	Mount Maunganui	5	AU	WRIGHT, Peter	Katikati			
TAYLOR, Ngaire	Whakatane	12		WRIGHT, Raewyn	Katikati			
TAYLOR, Pat	Tauranga	10		WYATT, Robert	Katikati		5	GR
TAYLOR, Peter	Mount Maunganui	3.5		WYLDs, Joan	Whakatane		12	
THOMAS, Trish	Whakatane	14		WYNYARD, Mark	Taupo	11	8	
THORPE, Jeanette	Tauranga	9		YOUNG, Marlyn	Taupo		5	
TOWNSHEND, Judi	Rotorua							

CANTERBURY

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ACKROYD, Colin	Rangiora	10		ATKINS, Ray	Cashmere	9	5
ACKROYD, Margaret	Rangiora	11		ATKINSON, Joyce	Barrington Park	12	10
ADAM, Lorraine	Cashmere	9		AUGUST, Annette	Holmes Park		
ADAMS, Ray	St Martins	12		AUGUST, Murray	Holmes Park		
ADAMS, Sandy	Fendalton Park	10		BAE, Jenny	Holmes Park		
ADMORE, Marcia	Cashmere	11		BAILEY, Gillian Doreen	Fendalton Park		
AITKEN, Ruth	Akaroa	12		BAIN, Brian	Akaroa		14
ALEXANDER, Vonnice	Cashmere	7		BAIN, Elizabeth	Akaroa		8
ALFORD, Fay	Rangiora	12		BAIN, Ian	Akaroa		8
ALLISON, Bill	United	10		BAIN, Mandy	Broadfield		12
ALLISON, Jeanette	United	9		BAIN, Noel	Kaiapoi		6
ALTY, Joan	Fendalton Park	9		BAIRD, Jocelyn	Fendalton Park		9
ANDERSON, Marie	St James Park	16		BAKER, Beverley	St James Park		7
ANSLEY, Ross	United	12		BALLINGER, Jane	United		9
ANSTISS, Roger	Hornby	12		BALLINGER, Stephen	United		4
ARMSTRONG, Jeanette	Courage			BARNABY, Chris	Cashmere		10
ARNETT, Eileen	St Martins	7		BARNARD, Joan	Rangiora		10
ARNOLD, Janet	Fendalton Park	14		BARNES, Anne	Rangiora		12
ASCOTT, Cath	St Martins	12		BARNES, Maurice	Hornby		12
ASTLE, Alec Morrison	Fendalton Park	5		BARRETT, Pam E	St James Park		12
ASTLE, Jillian Kaye	Fendalton Park	8		BATTS, Jeanette	Kaiapoi		12
ATKINS, Beryl	Cashmere	7	4	BAYLEY, Ian	St James Park		14
				BAYLISS, Kay	Edgeware		14

BEACH, Judith	Cashmere	10		CORNWALL, Helen Margaret	Rangiora	12	
BECKETT, Alan	Hornby	6		COSTIGAN, Steve	United	4	5 AU
BECKETT, Rosemary	Hornby	9		COUCH, Peter D	St James Park	3	3
BELCHER, Alan	Hornby	24	2	COULTER, Jo	Elmwood	11	
BELCHER, Jude	Hornby	8		COURTIER, Heather	Kaipoi	7	
BENCE, beryl	Edgeware	14		COUSINS, Mary	Barrington Park	14	
BENECKE, Jennie	St Martins			COWAN, Brent	Holmes Park	6	
BENSON, Ruth	Elmwood	14		COWAN, Marie	Holmes Park	8	
BENTON, Kathleen	Elmwood	9		COX, Helen	Elmwood	14	
BERKETT, Wendy	Hornby	9		CRAW, Sue	Akaroa	12	
BERRY, Maryjane	Akaroa	11		CRAWFORD, Jacqueline	Cashmere	12	
BILISH, Roma	Holmes Park	14		CROSS, Elizabeth	Hornby	9	
BILISH, Tony	Holmes Park	12		CROSS, Maureen	Kaipoi		
BISHOP, Marion	Fendalton Park	7		CROY, Errol	Holmes Park	6	
BISSELL, Eleanor	St Martins	10		CROY, Maggie	Holmes Park	7	
BOLCH, Rick	Cashmere	10		CURWOOD, Chris	Barrington Park	3	
BONE, Jackie	Akaroa	14		CUSACK, Kevin	United	10	7
BORNER, John	St Martins	0	GR	DAVIDSON, Anne	Kaipoi	9	
BOYD, Bella	United	12		DAVIES, Evan	Barrington Park	14	
BRADBURY-PRATT, Charmaine	Rangiora	12		DAWSON, Jean	Fendalton Park	6	
BRENNAN, Marina	St Martins	12		DAWSON, Lyn	Barrington Park	8	6
BROOKER, Janis	Hornby	11		DAWSON, Mike	Fendalton Park	4	GR
BROOKER, Robin	Hornby	5		DE LATOUR, Frances	Akaroa	11	
BROWN, Dianne	Hornby	14		DERBY, Judy	United	10	
BROWN, Dorothy Joyce	Fendalton Park	14		DEWAR, John	Hornby	7	
BROWN, Jocelyn	St Martins	12		DEWAR, Mary	Hornby	8	
BROWN, Mary Elizabeth	Fendalton Park	11		DICKIE, John	United	9	
BRYSON, Elaine	Cashmere	12		DICKIE, Libby	United	12	
BUCKLEY, Pat	Hornby	12		DICKSON, Arabel	St Martins	11	
BUNCE, Mike	St Martins	20	6	DIMOCK, Jane	St Martins	12	
BUNN, Valerie	Kaipoi			DIXON, Duncan	United	-1	-4
BURNE, Helen	Cashmere	14		DOBSON, Julie Anne	Fendalton Park	14	
BURRELL, Beverley	Cashmere	14		DOGGETT, John Edward	Fendalton Park	14	
BURT, Esme Joan	Fendalton Park	7		DOGGETT, Suzanne Helen	Fendalton Park	14	
BURTON, Ann	Holmes Park	12		DOYLE, John	St James Park	22	
BUSCH, Jean	Holmes Park	12		DUGGAN, James	Cashmere	12	-1
BUSCH, Leon	Holmes Park	11		DUGGAN, Myles	Cashmere	7	-1
BUTTON, Graham	St James Park	6		DUNCAN, Sheila	Barrington Park	14	
CABLE, Kathleen	Cashmere	11		EATHORNE, Bob	Barrington Park	14	10
CALDWELL, Reid Arthur	Rangiora	14		EGERTON, Dawn	St James Park	8	
CAMPBELL, Glenys	St Martins	12		EGGLESTON, Jean	Edgeware	10	
CAMPBELL, Ian	United	0	0	ELIAS, Tessa	Akaroa	14	
CARR, Martin	Elmwood	9		ELLIS, Sandra	Elmwood	16	
CARRAN, Noela	Cashmere	10		EMELEUS, Janet	United	16	
CARROLL, Sally	Cashmere	14		ENTWISTLE, Maureen	Barrington Park	12	
CATTO, Hugh	Holmes Park	7		ENTWISTLE, Peter	St Martins	4	
CATTO, Jane	Holmes Park	12		EVANS, Janet	Cashmere	20	11
CAWTHORN, Lola	St James Park	9		EVANS, Owen	Cashmere	5	3
CHAMBERLAIN, Colleen	St Martins	14		EXTON, Sheila	United		
CHANEY, Karen	Cashmere	14		FAGAN, Adrienne	St Martins	10	
CHANEY, Michael	Cashmere	14		FAIRBAIRN, Pam	St Martins	12	
CHAPMAN, Patricia	Fendalton Park	10		FENTON, Elaine	Hornby	12	
CHAPPLE, Catherine	Holmes Park	9		FERGUSON, Lee	United	11	
CHISNALL, Jack	Courage	9		FERNHOUT, Gus	St Martins	6	
CHISNALL, Jan	Kaipoi	8		FERNHOUT, Tineke	St Martins	10	
CHRISTENSEN, Elizabeth	St James Park	14		FIRESTONE, Judy	Holmes Park	14	
CLANACHAN, Iris	United	12		FISHER, Jenny	St James Park	24	
CLARKE, Chris	United	-3	-5 ASR,GSR	FOATE, Sharen Margaret	Fendalton Park	14	
CLARKE, Jenny	United	-2.5	-5 GSR	FORDYCE, Edmund	United	-1.5	-4
CLARKE, Leonie	Edgeware	18	14	FOSTER, Christine	Rangiora	10	
CLARKE, Leonie	Hornby	12		FOSTER, John	Rangiora	3	
CLEGG, Patsy	St James Park	20	9	FOWLER, Frances	Edgeware	14	
CLELAND, Joy	Elmwood	12		FOWLER, Koreene	St James Park	11	
COLLINS, Jan	Akaroa	14		FRANKS, Levi	Cashmere	9	-3
COMAN, Bernie	Barrington Park	12		FRANKS, Pauline	Elmwood		
CONNOLLY, Suze	Kaipoi			FRASER, Christine	Rangiora	12	
CONNOLLY, Tony	Kaipoi	12		FRENCH, Val	Hornby	12	
CONOLLY, Patrick	Cashmere	4		GALBRAITH, Jenny	Rangiora	8	
COOK, Allan	Holmes Park	14		GARDNER, Dormer	Barrington Park	11	4
COOK, Helen	Holmes Park	14		GARDNER, Karen	Barrington Park	22	10
COOK, Maurice	Holmes Park	12	7	GEORGE, Russell David	St James Park	9	
COONEY, Jan	Edgeware	12		GIBB, Bradley	Cashmere	14	
CORDES, Kelvin	United	12		GIBSON, Jill	Cashmere	11	

GLUBB, Pamela	Fendalton Park	10			JOINES, Max	St Martins	8	9	
GORDON, Jim	Elmwood	10			JONES, Bev	Akaroa		14	
GORST, Dot	Holmes Park	12			JONES, Gaylene	Cashmere	20	1	GR
GOUGH-JONES, Vilna	Fendalton Park	22	4	GR	JONES, Graham	Akaroa		7	
GRACE, Kathleen Frances	Fendalton Park				JONES, Janet	St James Park		16	
GRAVLEY, Sandra	St Martins	12			JONES, Stuart	Rangiora	-1		
GRAY, Janice Fay	Fendalton Park	11			JORDAN, Jack	Cashmere		10	
GREEN, Terry	Rangiora	6			KAIN, Lesley	Elmwood		8	
GREENWOOD, Judy	United	14			KAISER, Paul	United	3.5	-2	GR
GREGORY-HUNT, Annette	Holmes Park				KAY, Linda	St Martins		10	
GRIGG, Kit	Akaroa	8			KAY, Rosemary	Hornby		12	
GRIGG, Robyn	Akaroa	14			KEAN, Jennifer Jane	Rangiora		12	
GRIMSHAW, Alison	United	11			KENNEDY, John Laurence	Rangiora		10	
GRONDIN, Nigel	Hornby	2			KERR, Alison	Rangiora		14	
GROVES, Winston	Holmes Park	11			KERR, Lindsay	Rangiora		14	
GUNN, Janice Rose	Fendalton Park	10			KIDD, Carol	Rangiora	6	4	
GUNN, Rosalie	Elmwood	14			KINLEY, Derek Graeme	Cashmere		10	
GUTZEIT, Prue	Cashmere	11			KNAGGS, Pauline	St James Park		12	
HALL, Betty	United	12	8		KNAGGS, Roger	St James Park		10	
HAMILL, Ian	Edgeware	7	7		LAKEMAN, Hilary	Rangiora		12	
HAMILL, Lynley Dorothy	Edgeware	11			LAMB, Adrienne	Kaiapoi		7	
HAMILTON, Glenda	Rangiora	11			LAMOND, Dorothy	Elmwood		11	
HANCOCK, Giles	Akaroa	10			LANCASTER, Jillian	Holmes Park		10	
HANSEN, Bruce	St James Park	12			LANE, Margaret	St James Park	7	5	
HANSEN, Janine	St James Park	14			LANE, Rodger	St James Park	2.5		
HARPER, Ann	Kaiapoi				LANG, Lloyd	Barrington Park		5	
HARRIS, Val	Edgeware	20	11		LAW, Lesley Joan	Fendalton Park		10	
HART, Beryl	St James Park	11			LAWRY, Juliett	Barrington Park		12	
HART, Jonathan	St James Park	4	3		LE LIEVRE, Hanne	Akaroa		11	
HASLAM, Judith Elizabeth	Fendalton Park	14			LEITCH, Grace	Fendalton Park		5	
HAYTON, Judith	Kaiapoi				LEPOIDEVIN, Bev	United		12	
HAYWARD, Ivan	Rangiora	7			LESTER, Anne	Barrington Park		12	
HEARNshaw, John	United	2.5			LESTER, Elizabeth	Elmwood		12	
HEFFERNAN, Trina	Fendalton Park	5			LIKEN, Jeanette	Fendalton Park		14	
HEINZ, Jane	United	14			LINDSAY, Sandra	Cashmere		11	
HEMSLEY, Judy	Akaroa	12			LINSKEY, Pauline	Kaiapoi			
HENDERSON, Wilson	Rangiora	9			LINTOTT, Doreen	Kaiapoi		12	
HIDE, Cathy	Fendalton Park	9			LINTOTT, Ron	Kaiapoi		12	
HILTON-ALLEN, Johanna	Kaiapoi	11			LLOYD, Robin	St James Park		12	
HOBBS, Gill	Courage				LOBB, Russell	Edgeware	14	12	
HOBBS, Ian	Kaiapoi	8			LOMAX, Adrienne	Cashmere		11	
HODGETT, Jason	United	0			LOMAX, Barry	Rangiora		10	
HOLCROFT, Alison	St James Park	12			LOMAX, Ken	Cashmere		3	
HOLLAND, Phyl	St Martins	14			LOMAX, Marion	Rangiora		12	
HOLLOBON, Jenny	Rangiora	6			LONG, Shona	St James Park		7	
HOPLEY, Cheryl	United	9	3		LOW, Jill	United		10	
HOPLEY, James	United	20	10		LOWE, Alison	Cashmere		12	
HORNIBLOW, Barbara	Hornby	12			LOWE, KEN	Cashmere		7	
HORNIBROOK, Jeremy	United	10			LOWERY, June	Fendalton Park		8	
HOSKINS, David Gareth	United	14			LUCAS, Marg	United		12	
HOSKINS, Mary-Lou	United	10			LUMMIS, Geraldine	Fendalton Park		8	
HOWE, Caroline	Edgeware	22	16		MACFADYEN, Keelan	United		6	
HOWES, Diana	St James Park	12	12		MACFARLANE, Sylvia	Cashmere		5	GR
HUDSON, Glenys	Fendalton Park	5			MACKAY, Cam	Rangiora		12	
HUMPHRIES, Linda	Fendalton Park	7			MACNAB, Helene	Rangiora	18		
HUNTER, Lis	St James Park	14			MAITLAND, Adrienne	Fendalton Park		4	
HURST, Pamela	United	10	5		MALONEY, Colleen	Barrington Park		14	
HUTCHISON, Graham	Hornby	10			MANNING, Jan	Elmwood		8	
HUTCHISON, Pauline	Hornby	12			MARCHANT, Barry	Rangiora		14	
INGLEWOOD, Betty	United	7			MARSH, Jennie	Rangiora		12	
INGLEWOOD, Louis	United	7			MARSH, Mervyn	Rangiora		9	
INGRAM, Merelyn	Kaiapoi				MARSHALL, Vivienne	Holmes Park			
INGRAM, Trevor	Kaiapoi	12			MARSHALL, Winston	St James Park	8		
IRELAND, Joyce	St Martins	11			MARSTELLA, Emily	Cashmere		9	
JACKSON, Sue	Edgeware	12			MARTIN, Dave	Rangiora		8	
JAMES, Trish	Holmes Park				MASEFIELD, Carol	Akaroa	24	6	
JAMIESON, Anthea	United	12			MCANDREW, Jacque	Akaroa		12	
JEFFCOTT, Sally	United	8	8		MCCALL, raewyn	Rangiora		12	
JOHNS, Sue	Akaroa	14			MCCLURG, Lorraine	Fendalton Park		6	
JOHNSON, Dave	Kaiapoi	7			MCCORMACK, Dianne	Fendalton Park		9	
JOHNSTON, Graeme	St James Park	9			MCDONALD, Anne	Holmes Park		6	
JOHNSTON, Karen	United	12			MCDONALD, Judith	Hornby		12	
JOHNSTONE, Barbara	St James Park	24	14		MCDONALD, Marie	Barrington Park		8	

MCDONNELL, Anne	St James Park	11			PARTRIDGE, Liz	Rangiora	8	
MCKENZIE, Margaret	United	14			PAVELKA, Adrienne	St Martins	6	
MCKINNON, Lyn	Cashmere	6			PERKINS, Ann	Edgeware	14	
MCLAY, Bruce	United	8	4	GR	PERRITON, Shirley	St Martins	14	
MCLEAN, Marion	United	10			PERWICK, Brian	Fendalton Park	5	
MCLEOD, Anita	Fendalton Park	10			PERWICK, Pauline	Fendalton Park	7	
MCLEOD, Aubrey	Barrington Park	9			PETTIGREW, Howard	Rangiora	8	
MCLEOD, Barbara	Hornby	9			PETTIGREW, Lois	Rangiora	8	
MCLEOD, Rachel	Barrington Park	5			PHILLIPS, Gaynor	Holmes Park	12	
MCLISTER, Joseph	Cashmere	12			PI, Okrye	Holmes Park	10	
MCLOUGHLIN, Denise	United	6			PIDGEON, Pat	Akaroa	7	
MCLOUGHLIN, Michael	United	5			PILBROUGH, Carol	United	12	
MCMILLAN, Dave	Akaroa	24	4		PILKINGTON, Esme	Elmwood		
MCMILLAN, Judy	Akaroa	9			PLUCK, Tom	Hornby	11	
MCPHERSON, Adrienne	Rangiora	12			POLLOCK, Eric	Rangiora		
MEHRTENS, Jean	St James Park	20			PONDER, Heather	United	9	
MENE, Sally	St James Park	10			PORTER, Philippa	United	11	7
METCALF, Lena	United	24	10		POWELL, Gaylia Dawn	Cashmere	24	6
MEYER, Allison	Courage				PRICE, Geoffrey	United	4	
MIDDLETON, Barbara	Elmwood	14			PRICE, Kay	Elmwood	14	
MILAN, Lesley	Cashmere	12			PURVES, Alison	St Martins	14	
MILBURN, Richard	United	12			PURVIS, Marilyn	Hornby	7	
MILES, Angela	Cashmere	14			QUINN, Shirley	Barrington Park	12	
MILLAR, Kaye	Akaroa	9			READ, Leone	United	10	
MILLER, Ann	Barrington Park	14			READ, Stewart	United	10	
MILLER, Chrissy	United	12			READING, Samantha	United		
MILLS, Julie	Fendalton Park	8			REESE, Janet	Holmes Park	8	4
MILNE, Penny	Edgeware	16			RENAUD, Denise	St James Park	22	
MITCHELL, Jill	Akaroa	11			REYNOLDS, Diane	St Martins	10	
MOODY, Lorraine	Elmwood	11			RICE, Judy	Holmes Park	16	
MOORE, Bindy	Fendalton Park	9			RICH, Stuart	Edgeware	20	11
MORRALL, Cheryl	Fendalton Park	7			RINGROSE, Lyn	St Martins	11	
MORRISON, Mary	United	18	8		ROBERTS, Joan	Fendalton Park	11	
MORRISON, Max	Cashmere				ROBERTSON, Annie	Hornby	14	
MORRISON, Pat	St Martins	8			ROBERTSON, Kath	Akaroa	12	9
MORRISON, Tony	Kaiapoi	8			ROBERTSON, Pip	St Martins	14	
MORROW, Patricia	Fendalton Park	11			ROBERTSON, Ros	Rangiora	12	
MOSES-JONES, Flynn	Cashmere	20	4		ROBINSON, Junelle	Holmes Park	10	
MUIR, Nola	United	14			ROBINSON, Yolande Gay	Rangiora		
MULLIGAN, Sidney	Rangiora	12			ROBISON, Wendy	St James Park	22	8
MULLORD, Sue	St James Park	12			ROBSON, Lynette	St Martins	11	
MURFITT, Roger	United	-3			RODGERS, Jamie	United	8	
MURPHY, Geraldine	United	3	6		ROGERS, Marguaritte	St James Park	3.5	3
MURRAY, Barbara	Barrington Park	14			ROSEVEAR, Clare	Cashmere	12	
NARBEY, Maria	Akaroa	11	4		ROSS, Margaret	Fendalton Park	11	
NESBITT, Suzanne	Holmes Park	10			RUSKE, Lesley Frances	Fendalton Park	12	
NEWBURN, Emily	St James Park	6			RUSSELL, Geoff	Kaiapoi	6	
NEWCOMBE, Elizabeth Denise	Fendalton Park	12			SAINSBURY, Dick	Cashmere	12	
NEWWEY, Alistair	Rangiora	9	3		SANDERS, Margaret	Fendalton Park	8	
NEWWEY, Hilda	Rangiora	24	8		SANDERS, Robert	Fendalton Park	7	
NEWTON, Mary	Kaiapoi				SARSON, Merv	Cashmere	6	
NEWTON, Susan Joyce	Fendalton Park	12			SARSON, Nicky	Cashmere	11	
NIELSON, Jan	Kaiapoi				SAUNDERS, Margaret	Kaiapoi		
NUTHALL, Jill	United	10			SCOTT, Janet	Cashmere	10	
O'BRIEN, Julie	Cashmere	10			SEDCOLE, Marion	Rangiora	14	
O'CONNELL, Mark	Rangiora	12			SELL, Delwyn	Elmwood	16	
O'CONNOR, Jocelyn	Kaiapoi	12			SHEEHAN, Michelle	Kaiapoi		
O'DONNELL, Anthony	United	6	2	AU, GSR	SHEWAN, Jean	St Martins	20	10
O'MALLEY, Maureen	Barrington Park	14			SHORTT, Jeff	Cashmere	4	
OGIER, Eric	Hornby	5			SHORTT, Viv	Cashmere	14	
OKEY, Eleanor	Cashmere	7			SHUTTLEWORTH, Rosealie	Akaroa	12	
OLIVER, Evelyn	Akaroa	9			SLACK, Janet	Holmes Park	10	
OLIVER, John	Akaroa	9			SLACK, Tim	Holmes Park	14	2
ORMSBY, Jenny	Rangiora	8			SMALE, Annette	United	14	
ORSBOURN, Judith	Fendalton Park	8			SMEATON, Richard	Fendalton Park	6	
PAGE, Rosie	Elmwood				SMITH, Carolyn	Akaroa	6	
PAINTER, Neil	Barrington Park	14			SMITH, Denise	Cashmere	12	
PAINTER, Yvonne	Barrington Park	24	14		SMITH, Elaine	St Martins	14	
PALMER, Keith	Rangiora				SMITH, Jocelyn	Barrington Park	14	
PARKINSON, Peter	Rangiora	0			SMITH, Lesley	Rangiora	4	
PARRY, Barbara	United	8			SMITH, Peter Dennis	Rangiora	8	
PARRY, Stephen	United	7			SMITH, Rosmund	Holmes Park		
PARTRIDGE, Jocelyn	St Martins	12			SMITHIES, Alastair	United	8	

SMITHIES, Jill	United	8		WALKER, Ruth	Akaroa	12	8
SPARKS, Lovenia	United	10		WALKER, Sheila	Holmes Park	14	5
SPARROW, Mary	Rangiora	11		WALKER, Tony	Rangiora		10
SPICER, Errol	Kaiapoi	12		WALLACE, Betty	St Martins		12
SPITTLE, Alice	St James Park	18		WALLS, Jenny	Akaroa		11
STAPLETON, Lynda	St James Park	16		WARD, Jackie	Rangiora		14
STENHOUSE, Noeleen	Fendalton Park	9		WARREN, Mary	Rangiora		12
STEVENSON, Andrew	Cashmere	12		WATERS, Tony	Cashmere	22	6
STEVENSON, Glenys	Fendalton Park	9	GR	WATHERSTON, Phillda	Elmwood		
STEVENSON, Melanie	Cashmere	4		WATSON, Robyn	St Martins		12
STOKES, Stephen	Cashmere	10		WATTS, Adrienne	United		12
STORY, Ray	Fendalton Park	6		WAYMAN, Bruce	Rangiora		7
STOTT, Sue	Edgeware	12	10	WEATHERALL, Patsy	Elmwood		12
STRANGE, Jill	Cashmere	10		WEBB, Yvonne	Edgeware	20	10
STREET, Peja	St Martins	11		WEBBER, Helen	Hornby		4
STRONG, Heather	Cashmere	11		WETHERALL, Rose	Fendalton Park		9
SUTHERLAND, Avis	Holmes Park			WHALL, Jenny	St Martins		14
SUTTON, Jill	Barrington Park	12		WHITAKER, Justine	United		10
SYMMONS, Heather	Cashmere	10		WHITE, Brian Eric	St James Park		10
TAEMMLER, Karin	Hornby	8		WHITE, Veronica	St Martins		12
TAHI, Jenny	St James Park	14		WHITMAN, Jan	Barrington Park		14
TAIAROA, Christine	Kaiapoi			WHITTY, Susan	St James Park	24	
TAIT, Jennifer	Elmwood	7	9	WHYTE, John	Rangiora		6
TAMBLYN, Helen	Fendalton Park	10		WHYTE, Kathryn Celia	Rangiora		12
TAMBLYN, Murray	Fendalton Park	7		WHYTE, Mary	Rangiora		12
TAYAGUI, Ayelen	St James Park	24	12	WILKINS, Jan	St Martins		
TAYLOR, Averil	Edgeware	12		WILKINSON, Julie	St Martins		14
TAYLOR, Diana	St James Park	12		WILLCOX, Sally	St Martins		10
TAYLOR, Duncan	St James Park	11		WILLIAMS, Frank	Rangiora	6	1
TAYLOR, Gwyntha	United	14		WILLIAMS, Jill	St Martins		10
THAYER, Jan	Rangiora	12		WILLIAMS, Neil	Hornby		1
THOMAS, Dale	Akaroa			WILLIAMSON, Katherine	Rangiora		10
THOMPSON, Penny	Hornby			WILLIAMSON, Wes	Rangiora		10
TONG, Gretchen	St James Park	16	9	WILLIS, Kevin	Elmwood		
TONGE, Carol	St Martins	14		WILLIS, Rosemary	United		12
TOZER, Raelene	St James Park	24	14	WILLS, Mary	Hornby		8
TREBICKOCK, Joan	St Martins	9		WILSON, Annette	Hornby	22	8
TREGENZA, Kevin	St James Park	22	10	WILSON, Eddie	Fendalton Park		14
TURNER, Ann	Fendalton Park	10		WILSON, Helen	Fendalton Park		9
TURNER, Lyn	Rangiora	20	10	WILSON-COUTTS, Sarah	Hornby		14
TURNER, Neville	Rangiora	12	4	WINTER, Josh	Cashmere	0	-4
TURTON, Randel Huia	Kaiapoi	14		WOOD, Beverley	Fendalton Park		14
TYE, RAY	Cashmere	12		WOOD, Chris	Hornby		5
ULLRICH, John William	Fendalton Park	14		WORLEY, Galina	United		5
ULLRICH, Josephine Frances	Fendalton Park	12		WORLEY, William	United	8	5
UREN, Jenny	Courage			WORSFOLD, Sue	St Martins		11
URWIN, Linda	St Martins	14		WRIGHT, Anne	Fendalton Park		12
VAN DEN BOS, Hans	St Martins	9		WRIGHT, Bruce	Edgeware	14	
VAN DEN DORPE, Vince	Rangiora	10		WRIGHT, Heather	Cashmere		10
VAN OOSTEN, Leo	Holmes Park	4	4	WRIGHT, Jan	St Martins		14
VARTHA, Jenny	St James Park	18	9	YARRALL, John	United	3.5	2
VAUGHAN, Russell	St James Park	8		ZEGERMAN, Herman	Hornby		11
WAIDE, Cheryl	Kaiapoi	12		ZEGERMAN, Joke	Hornby		12
WALKER, Mark	Akaroa	3		ZOHRAB, Julie	St James Park		11

COUNTIES-MANUKAU

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ALLAM, Mona	Manurewa			BAILEY, Tuaine	Papakura		8
ALLEN, Maggie	Pukekohe	6		BARDSLEY, Jack	Howick		9
ALTENA, Iona	Papakura	7		BARKER, Heather	Papakura	22	11
ANDERSON, Judy	Pakuranga			BARRY, Janet	Pukekohe		12
ANNISS, Keith	Pukekohe	12		BARTON, Kelvin	Pakuranga		10
ANNISS, Sue	Pukekohe	14		BATES, Gay	Manurewa		10
AUSTIN, Beverley	Pakuranga	12		BAWDEN, (Rob)ert	Pakuranga	18	4
BACH, Beth	Manurewa	9		BECK, Norman	Pukekohe	9	6
BADDOCK, Vanessa	Howick	4		BEGG, Alex	Pukekohe	5	2
BAILEY, John	Papakura	5	GR	BEGG, Jenny	Pukekohe	3	1
				BELL, Mike	Manurewa		10
							AR, GSR
							GR

BELL, Snow Clive	Manurewa	6		GRUMBT, Christine	Pukekohe		
BIDDICK, Raewyn	Manurewa	14		GRUMBT, Fred	Pukekohe	12	
BIDDICK, Tracy	Manurewa	14		HALL, Caroline	Papakura	12	
BISHOP, Maureen	Pukekohe	7		HAN, Bob	Pakuranga	10	
BLAIN, Linda	Pakuranga	11		HANSEN, Veneta	Howick	11	
BOAG, Robert	Howick	9		HARRHY, John	Pakuranga	6	
BOURNE, Ruth	Papakura	11		HARRHY, PATRICIA	Pakuranga	10	
BOURNE, Tony	Papakura	7		HARRIS, Derek	Howick		
BRAKE, Margie Elizabeth	Pakuranga	10		HARRISON, Keitha Raye	Pakuranga	9	
BRIDGE, Georgina	Howick			HART, Joan	Howick	9	
BROADWAY, Christine	Papakura	10		HELLEUR, Sue	Pukekohe		
BROWN, Maisie	Manurewa	7		HENDERSON, Neal	Pakuranga	3	
BUCKINGHAM, John	Manurewa	12		HENDERSON, Pamela	Pakuranga	9	
BURGESS, Sylvia	Papakura	6	GR	HERBERT, Libby	Pakuranga		
BUSH, Raewyn	Howick	8		HICKMAN, Carol	Manurewa	16	
CALVERT, Margery	Howick	22 11		HILL, Jill	Pukekohe	6	
CAMERON, Carol	Pukekohe			HINGE, Richard	Papakura		
CAMERON, Lawrie	Pukekohe			HODGSON, Margaret	Papakura		
CANTWELL, Prue	Howick	12		HOPKINS, Helen	Pakuranga	4	
CAREY, Janet	Pukekohe	12 5	GR	HOPWOOD, Lorraine	Howick	12	
CARTER, Denver	Howick			HORGAN, Catherine	Manurewa	8	
CHAMBERLAIN, Annette	Howick			HORNE, Noeline	Pukekohe	10	
CLARKSON, Mattie Joy	Howick	8		HOWARD, Colin	Pakuranga	11	
COLLINS, Cynthia	Pukekohe	12		HOWLETT, Roy	Papakura	6	
COLLINS, Gary	Pukekohe	22 8		HSU, Simon	Pakuranga	9	
COULTER, Cheryl	Pakuranga	12		HUDSWELL, Josie	Howick	12	
COX, Daphne	Manurewa	9		HULSE, Anne-Marie	Papakura	10	
CRANFIELD, Sallyjane	Papakura	9		HUTCHINSON, Vivian	Howick	12	
CULPITT, Neville	Manurewa	10		IMPEY, Libby	Papakura	7	
CUTLER, Steve	Pukekohe	10		IMPEY, Tom	Papakura	8	
DAVIES, Helen	Pakuranga			INIGHT, Carole	Pukekohe	12	
DAVIES, Nonnie	Pukekohe	10		INIGHT, Colin	Pukekohe	8	
DAVY, Anne Ngapuia	Pakuranga	5		JAMES, Simon	Papakura	3	
DELL, Simon	Pukekohe	2 2		JENSEN, Paul H	Howick		
DENNEY, David	Manurewa	8		JONES, Joan	Howick	12	
DICKSON, James (Jim)	Howick	3		JONKERS, Dorothy	Papakura	10	
DORAN, Jim	Pukekohe	12		JOOSTE, Eddie	Papakura		
DORAN, Sharon	Pukekohe	16		KEARNEY, Christine Stella	Pakuranga	8	
DRYBURGH, Lorne	Pakuranga	9		KELLY, Flora	Pakuranga	10	
DUNLOP, Catherine	Pakuranga	12		KESHA, Ivan	Pakuranga	7	
ELBOROUGH, Anne	Pukekohe	12		KIMBER, Lynn	Pukekohe	9	
ELLIOT, Merilyn	Pakuranga	10		KROGH, Noeline	Pukekohe		
ELLIOTT, Alan	Papakura	8		KROGH, Robert (Bob)	Pukekohe		
ELLIS, Liz	Pakuranga	12		LACEY, Patricia	Manurewa	9	
ELLOTT, Valerie	Howick	12		LAMBORN, June	Howick		
EVANS, Joy	Pukekohe	10		LANDER, Ed	Howick	12	
FARRELL, Anne	Pukekohe	14		LEAVER, Ronda	Pukekohe	10	
FAWCETT, Ann	Manurewa	6		LEE, Brandon	Howick	10	
FEGAN, Jenny	Howick	6		LEE, Tina	Pakuranga		
FIELD, Marie Cecelia	Pakuranga	12		LESTER, Frank	Pukekohe	8	
FINDLAY, Verity	Pakuranga	10		LESTER, Pat	Pukekohe	5	GR
FISHER, Mary	Papakura	10		LIST, Rae	Howick	6	
FISHER, Tony	Papakura	10		LISTER, Val	Howick	14	
FLETT, Bruce	Pakuranga	10		LO, Victor	Howick	8	
FOX, Harry	Manurewa	6		LOUGHLIN, Faye	Howick	11	
FRANCE, Jeffrey	Pukekohe	2.5 -1	AU	LOUGHLIN, Graham	Howick	12	
FRASER, Rose	Pukekohe	14		LOW, Christine	Howick		
FULTON, Alan	Pukekohe	10		LOWE, Maureen	Howick	7	
FULTON, Judith	Pukekohe	10		LUI, Raymond	Pakuranga	6	
FULTON, Ron	Pukekohe	10		LYON, Ken	Pakuranga	6	
FURNESS, Raewyn	Howick	8		MACKEYS, Rhonda	Howick	12	
GARDNER, Frank	Pakuranga	6		MADDREN, Angela	Pakuranga	10	
GARDNER, Janice	Papakura			MARTINS, Scott	Pukekohe	4 0	
GARNETT, Brian	Pukekohe	10		MASCELLE, Dianne	Papakura	6	
GARNETT, Jean	Pukekohe	12		MATTHEWS, Brian	Papakura	11	
GAULD, Eleanor	Manurewa	9		MCGEHAN, Marge	Howick	9	
GEARY, Russell	Papakura	9		MCKAY-GUTHRIE, Joan	Howick	12	
GOODWIN, Lauren	Howick	10		MCKIBBIN, Alan	Manurewa	8	
GORDON, Denise	Howick			MCLACHLAN, Raewyn	Howick		
GRACE, Heather	Papakura	10		MELLOW, Jill	Pukekohe	11	
GRACE, Kevin	Papakura	5		MEYRICK, Carole	Howick	6	
GRAY, Harley	Pakuranga	10		MILLINGTON, Liz	Pakuranga	12	
GRIFFITHS, Dawn	Papakura	8		MOORE, Denise	Papakura	10	

MORROW, Val	Pukekohe	10		SPICE, Jean	Pakuranga	10	
MUIR, Colleen Mary	Pakuranga	6		STEADMAN, Warren	Pukekohe	16	6
NEILSON, Brendon	Pukekohe	9	2	STRETTON, Trevor	Pakuranga	2	
NEILSON, Jo	Pukekohe	8		STUTSBURY, Sandra	Manurewa	11	
NEVA, Bill	Manurewa	7		SULLIVAN, Tony	Pakuranga	2	
NEWDICK, Ngaire	Howick	7	GR	SUNDERLAND, Joeleen	Pakuranga	5	
NEWDICK, Stan	Howick	6		SUTHERLAND, Sandra	Howick	9	
NGUYEN, Nga Thien	Manurewa	12		SWEENEY, Christopher	Pukekohe	9	
NORTON, Graeme	Papakura	22	3	SWEETINGHAM, Cynthia	Manurewa	11	
OLIVER, Myrtle	Howick	8		TAYLOR, Eileen	Pakuranga	6	
PATTERSON, Joan	Pukekohe	9		TEBBUTT, Norma	Pukekohe	12	
PEAGRAM, Noeline	Pakuranga	8		THOMPSON, Ruth-Sam	Manurewa	10	
PEARSE, Gay	Manurewa	11		THORNTON, Mark	Pukekohe	12	3
PERRIN, Roy	Pukekohe	10		TODD, Tula	Howick	14	
PICKFORD, Kay	Pakuranga			TOMPSETT, Judith	Manurewa	12	
PIM, Tessa	Howick	10		TRAN, Duong	Manurewa	10	
PRICE, Brian	Howick	4		TUONO-BROADBENT, Iris	Manurewa	16	
RAMSAY, Nadene	Manurewa	14		TURNER, Chris	Papakura	12	
RAYBOULD, Sue	Papakura	11		TURNER, Marrilyn	Pukekohe	14	7
RAYNER, Lyn	Manurewa	6	GR	TURNER, Richard	Papakura	10	
READ, Marilyn	Papakura	10		TURNER, Rick	Pukekohe	6	2
RIDGWAY, Garth	Pakuranga	7		URWIN, Gloria	Papakura	10	AU
RITCHIE, Stuart	Pukekohe	8		VAN DYK, Alison	Manurewa	14	
ROBINSON, Frances	Howick	12		VAN DYK, Norman	Manurewa	10	
ROLLINSON, Ann	Pukekohe	11		VAUSE, Gail	Manurewa	16	
RUBICK, Gale	Pukekohe	11	4	WAIARIKI, Charlotte	Howick	11	
SAI-LOUIE, Phil	Manurewa	7	GR	WALKER, David	Pukekohe	9	
SAM, John	Papakura	8		WALKER, Merlene	Pukekohe	10	
SANFORD, Carol	Howick	9	3	WALLACE, Bruce	Papakura		
SCOTT, Bob	Papakura	5		WARN, Gill	Pakuranga	7	
SEARLE, Anne	Howick	6		WARN, KURT	Pakuranga	3	
SELKIRK, Derek	Papakura	8		WATSON, Lloyd John	Pakuranga	10	
SELKIRK, Julie May	Pakuranga	10		WATTS, Diane	Pakuranga	10	
SELKIRK, Maureen	Papakura	7		WAUGH, June	Pukekohe	7	
SHARKEY, Maureen	Pukekohe	11		WEATHERHEAD, Mary Ellen	Pakuranga	8	
SHARPLIN, Bill	Pukekohe	5		WHITE, Sharon	Howick	12	
SHARPLIN, Elaine	Pukekohe	4		WILLOUGHBY, Rhondra	Manurewa	14	
SHERIFF, Paddy	Manurewa	8		WILLYAMS, Bob	Pakuranga	10	
SHOEBRIDGE, Clive Alexander	Pakuranga	10		WILSON, Margaret	Manurewa	9	
SHOEBRIDGE, Pam	Pakuranga	5		WINSOR, Cheryl Dawn	Pakuranga	8	
SMITH, Bill	Pukekohe	10		WOLCKE, Raewyn	Howick	14	
SMITH, Bruce	Pukekohe	5		WOOD, John	Pakuranga	2	
SMITH, Diane	Howick	14		YIN, Raymond	Howick	3.5	-1
SPICE, Dennis	Pakuranga	8		YOUNG, Leona	Pukekohe	12	

HAWKES BAY

Name	Club	AC	GC			
ALLAN, Maurice	Barry MCC	10		CAMPBELL, Adrienne	Heretaunga	8
ANDERSON, Jennifer	Marewa	12		CAMPBELL, Bryce	Heretaunga	8
ANGUS, Jill	Marewa	10		CAMPBELL, Ian	Marewa	7
ARMITAGE, Neil	Heretaunga	5		CAMPBELL, Malcolm	Heretaunga	9
ARMITAGE, Yvonne	Heretaunga	9		CARMICHAEL, Jenny	Marewa	10
ATTWOOD, Nancy	Heretaunga	8		CARMICHAEL, Ken	Marewa	12
BALL, Murray W	Marewa	10	6	CHAFFEY, Desmond	Barry MCC	12
BALL, Niven	Marewa	8		CHAFFEY, Robyn	Barry MCC	11
BENNETT, Robyn	Marewa	12		CHARTERIS, Diane	Marewa	18
BERRY, Alan	Heretaunga	9		CHARTERIS, Noel	Marewa	3
BERRY, Suzanne	Heretaunga	7	4	CHEETHAM, Suzanne	Marewa	9
BLOW, Helen	Marewa	10		CLAY, Dave	Marewa	4
BLOW, Michael	Marewa	4		COKER, Shirley	Heretaunga	10
BLOWES, Eddie	Heretaunga	12		COLES, Adrienne	Heretaunga	10
BOUSFIELD, Mark	Barry MCC	7		COOKE, Carrie	Heretaunga	7
BROWN, Ian	Heretaunga	1	GR	COOKE, Thomas Craig	Heretaunga	4
BROWN, Oliver	Heretaunga	9		COUCH, Bob	Marewa	8
BURRELL, Ray	Heretaunga	5	0	COWLEY, Carol	Heretaunga	6
CAIRD, Margie	Heretaunga	6		CRAVEN, Ann	Heretaunga	6
CALLAGHAN, Diana	Marewa	5		CURTIS, Neil	Heretaunga	11
				DALLIMORE, Carole	Heretaunga	12

DAVIDSON, Diane	Marewa	12		MCEWEN, David	Barry MCC	18	10	
DAVIES, Lynn	Barry MCC	8		MCKELVIE, Ian	Marewa		11	
DAWES, Nigel	Heretaunga	8		MCKELVIE, Judy	Marewa		10	
DINGEMANS, Patrick	Heretaunga	11		MCLEAN, Gay	Marewa		9	
DIXON, Mary	Barry MCC			MCMILLAN, Muriel	Barry MCC		8	
DULEY, Tina	Marewa	5	GR	MCPHERSON, Barbara	Marewa		8	
EASTON, Kaye	Barry MCC	12		MCPHERSON, Paul	Marewa		10	
EBBETT, George	Barry MCC	10		MCWILLIAM, Alan	Heretaunga		7	
EBBETT, Glenis	Barry MCC	11		MILLER, Douglas	Heretaunga		8	
ELLINGHAM, Di	Marewa			MILLER, Faye	Heretaunga		8	
ELLINGHAM, Nigel	Heretaunga	3		MITCHELL, Fay	Barry MCC		10	
ELLINGHAM, Shirley	Heretaunga	11		MORLEY, Kath	Marewa		8	
ELSTONE, Mark	Heretaunga	8		MORRELL, Graham	Marewa		8	
ELZEN, Ina	Barry MCC	10		NIBLETT, Margaret	Heretaunga		7	
ELZEN, Per	Barry MCC	5		NIBLETT, Robin	Heretaunga		4	
ETHERTON, Judy	Marewa	12		NICOLSON, Andrew	Barry MCC			
EVANS, Dariel	Heretaunga	10		NICOLSON, Ria	Barry MCC			
EVANS, David	Heretaunga	9		O'BRIEN, Isobel	Marewa	9	6	GR
FINNY, Cherry	Marewa	6		O'BRIEN, Lester	Marewa	4.5	6	GR
FOSTER, Jenny	Marewa			O'BRIEN, Ngairé	Marewa		10	
FULFORD, Glenys	Heretaunga	4		O'BRIEN, Paddy	Marewa		12	
GIBSON, Geoff	Heretaunga	4	2	O'BRIEN, Terry	Heretaunga		9	
GLOVER, Vera	Marewa	11		PARISH, Alan	Heretaunga			
GOWAN, Graeme	Marewa	9	7	PARK, Penny	Marewa		8	
GRANT, Helen	Marewa	6		PARKER, Connor	Marewa		6	
GRANT, Lynette	Marewa	2		PARKER, John	Marewa		6	
GRANT, Margaret	Marewa	2	GR	PEARCE, Ellie	Heretaunga		9	
GRAY, Margaret	Marewa	7		PEARSON, Erica	Marewa		8	
GREEN, Gillian	Heretaunga	12		PENTREATH, Rob	Marewa		11	
GREEN, Harvey	Heretaunga	10		PERSON, Wendy	Heretaunga		11	
GREIG, Jenny	Heretaunga	9	GR	PINFOLD, Rae	Marewa		8	
GRIFFITH, Helen	Heretaunga	11		PLOWMAN, Michael	Heretaunga		9	
HALDANE, Gill	Heretaunga	10		POOLE, Ian	Heretaunga		3	GR
HALL, Delwynne	Marewa	8	GR	POOLE, Jane	Heretaunga			
HARKESS, Geoff	Barry MCC	11		POTTER, Graham	Heretaunga		8	
HARRIS, Colin	Heretaunga	5	GR	POTTER, Toni	Heretaunga		9	
HARRIS, Jennifer	Marewa			POWIS, Jayne	Marewa		12	GR
HARRIS, Val	Heretaunga	8		PROBERT, Wendy	Marewa		12	
HARRISON, Allison	Heretaunga	9		RANDAL, Steve	Heretaunga		9	
HARTLEY, Jennifer	Heretaunga	8		REEVES, Helen	Heretaunga		-1	GSR
HARVEY, Megan	Heretaunga	14		REVELL, Marg	Marewa			
HASTINGS, Kerrin	Marewa	10		REYNOLDS, Colleen	Marewa	12	8	GR
HAWKEN, Sue	Heretaunga	7		RICHARDSON, Peter	Barry MCC		8	
HAYES, Rob	Barry MCC	1		RICHARDSON, Peter	Marewa	3.5		
HEMBROW, Don	Heretaunga	4		RICKERBY, Heather	Marewa			
HETTINGA, Rimmer	Heretaunga	7		RICKETTS, Raewyn	Heretaunga		12	
HEWETT, Marion	Marewa	9		RIGBY, Garry	Heretaunga		8	
HOGAN, Joseph	Barry MCC	-1.5	-2	RIGBY, Sally	Heretaunga		8	
HOGAN, Lesley	Marewa	8		ROBERT, Barbara	Marewa		8	
HOLLAMBY, Karen	Barry MCC	8		ROBERTS, Peter	Marewa			
HUMPHREYS, Barbara	Barry MCC	9		ROBERTSON, Gaynor	Marewa		7	
HUMPREYS, William	Barry MCC	9		RODRIGES, Pedro	Heretaunga			
HURST, Colin	Heretaunga	3		ROGER, Wendy	Heretaunga		7	
HURST, Sheila	Heretaunga	5		ROGERS, Richard	Heretaunga		8	
HUTTON, Lyn	Heretaunga	10		ROSE, Trevor	Heretaunga			
JAMIESON, Bill	Heretaunga	5		ROSS, Ken	Marewa		11	
JENNINGS, Sherril	Marewa	8		ROSS, Pauline	Marewa		11	
JOHNSON, Bob	Heretaunga	3		SACKETT, Sandra	Heretaunga			
JOHNSTON, Erroll	Heretaunga	5		SCOTT, Elizabeth	Marewa	2	4	
JOHNSTON, Judith	Marewa	10	5	SCOTT, John	Marewa	4.5	5	
JOHNSTON, Karen	Heretaunga	4		SEDGWICK, Sonya	Heretaunga	1.5	0	
KELLS, Caroline	Heretaunga	12		SEDGWICK, Zedina	Heretaunga		12	
KENNINGTON, Maxine	Marewa	8		SEYMOUR, Beverly	Marewa	16		
KERMODE, Judy	Marewa	2		SEYMOUR, Liz	Heretaunga			
KNIGHT, Gill	Heretaunga	11		SHAW, Victor	Marewa		6	
LADD, Isabelle	Heretaunga	12		SMITH, Bill	Heretaunga		11	
LEWIS, Alan	Heretaunga	10		SMITH, Cole	Heretaunga		7	
LEWIS, Jenny	Marewa	12		SMITH, Lorna	Marewa		12	
LITTLE, Dianne	Marewa	8		SMITH, Wyn	Marewa		8	
LITTLE, John	Marewa	16	3	STANLEY, Liz	Marewa		12	
MCALISTER, Margaret	Heretaunga	8		STEELE, Joel	Heretaunga		-2	
MCCULLOUGH, Christine	Barry MCC	7		STEPHENS, Colleen	Heretaunga	2.5	4	
MCCUTCHEON, Joy	Heretaunga	11		STEPHENS, Peter	Marewa		1	

STEPHENS, Tony	Heretaunga	-1.5	-3	GR
STEWART, Donald	Heretaunga			
STILL, Kay	Heretaunga		10	
STUART, Paul	Barry MCC	1.5		
SUTHERLAND, Virginia	Heretaunga		5	
TAIT, Phip	Marewa			
TAYLOR, Shirley	Marewa		10	
THOMPSON, Diana	Marewa		12	
THOMSON, Rick	Barry MCC		6	
THOMSON, Ross	Barry MCC		5	
THORN, Moira	Marewa		6	
VAUTIER, Geoffrey	Heretaunga		3	
VAVASOUR, Rollo	Heretaunga		0	
VERSEY, Chris	Marewa	4	5	
VERSEY, John	Marewa	-1		
VIRTUE, Jenny	Barry MCC			
WALKER, Roger	Heretaunga		5	

WALSH, Richard	Heretaunga		12	
WEAVERS, Denise	Barry MCC		8	
WELLS, Anna	Barry MCC			
WELLWOOD, Sharon	Heretaunga		9	
WHALE, Suzan	Heretaunga		14	
WHARTON, Frank	Marewa		8	
WHITAKER, Alan	Heretaunga			
WHITE, Allan	Heretaunga		10	
WILKINSON, Dale	Marewa	24	10	
WILLIAMS, Janet	Heretaunga		11	
WILSON, John	Barry MCC		2	
WOOD, George	Heretaunga		8	
WOODS, Murray	Barry MCC		8	
WOODWARD, Julie	Marewa			
WYLEY, Ken	Heretaunga		8	
YULE, Judith	Heretaunga		14	

MANAWATU-WANGANUI

Name	Club	AC	GC	
AIKEN, Sue	Wanganui		7	
ALGAR, Brian	Wanganui		8	
ANDERSON, Betty	Levin	16	7	
ANDERSON, Hamish	Wanganui		5	
ANDERSON, Jan	Wanganui		12	
ANDRE, Maria	Levin		11	
ARTHUR, Cheryl	Levin		12	
ARTHUR, Rose	Levin	24	5	
BAALBERGEN, Janine	Levin		14	
BADCOCK, Pam	Wanganui		11	
BARRETT, Hadyn	Levin	11	9	
BARRETT, Wendy	Rose Gardens		14	
BARRY, Rob	Feilding		4	
BATTY, John	Feilding		5	
BEAMISH, Maria	Marton		14	
BEAUMONT, Terry	Levin		10	
BEAVEN, Lynne	Wanganui		12	
BEAVEN, Ray	Wanganui		7	
BELL, Mike	Feilding	22	4	GR
BIRCHALL, Owen	Feilding		8	
BIRD, Ann	Feilding		11	
BOSHER, Gay	Feilding		12	
BOTHERWAY, Gary	Levin		10	
BOWLER, Eleanor	Marton		14	
BRAY, Roger	Wanganui		6	
BRIDER, Toni	Wanganui		8	
BRON, Carol	Marton		12	
BROWN, John	Levin		5	
BROWN, Shelley	Levin		10	
BULLEN, Warwick	Wanganui		11	
BULLOCH, Dennis	Takaro	-1.5	-2	ASR, GR
BURGESS, Cosette	Marton		14	
CALLEAR, Shona	Feilding		7	
CAMPBELL, Robyn	Wanganui		14	
CANNON, Pat	Wanganui		14	
CARRINGTON, Penny	Feilding		9	
CARSON, Judy	Wanganui		12	
CHARLTON, Max	Rose Gardens	9	0	GR
CHONG, Helen	Rose Gardens		16	
CLEARY, Rosemary	Wanganui		12	
COHEN, Dave	Wanganui		8	
COLEY, Trevor	Wanganui		11	
COLEY, Velga	Wanganui		11	
COLLINS, Tony	Rose Gardens		10	
COWAN, Valerie	Wanganui		12	
COWPER, Nonnie	Wanganui		11	
COXON, Terry	Wanganui		8	GR

CRANSTONE, Ginny	Wanganui		7	
CRANSTONE, Les	Wanganui		10	
CREASY, Hugh	Levin		10	
CREASY, Yvonne	Levin		12	
CREWS, Alan	Rose Gardens		10	
CROSSE, Pamela	Rangatira		14	
CULLEY, Alistair	Rose Gardens		9	
CURRAN, Audrey	Wanganui		10	
DAVIES, Pamela	Wanganui		14	
DEARLOVE, Geeta	Rose Gardens			
DEARLOVE, Trevor	Rose Gardens		10	
DELIN, Irene	Rose Gardens		9	
DEWSNAP, Ron	Levin		10	
DEWSNAP, Sue	Levin		7	
DOOLAN, John	Rose Gardens		6	
DRAPER, Syd	Feilding		10	
DRIVER, Michele	Rose Gardens		12	
EADES, Judy	Wanganui		10	
EL BESHAWI, Elwi	Rose Gardens		8	
ELLIOTT, Lyn	Levin		10	
ENNIS, Noel	Levin		5	
EVANS, Ross	Feilding		9	
EYLES, Bob	Levin	11	6	
EYRES, Rosemary	Levin	22		
FIELD, Oliver	Levin		10	
FINCHAM, Christine	Wanganui		12	
FITCHET, Krina	Marton	12	9	
FLOOD, Nicholas	Rose Gardens	2	2	
FLOWER, Bev	Wanganui		14	
FOLEY, Anne	Wanganui		12	
FORREST, Jennifer	Wanganui		11	
FOSTER, Graeme	Wanganui		8	
FRANCIS, Fiona	Feilding	22	8	
FRANCIS, Judith	Wanganui		7	
FRANCIS, Luke	Rose Gardens		6	
FROST, Alan	Feilding		6	
FROST, Janet	Feilding		11	
GARDNER, John	Rose Gardens		11	
GIBBARD, Alison	Levin		16	
GIBBARD, Ron	Levin		8	
GIBBS, Laurie	Levin		12	
GIBSON, Lynn	Rangatira		8	
GLEDSTONE BROWN, Norma	Feilding		10	
GLEDSTONE BROWN, Vernon	Feilding		14	
GOODWIN, Jeanette	Feilding		10	
GREEN, Gwen	Wanganui		12	
GREEN, Pam	Rose Gardens	9	7	AR
GREENAWAY, John	Rangatira		9	

GREGG, Lyn	Rose Gardens	6	6		MOONEY, Gillian Ann	Wanganui	12	
GREGGAINS, Michael	Wanganui	14			MOSEN, Brian	Wanganui	11	
GUST, Amy	Marton	3			MOULDEY, Beryl	Wanganui	12	
HAAIJEMA, Val	Marton	12			MUIR, Lawerence	Rangatira	12	
HALL, Donna	Marton				MUIRHEAD, Suzanne	Wanganui	11	
HALL, Trevor	Wanganui	11			MURRAY, André	Rose Gardens	-1	-2
HAMILTON-GIBBS, Julie	Wanganui	11			NASH, Noeline	Levin	16	
HANTON, Mark	Wanganui	10			NEALL, Annabel	Rose Gardens	9	5
HARDMAN, Michael	Rose Gardens	8	4	ASR, GSR	NEALL, Vince	Rose Gardens	5	1
HARRIS, Penny	Feilding	10			NEILD, Jeremy David	Rose Gardens	11	4
HARRISON, David	Marton	16	7		NELSON, Christine	Wanganui	14	
HAWKINS, Cherie	Wanganui	22	5		NESDALE, Eileen	Feilding	10	
HAYCOCK, Sandra	Feilding	7	5		OGDEN, Eila	Marton	20	11
HAYES, Russell	Wanganui	11			OLDFIELD, Kay	Rose Gardens	14	8
HIBBARD, Nelson	Feilding	7			OWEN, Ann	Wanganui	14	
HILLS, Alison	Feilding	10			PADDICK, Diann	Rangatira	14	
HILLS, Brian	Feilding	6			PARKER, Neville	Wanganui	22	6
HOLMES, Ellen	Levin	10			PATCHETT, Mark	Rose Gardens		
HOLMES, Geoffrey	Levin	7			PEARSON, Margaret	Wanganui	12	
HUISMAN, Monica	Rose Gardens	11	7	AR, GR	PEASE, Colleen	Feilding	11	
HUMPHREY, Karen	Levin	12			PERKINS, Bruce	Wanganui	5	
HUNT, Judith	Levin	10	8		PETHERICK, Vivienne	Levin	10	
HUNT, Margaret	Levin	24	8		PHILLIPS, Poppy	Wanganui	12	
HUNTER, Norma	Levin	10			PICKETT, Lorraine	Rose Gardens	20	4
HUTCHINS, Malcolm	Wanganui	6	4	AU	PIETS, Gordon	Feilding	2	
INGLIS, Brena	Levin	12			PITTS, Jenny	Wanganui	14	
JARRETT, Heather	Wanganui	12			POLKINGHORNE, Michelle	Wanganui	11	
JENKINS, Judith	Feilding	9			POLKINGHORNE, Tony	Wanganui	10	
JOHNSON, Lyn	Marton	18	9		POLLARD, Jean	Wanganui	14	
JOHNSON, Selwyn	Marton	16	8		POOLE, John	Rose Gardens	8	
JONES, Kate	Wanganui	12			POTBURY, Roslyn	Wanganui	14	
JONES, Steve	Rangatira	-1			POWER, Ian	Rangatira	2	
JONES, Susan (Sue)	Wanganui	12			POWER, Marie	Rangatira	3.5	
KAISER, Jacqui	Takaro	12			PRICE, Carissa	Rose Gardens	1.5	
KAISER, Marc	Rose Gardens	16			PRICE, Terry	Rose Gardens	2	2
KAPEA, Peter	Feilding				QUINN, Beverley Rae	Rose Gardens	12	
KELLY, Peter	Rangatira	9			QUINN, Dennis	Rose Gardens	11	
KENNEDY, Noeline	Wanganui	14			RAMSAY, Liz	Wanganui	14	
KILSBY, Mary	Levin	11			RAMSAY, Roy	Wanganui	12	
KIMBERLEY, Bernard	Feilding	9			RANKIN, Maureen	Wanganui	10	
KING, Ngaire	Levin	12			RAWLINGS, Kevin	Levin	16	8
KLEIN, Terry	Rose Gardens	12	3	AU, GR	RAWLINGS, Ruth	Levin	24	12
KLEM, Andrew	Marton	14			READ, Ben	Rose Gardens	10	
KUHNE, Kurt	Feilding	9			READ, Jeanette	Rangatira	14	
LAHOOD, Frances	Rangatira	8			REAY, Christine	Rose Gardens	7	
LAING, Murray	Wanganui	12			REID, Colleen	Wanganui	10	
LAPTHORNE, Gwenda	Levin	8			REID, Jean	Levin	8	
LAPTHORNE, Neville	Levin	2		GR	REWETI, Carolin	Wanganui	9	
LAW, Grahame	Levin	7			REYNOLDS, Julie	Rose Gardens		
LAW, Rodger	Marton	8			RICHARDSON, Heather	Marton	4.5	3
LENNOX, Elizabeth	Wanganui	14			RIVERS, John	Wanganui	10	
LOUISSON, Carol	Levin	10			ROBB, Sonia	Wanganui	12	
LOWRIE, Anne	Levin	9			RUTHERFORD, Perry	Feilding		
LUNT, Ann	Rangatira	12			RUTHERFORD, Rella	Feilding	7	
LYNDOE, Lyn	Levin	12			SERGEANT, Kelly	Rangatira	10	
MACINTOSH, Bruce	Wanganui				SHAW, Pauline	Wanganui	11	
MARSDEN, Wayne	Feilding	4			SHINGLES, Bev	Wanganui	14	
MCCALL, Val	Levin	11			SMITH, Joshua	Rose Gardens	-0.5	-4
MCCALLUM, Don	Wanganui	9			SMITH, Ken	Levin	10	
MCCALLUM, Joyce	Wanganui	8			SMITH, Paul	Wanganui	9	
MCDOWALL, Prue	Wanganui	7			SNELLING, Margaret	Rose Gardens	20	7
MCINTYRE, Graeme	Marton	4	2		SOWRY, Joe	Rangatira	2.5	4
MCKENZIE, Alastair	Wanganui	12			STANTIAL, Neil	Rose Gardens	14	4
MCKINNON, Callum	Rose Gardens	3	0		STEVENSON, Yvonne	Feilding	10	
MCKINNON, Diane	Feilding	10			STONE, Anne	Wanganui	11	
MCKINNON, John	Feilding	7			SUTCLIFFE, Jan	Wanganui	14	
MCLAY, Robert	Marton	3	3	AU	SUTHERLAND, Alison	Wanganui	11	
MCNAE, Mary	Marton	12	9		TALBOT, Jillian	Wanganui	14	
MCNAE, Murray	Marton	2.5	2	AR, GR	TERRY, Joe	Levin	10	
MCNAUGHTON, Kath	Feilding	9			THIELE, Dot	Wanganui	12	
MEEK, Mary	Marton	14			THOMAS, Jean Corbin	Rose Gardens	22	5
MILES, Jacqui	Levin	24			THOMPSON, Geoff	Wanganui	5	
MOLLOY, Lois	Levin	16	9		THOMPSON, Keith	Feilding	3	

THOMPSON, Maria	Wanganui	11		
THORNTON, Pam	Feilding	10		
TOFTS, Anne	Levin	16		
TOFTS, Bill	Levin	10		
TROUP, Margaret	Levin	18		
TYLER, Micki	Rose Gardens	20	3	GR
VALLANCE, Marilyn	Marton	9		
VAN BELLE, Doug	Levin	1	3	
VAN SAARLOOS, Aart	Rangatira	5	5	
VAN UFFELEN, Grietje	Levin	10		
VINCENT, Claudette	Wanganui	14		
VORSTER, ElMarie	Marton	12		
WAKE, Winsome	Wanganui	8		
WALDEN, Gary	Levin	10		
WALKER, Terry	Rangatira	1.5		
WALL, John	Rose Gardens	1.5	0	ASR,GSR

WARD, Isabelle-Alan	Rose Gardens	3		
WARD, Nigel	Rose Gardens			
WATSON, Bob	Rose Gardens	8		
WATSON, John	Feilding	3		
WEATHERSTONE, Anna	Rose Gardens	12		
WHITE, Margaret	Wanganui	7		
WILLIAMS, Cameron Paul	Rose Gardens	14		
WILLIAMS, Carol	Wanganui	8		
WILLIAMS, Pat	Rose Gardens	12		
WILLOUGBY, Carol	Marton	14		
WILSON, Lorraine	Wanganui	14		
WILSON, Victor	Rose Gardens	10		
WISHNOWSKY, Dennis	Feilding	5		
WOOD, Graham	Wanganui	11		
WYLEY, Dean	Wanganui	9		
YATES, Denise	Levin	9		

MARLBOROUGH

Name	Club	AC	GC	
ADAMS, Win	Brooklyn		11	
AHERN, Erin	Blenheim	11	8	AU
ALDRIDGE, Jill	Brooklyn		7	
AMYES, Annette	Brooklyn		9	
AURET, Peter	Blenheim		10	
BEBAN, Margaret	Brooklyn		14	
BEGBIE, Brenda Margaret	Kaikoura	14	10	
BEST, John	Brooklyn		5	
BEST, Mary	Brooklyn		9	
BLOM, Mike	Brooklyn			
BLOM, Willie	Brooklyn			
BOOKER, Rowena	Blenheim		12	
BRICE, Alison	Blenheim	18	10	
BRIDGES, Roz	Brooklyn		8	
BULT, Millie	Brooklyn		16	
BURNBY, Ron	Kaikoura		9	
BURT, Peter James	Brooklyn		4	GR
CAMPBELL, Margaret	Brooklyn		7	
CASSIDY, Diann	Blenheim		10	
CHAMBERS, Marilyn Mavis	Kaikoura	10	9	
CHAMPION, Jeff	Blenheim		12	
CLARKE, Kaye	Blenheim		11	
CLELAND, Jan	Brooklyn		8	
CROSS, Pam	Blenheim		10	
CROUCHLEY, Hazel	Blenheim		10	
DAVIES, Carol	Blenheim		14	
DAVIS, Pauline	Blenheim		11	
DAWSON, Graham	Blenheim		10	
DIJKSTRA, Jack	Brooklyn		8	
DUNDON, Margaret	Brooklyn		14	
DYER, Anne	Blenheim			
ERECKSON, Ronald	Blenheim	9	5	GR
FINLAY, Jan	Kaikoura	14	9	
FOXTON, Marg.	Brooklyn		12	
FREETHE, Kevin	Blenheim	11	3	
GERKEN, Midge	Blenheim		16	
GERRAND, Marion	Brooklyn			
GOODWIN, Brian	Brooklyn		1	
GRIGG, Christine	Blenheim		11	
GRIGG, David	Blenheim		5	
GUILLEMOT, Barbara	Blenheim		14	
GUILLEMOT, Michael	Blenheim		4	
HAMILTON, Ken	Kaikoura		10	
HAMILTON, Margaret	Kaikoura	16	10	
HARTWIG, Gisela	Blenheim		14	
HAYES, Joy	Brooklyn		6	
HEAGNEY, Sue	Brooklyn		11	
HILLS, Jen	Brooklyn		12	

HILLS, Murray	Brooklyn			
HOSKEN, Maureen	Brooklyn			
HUMPHRIES, Verna	Blenheim		14	
HUTTON, Allan	Blenheim		7	
INGRAM, Marlene	Kaikoura		12	
JARMAN, Margaret	Blenheim	16	8	
JOHNSTON, Bob	Kaikoura		7	
JOHNSTON, Jan	Kaikoura	16	8	
JORDAN, Graham	Brooklyn			
KELMAN, Donna	Brooklyn		10	
LESLIE, Megan	Brooklyn		12	
LIHOU, Nathan	Brooklyn		9	
LILLEY, Alison	Kaikoura		10	
LILLEY, Clare	Blenheim		16	
LILLEY, Roy	Blenheim		12	
LOMAX, Annie	Blenheim		12	
MACDONALD, Bill	Blenheim		14	
MACDONALD, Glenda	Blenheim		10	
MASTERS, Barry	Blenheim	5	6	
MCAUSLIN, Jennie	Blenheim		11	
MCKENZIE, Lou	Brooklyn		11	
MILLS, Kathy	Blenheim			
MOLINEUX, Junette	Blenheim		14	
NICHOLSON, Alan	Blenheim		10	
NICHOLSON, Valarie	Blenheim		14	
O'FEE, Janet	Brooklyn		14	
OCONNOR, Erica Mae	Kaikoura	9	7	AU
PARISH, Felicity	Brooklyn			
PARISH, Peter	Brooklyn			
PAUL, Moira	Blenheim	9	7	
PITTAWAY, Noreen	Blenheim		9	
POLLARD, Carol	Kaikoura		16	10
RADERMACHER, Nicole	Kaikoura	22	8	
REID, Dawn	Blenheim		10	6
REID, Gavin	Blenheim		14	
RILEY, Charles	Brooklyn		9	
ROBINSON, Ewen	Blenheim		10	
ROBINSON, Samuel	Blenheim	8	4	GR
ROSENBROOK, Judy	Blenheim		10	
RUDEFORTH, Pat	Blenheim		12	
SIMPSON, Dale	Brooklyn		8	
SMITH, Jan	Blenheim		11	
SMITH, Nick	Blenheim			
STATHAM, Tom	Brooklyn		11	
STICHBURY, Sue	Brooklyn		12	
SUTTON, Keith	Blenheim		12	
THOMSON, Leah	Blenheim		11	
TOMLIN, Doreen Alice	Kaikoura	18	11	
TOMS, Russell	Blenheim		12	

TUNNICLIFFE, Bruce	Blenheim	16	WILLIS, Tom	Blenheim	16	10
VARRALL, William	Brooklyn	14	WILSON, Richard	Kaikoura		11
VERHEY, Dot	Blenheim		WRIGHT, Laetitia	Brooklyn		11
WALLACE, Stan	Brooklyn	14	YARDLEY, Bill	Brooklyn		11
WILLIAMS, Jill	Blenheim	9	ZALUDEK, Jean	Blenheim		12

NELSON

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ABRAMS, Jane	Riwaka	11		HINDMARSH, Ann	Nelson Hinemoa		
ANDERSON, Rosaleen	Richmond	12		HOBBS, Jace	Nelson Hinemoa	-1	-3 AU,GR
BAILEY, Steve	Riwaka	10		HODDY, Sue	Richmond	-1	2
BAIRD, Nathan	Richmond	14		HOLMES, Gloria	Nelson Hinemoa		12
BARKER, Lance	Richmond	3.5	0	HOLMES, Sue	Nelson Hinemoa		
BARR, Bev	Nelson Hinemoa	9		HUME, Ken	Nelson Hinemoa	20	7
BARROW, Nettie	Nelson Hinemoa	8		HUNTER, Judith	Richmond		9
BEAUMONT, Susan	Nelson Hinemoa	12		IRWIN, John	Nelson Hinemoa		
BENNETT, Peter	Riwaka			ISDALE, Helen	Richmond		14
BORCOVSKY, Nita	Richmond	4		JAMES, Ann	Nelson Hinemoa		10
BOTHWELL QUAYLE, Glenys	Riwaka			JAMES, Nick	Nelson Hinemoa		10
BOWATER, Manly	Nelson Hinemoa	5	3	JANES, Angela	Riwaka		9
BOWATER, Sue	Nelson Hinemoa	2	0	JANZEN, Margaret	Nelson Hinemoa	18	5
BOYD, Myra	Riwaka	10		JOHNSTON, Dianne	Riwaka		14
BRADSHAW, James	Richmond	10		JOUGHIN, Cindy	Richmond		12
BREINGAN, Jo	Richmond	9		KANE, John	Richmond		5
BROWN, Judith	Richmond	12		KELLY, Don	Nelson Hinemoa		9
BUCKNELL, Michael	Riwaka	8		KENNEDY, Judy	Richmond		
BURT, Murray	Nelson Hinemoa	12		LAING, Robert	Richmond		5
BUTT, Frank	Richmond	11		LASH, Rhonda	Richmond		14
CLOSE, Dave	Nelson Hinemoa	5		LAUER, Michael	Nelson Hinemoa	12	-2
CLOSE, Jenny	Nelson Hinemoa	7		LESSER, Jonathan	Nelson Hinemoa	14	
CORP, Pat	Nelson Hinemoa	7		LOW, David	Richmond		0
COURTNEY, Mel	Nelson Hinemoa	10		LOW, Margaret	Richmond		3
CRAIGHEAD, Jane	Nelson Hinemoa	14		MACDONALD, Sally	Richmond		9
CREIGHTON, Thelma	Nelson Hinemoa	12	8	MAKEY, Janie	Richmond		
CRICHTON, Kay	Nelson Hinemoa	10		MANDER, Joan	Richmond		8
CRICHTON, Vincent	Nelson Hinemoa	8		MARSHALL, Paul	Richmond		
CURNOW, Sue	Richmond			MARTIN, Darrol	Richmond		14
DABINETT, Shirley	Riwaka	10		MCBRIDE, Kathleen	Richmond		9
DUNCAN, Ruvee	Riwaka	16		MCBRIDE, Mike	Richmond		7
EDEN, Cherryl	Richmond	14		MCCARTHY, Roger	Nelson Hinemoa		
EDEN, Eric	Richmond	14		MCCLURE, Mike	Nelson Hinemoa	2.5	1
EDMONDS, Alan	Nelson Hinemoa	8	8	MCCONACHY, Lynne	Riwaka		12
EGAN, Anne	Richmond	9		MCLEAN, Shona	Richmond		11
ELLIOTT, Carrie	Richmond	8		MCMILLAN, Alison	Riwaka	7	5
FERGUSON, June	Riwaka	8		MCRAE, Alison	Riwaka		12
FERRIER, Nick	Riwaka	6		MICHAELIS, John	Nelson Hinemoa		14
FORSEY, Frances	Riwaka	14		MINTROM, Jan	Richmond		12
FOSTER, Gail	Richmond	8		MITCHELL, Pat	Richmond		8
FRY, Adrienne	Riwaka	9		MORRIS, Elizabeth	Nelson Hinemoa	14	
FULLER, Yvonne	Richmond	10		NICHOLSON, Roger	Nelson Hinemoa		
GARDNER, Jackie	Nelson Hinemoa	12		NORTH, Mary Margaret	Richmond		8
GIBBS, George	Richmond	10		NOTTAGE, Doug	Nelson Hinemoa	3.5	1
GILBERT, Lynette	Richmond	12		PAGE, Chris	Nelson Hinemoa		3
GIRVIN, Pam	Riwaka			PARK, Heather	Nelson Hinemoa		
GREEN, Stephen	Nelson Hinemoa	14	0	PASK, Robyn	Richmond		
GREIG, Deborah	Nelson Hinemoa	14		PERSICO, Yolanda	Nelson Hinemoa		9
GULLIVER, Lynette	Richmond	1		PETERSON, Marie	Richmond		8
HAKIN, Maureen	Nelson Hinemoa	22	10	PETTERSSON, Garry	Nelson Hinemoa		10
HAMMOND, Neil	Nelson Hinemoa	4		PETTERSSON, Lynda	Nelson Hinemoa		
HANNAY, Eleanor	Richmond	10	4	PORT, Marilyn	Richmond		12
HARDING, Judy	Nelson Hinemoa	10		PORTIS, Wendy	Nelson Hinemoa		14
HEANEY, Margaret	Nelson Hinemoa	9	0	POWELL, Lyn	Riwaka		6
HEITIA, Annie	Riwaka			PRENTICE, Marion	Nelson Hinemoa	0.5	-1
HENRY, Annie	Nelson Hinemoa	14	4 GR	PRICE, Keith	Nelson Hinemoa	22	10
HESLOP, Jan	Richmond	20	6	PRICHARD, Mary	Nelson Hinemoa		
HESSE, David	Nelson Hinemoa	8	0 AU,GR	PRIOR, Murray	Nelson Hinemoa		
HILL, Kaye	Nelson Hinemoa	12		RAYNER, Roger	Richmond		10
				REMNANT, Lanna	Nelson Hinemoa	9	6

ROBERTSON, David	Richmond	12		TUCK, Geoff	Nelson Hinemoa	8	
ROSS, Eleanor	Nelson Hinemoa	12	-2	VICKERMAN, Audrey	Richmond	14	
ROSSER, Lindsay	Nelson Hinemoa	9		VICKERMAN, Roy	Richmond	12	
ROTHENBERG, Laurie	Nelson Hinemoa	14		WATERMAN, Grant	Richmond	9	
RUSH, William	Nelson Hinemoa	-0.5	1	WATERMAN, Margaret	Richmond	11	
RUSS, Alister	Richmond	2		WATSON, Doris	Nelson Hinemoa	12	
SAWYER, Jeff	Nelson Hinemoa	2		WATSON, Rose	Riwaka	20	11
SAWYER, Pam	Nelson Hinemoa	8		WAUGH, Helen	Riwaka	5	GR
SEAGAR, Neil	Nelson Hinemoa	3	3	WEIR, Andy	Nelson Hinemoa	0	
SEYMOUR, Pam	Nelson Hinemoa	9	4	WEIR, Anne	Nelson Hinemoa	0	
SHARPE, Linda	Nelson Hinemoa	12		WESTRUPP, Helen	Riwaka	10	
SILCOCK, Mary	Richmond	7		WHISKER, Stafford	Richmond	12	
SMALE, Sarah	Nelson Hinemoa	16	6	WHITWELL, Sue	Riwaka		
SMITH, Ann Moira	Richmond	7		WILD, June	Richmond	1	
SMITH, Brian	Richmond	5	GR	WILKE, Anne	Nelson Hinemoa	7	
SMITH, Lois	Riwaka	14		WILKE, Brian	Nelson Hinemoa	5	
SMITH, Rob	Richmond	11		WILKINS, Eileen	Riwaka	10	
SPEAK, Mike	Riwaka	18	5	WILSON, Bev	Nelson Hinemoa		
SPENCER, Phil	Nelson Hinemoa	7	GR	WILSON, Lou	Richmond	14	
STAINES, Rosemary	Nelson Hinemoa	8		WINTERBURN, Betty	Richmond	-1	3
STUART, Jude	Richmond	12		WINWOOD, Alan	Nelson Hinemoa	4	2
SUTHERLAND, Grace	Nelson Hinemoa	12		WISLANG, Brian	Richmond	-3	-3
SUTHERLAND, Kaye	Richmond	12		WOOFF, Nini	Riwaka	6	
TAYLOR, Alan	Nelson Hinemoa	8		WOOFF, Wayne	Riwaka	5	
TAYLOR, Diana	Richmond	12		WORRALL, Beverley	Nelson Hinemoa	10	7
TAYLOR, Wendy	Richmond	14		YANK, Adele	Nelson Hinemoa	10	
THOMAS, Graeme	Nelson Hinemoa	9		YANK, Stuart	Nelson Hinemoa	9	
THOMSON, Margaret	Nelson Hinemoa	20	12				

NORTHLAND

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ADLAM, Margaret	Kensington	8		DAWSON, Joy	Doubtless Bay	7	5
ALBRECHT, Martin	Waipu	9		DIGNAN, Mick	Waipu	9	
ALLERBY, Elaine	Kerikeri	5		DIGNAN, Vicky	Waipu	11	
ATKINS, Brian	Kensington	7		DONNELLY, Gael	Waipu	3	
BAIRD, June	Doubtless Bay	12		DOUGLAS, Wiebke	Kerikeri	12	
BAKER, Diana	Kerikeri	14		DRUMMOND, Gillian	Kensington	10	
BARGMANN, Claus	Doubtless Bay	11		DRUMMOND, Tom	Kensington	7	
BARNES, Claire	Kerikeri	10		DUIRS, Dorothy	Doubtless Bay	8	
BIGELOW, Ollie	Whangarei	10		DUNCAN, Marj	Kaitaia	11	
BIGWOOD, MARGARET	Whangarei	12		EADES, Roslyn Sheila	Whangarei	8	
BISHOP, Ron	Waipu	12		EADES, Wayne Trengove	Whangarei	10	
BLACKWELL, Chris	Kensington	6		EASTERBROOK, Pip	Kerikeri	11	
BLAKE, Darla	Doubtless Bay	8		EDLIN, Judy	Whangarei	4.5	5
BOGUE, Peter	Doubtless Bay	8		EDMONDS, Penny	Waipu	10	
BRENDA, *	Whangarei	6		EMIRALI, Joy	Kerikeri	12	
BRUNKER, Pene	Kaitaia	11		FAITHFUL, Lynn	Doubtless Bay	10	
CARR, Warren Paul	Kensington	9		FLETCHER, Gaye	Kerikeri	5	
CARSON, Betty	Whangarei			FORSTER, John	Kensington	10	
CARTER, Christopher Thomas	Kensington	8		FULLER, Glenn	Doubtless Bay	8	
CARTER, Joe	Kaitaia	8	6	GEESON, Nikki	Doubtless Bay		
CHAN, Gina	Whangarei	10		GRAHAM, Mavis	Kerikeri		
CHANDLER, Gaye	Kerikeri	12		GREEN, Caryl	Kerikeri		
CHENG, Tsung-Te	Whangarei	6	4	GREY, Judy	Waipu	8	
CHILDS, Audrey	Kerikeri	10		HADLEE, Graham	Waipu	10	
CHRISTENSEN, Evelyn	Maungakaramaea	1.5	2	HALL, Kevin	Kerikeri	2	GR
CLARK, Liz	Kerikeri	8		HAMMOND, Michael	Kaitaia	12	
COLE, Mait	Whangarei	10	4	HAMMOND, Elaine	Kaitaia	12	
COLE, Sue	Kensington	7		HARALDSSON, Jan	Waipu	10	
COOK, John Alfred Summers	Kensington	9		HARGREAVES, Brian	Kaitaia	11	
COTTLE, Brenda	Kensington	10		HARGREAVES, Selwyn	Kaitaia	9	
COTTLE, Des	Kensington	9		HART, Merle	Kerikeri	10	
CRAYMER, Clive	Waipu	10		HEATH, Des	Waipu	2	
CRAYMER, Jackie	Waipu	12		HEATH, Suzette	Waipu	6	GR
CUFF, Helen	Kensington	10		HEENEY, Mary	Kerikeri	12	
CUFF, Michael	Kensington	7		HEYWOOD, Bill	Kensington	10	
CURRIE, Alan	Kaitaia	8		HOEK, Cheryl	Kaitaia	8	
				HOGAN, Lynn Mary	Kensington	10	

HOGGARD, Lesley	Kaitaia	10		RADONICH, Warwick	Kensington	10	
HOLLIER, Audrey	Whangarei	9		ROBERTSON, Bruce	Kerikeri	10	
HOPKINS, Luanne	Whangarei	10		ROBERTSON, Judith Zita	Kerikeri	10	
HOPKINS, steve	Whangarei	18	3	ROBINSON, Anne-Marie	Doubtless Bay	5	
HUEBNER, Peter	Kensington	9		ROBINSON, Jeff	Kensington	10	
HUEBNER, Susanne	Kensington	10		RUPAPERA, Ben	Kaitaia	5	
HUMPAGE, Rod	Waipu	9		RUPAPERA, Lyn	Kaitaia	2	
HUNT, Elizabeth	Waipu	9		SAUNDERS, Florence Lyn	Whangarei	10	
JEFFS, Rilla	Kerikeri	5		SCHOFIELD, Bernadette	Kerikeri	11	
JOHNS, Kaye	Waipu	9		SCHOFIELD, Richard	Kerikeri	9	
JOHNSON, Margaret	Kensington	8		SCHOLLUM, John	Maungakamea	4	
JOHNSON, Trevor Jan	Kensington	3		SCHOLLUM, Wendy Coral	Maungakamea	8	
JONGKEES, Jan-Arie	Waipu	10		SECRETARY, Dummy	Maungakamea		
KASTELAN, Tracey	Kerikeri	4	GR	SELBY-BROOKE, Kaye	Kensington	10	
KENT, Jean	Waipu	1	GR	SHAW, Murray	Kaitaia	4	
KERR, Lyness	Kaitaia	10		SHERWOOD, Richard	Kerikeri	4	GR
KILSBY, Irene	Kerikeri	8		SIMPSON, Ros	Kerikeri	10	
KING, Janet Lynn	Whangarei	8		SMALL, Brian	Waipu	6	
KING, Neville	Whangarei	14	2	SMALL, Lynda	Waipu	6	
LANCASTER, Chris	Kerikeri	12	4	SMITH, David William	Kensington	10	
LANGMAN, Dennis	Kensington	6		SMITH, George	Kaitaia	0	
LANGMAN, Janis	Kensington	9		SMITH, Reg	Waipu	7	
LAW, Lesley	Doubtless Bay	8		SMITH, Sue	Kensington	10	
LAWRENCE, Debbie	Kaitaia	6		SOLE, Janet	Doubtless Bay	8	
LEWIS, Russell	Waipu	10		SPINLEY, Jan	Kensington	10	
LILLY, Don	Kaitaia	3		STEWART, Greg	Waipu	9	
LILLY, Les	Kensington	10	5	STEWART, Lynne	Waipu	6	
LILLY, Louise	Kaitaia	6		STITT, Brian	Doubtless Bay	1	
LINDSAY, Margaret	Kerikeri	14	9	SUTHERLAND, Margaret	Kensington	9	
LUPIS, Glen	Kerikeri	10		TAFA, Jean	Waipu	7	GR
MARSHALL, Neil	Kaitaia	6		THOMAS, Robyn	Kensington	7	
MARTIN, Christine	Waipu	6		THOMPSON, Sue	Kensington	10	
MCBETH, Elizabeth Ann	Whangarei	11		TROTT, Julie	Maungakamea	9	
MCCATHIE, Jan	Waipu	10		VALLANCE, Michael	Kaitaia	10	
MCGOWAN, Patricia	Whangarei	10	7	VAN DER PLAS, Marco	Doubtless Bay	10	
MCLEOD, Sue	Kerikeri	6		VAN DER PLAS, Sharon	Doubtless Bay	10	
MILLER, Neville	Kerikeri	16	8	WALKER, Gordon	Waipu	4	
MILLER, Trish	Waipu	12		WHITE, Brian	Waipu	10	
MOLLOY, Annette	Whangarei	18	7	WHITE, Inez	Kerikeri	10	
MORRIS, Judith	Kerikeri	12		WHITE, Lyn	Waipu	7	
NICHOLSON, Glenn	Waipu	7		WILKINSON, Lois	Waipu	8	
NOCK, Barbara	Kerikeri	12		WILLIAMS, Carl	Whangarei	10	
O'MALLEY, Roslyn	Doubtless Bay	9		WILLIAMS, Colin	Kensington	10	
OLDAL, Robert	Whangarei	2	-1	WILLIAMS, Jill	Kerikeri	9	
OSBORNE, Flo	Kensington	9		WILLIAMS, Sonia	Kensington	9	
PARKER, Pat	Whangarei	12		WINDUST, Sue	Whangarei	10	
PENNEY, Frances Jacqueline	Kensington	10		WINSLOW, Jack	Maungakamea	10	
PHILPOTT, Margaret	Kensington	10		WOOD, Clyde	Kaitaia	22	8
PIETERSON, Helen	Kerikeri	10		WRACK, Sandra	Waipu	12	
PLESTED, Sandra	Kerikeri	10		WRACK, Wayne	Waipu	8	
POMANA, Bev	Waipu	10		YARDLEY, Irene	Doubtless Bay	10	
POMANA, Neville	Waipu	7		YELAVICH, Drago	Kaitaia	12	2

OTAGO

Name	Club	AC	GC			
ABERNETHY, Barbara	Leith	10		BAZELY, Chris	Alexandra	8
AHERN, Rosemary Dunbar	Wanaka	12		BAZLEY, Arielle	Alexandra	9
ANDERSON, Averil	Leith			BEATTIE, Kath	Tainui	14
ANDREW, Lois	Alexandra	7		BENNIE, Mary	Wanaka	14
ANNAN, Joan	Alexandra	16	5	BERRAGAN, Dinah	Wanaka	12
ARNOTT, Lexie	Tainui	12		BEST, Alan	Wakatipu	11
ARTHUR, Margaret	Leith	9		BLACKIE, Dale	Tainui	8
ASPINAL, Sue	Wanaka	8		BOLGER, Colette	Leith	24
BAIN, Chris	Leith			BRAIDWOOD, Val	Alexandra	16
BARCLAY, Joanna	Wanaka	9		BROWN, Carol	Tainui	16
BARDSLEY, Pam	Tainui	12	7	BROWN, Michael	Tainui	11
BAUGHAN, Karen	Punga	14	AU	BRUCE-SMITH, Robin	Wanaka	12
				BUCHANAN, Judy	Forbury Park	8

BYARS, Ernie	Punga	14	6	AU, GR	JOHNSTON, Sharleen	Tainui	14	
CARTER, Joan	Leith	9	10		JUDGE, Karen	Tainui	14	AU
CASEY, Frances	Forbury Park	18	8		KEELTY, Pam	Wanaka	9	
CHETTLEBURGH, Sandra	Leith		14		KEENAN, Tom	Tainui	20	2
CHILTON, Sue	Forbury Park	11	5		LEFRERE, Helen	Wakatipu	24	9
CLARK, Paul	Tainui		0		LEFRERE, Valentine	Wakatipu	18	7
CLARK, Sue	Tainui		6		LEISHMAN, Carol	Forbury Park	4.5	5
CLARKE, Anne	Leith	16			MACGIBBON, Shona	Tainui	7	GR
CLARKE, June	Wakatipu	2.5	4		MACGILLIVRAY, John	Wakatipu	8	
COCKS, Tree	Punga				MACKAY, SUI	Forbury Park	16	
COOK, Alison Diana	Punga		12		MACKINTOSH, Kate	Wanaka	16	
COTTON, Dorothy	Tainui		14		MADIGAN, Beth	Forbury Park	18	10
COUP, Anne	Leith	22	12		MARJORAM, Bob	Alexandra	10	
COUP, Daryl	Leith		9		MARJORAM, Kaye	Alexandra	11	
COUPE, Bev	Wanaka		11		MARR, Brigid	Tainui	20	9 AU, GR
CUNNINGHAME, Bob	Leith				MARTIN, Graeme	Alexandra	9	
CVJETAN, Lynette	Tainui	9	8	AU	MARTIN, Linda	Tainui	16	6
DAY, Helen	Tainui		8		MARTIN, Velma	Alexandra	16	
DENNISON, Glenys	Alexandra		10		MAWSON, Glenn	Leith	18	5
DENNISON, Graham	Alexandra		8		MAWSON, Joan	Leith	9	
DICKEY, Noeline	Wanaka		8		MAYO, Kathy	Leith	16	
DORE, Lucia	Forbury Park		12		MCBREEN, Pat	Alexandra	12	
DORKING, Clare	Punga				MCCARTNEY, Margaret	Tainui	12	
DOWLAND, Roz	Leith		10		MCCOMBIE, Mary	Forbury Park	9	
DUFFY, Molly	Leith	14	12		MCCRISTELL, Graeme	Alexandra	7	
DUNCAN, Molly	Tainui	18	6		MCDONALD, Rex	Alexandra	8	
ELLIS, Brian	Punga		12		MCGEORGE, Pamela	Wanaka	14	
ELLIS, Marion	Punga		14		MCILWRICK, Diana	Wakatipu	7	
ENNIS, Maggie	Wakatipu		12		MCINNES, George	Forbury Park	12	
ENRIGHT, Patricia	Tainui	22	12		MCINNES, Jill	Forbury Park	14	
ENRIGHT, Tom	Punga	12	9	GR	MCKENNA, Joan Lynette	Tainui	16	
FARRELL, Fiona	Punga				MCKENZIE, Ngairie	Forbury Park	8	6
FERGUSON, Amy	Tainui		12		MCMAHON, Jane	Wanaka	10	
FERGUSON, Denise	Leith		11		MCMURRAN, Ron	Forbury Park	8	5
FISHER, Margaret	Leith				MCPHEE, Robbie	Tainui	10	
FOOTE, Trish	Wanaka		11		MENLOVE, Shirley	Wanaka	12	
FOX, Gaynor Mary	Wanaka		12		METHERS, JAN	Forbury Park	12	
FROOD, Jacqui	Leith	11	10		MILLAR, Helen	Wanaka	16	
FROOD, June	Forbury Park		10		MILNES, Barney	Alexandra	9	
FRUDE, Paul	Wakatipu	3.5	2	GR	MITCHELL, Jan	Alexandra	14	
GARNER, Sandy	Punga		6		MOORE, Graham	Leith	16	
GEORGE, Peter	Tainui		7		MOORWOOD, Joan	Leith	14	
GEORGE, Betty	Wanaka		12		MORGAN, John	Forbury Park	16	2
GILBERT, Brian	Wanaka	2	3		MORT, Sue	Alexandra	14	
GILL, John	Tainui		14		MULHOLLAND, Margaret	Leith	14	
GRACE, Murray	Wakatipu		6		MURPHY, Marion	Wanaka	12	
GRAHAM, Sue	Tainui		10		OBERER, Heather	Wanaka	6	
GRANT, Michael	Punga	3.5		AU	PARBHU, Jude	Alexandra	24	7
GRAY, Denise	Tainui		11		PARK, Lorraine	Tainui	11	
GREEN, Alan	Tainui		12		PARKER, Veronica	Forbury Park	22	9
GREENWOOD, Sue	Wanaka		6		PATTERSON, Geoff	Wakatipu	14	4
GREY, Kay	Forbury Park		7		PATTERSON, Sue	Wakatipu	20	10
GRIFFITHS, Ken	Wakatipu		10		PEAKE, Maggie	Leith		
GRIFFITHS, Marivonne	Wakatipu		12		PEARSON, Jane	Alexandra	9	
GRIMSEY, Sharon	Tainui		14		PENTECOST, Anne	Tainui	12	
HALL, Karl	Wanaka		8		PENTECOST, Ian	Tainui	12	
HALL, Liz	Wanaka		7		PEYTON, Marion	Alexandra	24	8
HANNAGAN, Daphne	Leith	7	3		PINCKNEY, Heather	Wakatipu	10	
HANSEN, Robin	Wanaka		10		PRITCHARD, Glenda	Wakatipu	11	
HARRINGTON, Julie	Tainui		14		PRITCHARD, Neil	Wakatipu	7	
HARRIS, Annette	Alexandra		9		RADFORD, Claire	Tainui	10	
HAYWARD, Joy	Punga				RITCHIE, Anthony	Punga	-1	-1
HEATH, Caroline	Wanaka		14		ROBINS, Philippa	Wanaka	9	
HEATH, Chris	Leith	16	10		ROBINSON, John	Wanaka	8	
HEATH, Graham	Wanaka		6		RONEY, Rose-Marie	Punga	16	
HEATON, Sue	Forbury Park	10	7		RUDDENKLAU, Ian	Wakatipu	4	GR
HIGHT, Lesley	Tainui		14		RUDDIMAN, Pamela	Wanaka	10	
HOLMES, Sharen	Wanaka		12		SCURR, Mary	Wanaka	10	
HOOD, Douglas	Punga		8		SEWELL, Sue	Wanaka	11	
HOWSON, Lynn	Forbury Park		14		SHARP, Ann	Forbury Park	2.5	0 AU
HUDSON, Annie	Wanaka		16		SHILLING, Chris	Punga	-2	-3
IRVINE, Wayne	Wakatipu	8	1		SHONE, Jo	Leith		
JAMIESON, Karen	Wakatipu	18	7		SHWEIKI, Umaila	Wakatipu	14	

SINCLAIR, Michael	Punga	6	6		THOMSON, Robyn	Forbury Park	24	9
SKERTEN, Brian	Wakatipu				THOMSON, Sue	Wanaka		10
SMALLFIELD, Jane	Tainui	8			UNGEMUTH, Shirley	Leith	14	10
SMITH, Nairn	Leith	1	2	ASR,GSR	UNWIN, Chris	Wanaka		12
SOPER, Bruce Wayne	Tainui		10		WADSWORTH, Garry	Leith		6
SOPER, Oksana	Tainui		7		WADSWORTH, Ingrid	Leith		10
SOUTH, Barry	Wanaka		6		WAKELIN, Harry	Forbury Park	11	8
STEPHENS, Judy	Wakatipu		11		WALKER, Jan	Forbury Park	24	10
STEPHENS, Russell	Wanaka		6		WARD, Barbara	Tainui		9
STEVENSON, David	Tainui		8		WATSON, Rosemary	Tainui	24	12
STEWART, Alison	Tainui		14		WATTIE, Diana	Wanaka		9
STONE, David	Wanaka		6		WEIR, Lyn	Wakatipu	9	5
STONE, Sheelagh	Wanaka		11		WEST, Kathleen	Forbury Park	12	7
STRETCH, Alison	Wanaka		12		WILKIE, Lea	Wanaka		14
STYLES, Moira	Punga		14		WILLIAMS, John	Leith	14	12
TELFER, James	Forbury Park		14	2	WONG, Bee Lan	Forbury Park		6
THIMBLEBY, Antony	Wanaka		7		WOODROW, Kathy	Tainui	20	6
THIMBLEBY, Mary	Wanaka		8		WRIGHT, Jackie	Wanaka		9
THOMAS, Judy	Tainui		10	6	YOUNG, Donald	Wanaka		9

SOUTH CANTERBURY

Name	Club	AC	GC					
ABRAHAM, Shirley Anne	West End S		9		BRUNTON, Debbie	Awamoa Gdns	22	12
ADAMS, Jenny	Waireka		14		BRYANT, Kathy	Waireka		14
ADAMSON, Christine	Waimate				BUICK, Coral	Geraldine		
ALDRIDGE, Anne	Waireka		14		BUICK, Rod	Geraldine		
ALEXANDER, Lois	Allenton		7		BUNT, Pam	Aorangi		16
ALLAN, Dolina	Awamoa Gdns		16	10	BURGESS, Mary	Geraldine		12
ALLEN, Janice	Waireka		10		BURGESS, Tom	Geraldine		
ALLNUTT, Bill	Waireka		3		BURT, Carol	West End S	22	7
ALLNUTT, Pat	Waireka		5		CAMPBELL, Anne	Waireka		14
ARTHUR, Berwyn	Waimate		14	7	CAMPBELL, Jennifer	Waimate		11
ASHBY, Lester	Ashbury		16		CAMPBELL, Lauren	Methven		16
ATKINSON, Derek	Awamoa Gdns		9	6	CARTWRIGHT, Cheryl	Waireka		14
BAILEY, David	Ashbury		16		CASWELL, Joan	Ashbury		
BAIRD-GOSLING, Oscar	Aorangi		24	0	CHAPMAN, Bronwyn	Geraldine		
BAKER, Ferne	Methven		16		CHAPMAN, Marie	Ashbury		
BALLANTYNE, Liz	Aorangi		4.5	4	CHISHOLM, Christine	Awamoa Gdns	4	GR
BARNES, Barbara	Waireka		9		CHITTOCK, Norma	Methven		16
BARTLETT, Alison	West End S		9		CLEMENS, Colin	Methven		14
BATEMAN, Jennifer	Allenton		22	16	CLEVELAND, Brent	Geraldine		2
BAUMANN, Silvery	Geraldine				CLEVELAND, Suzanne	Geraldine		GSR
BEAR, Mary	Awamoa Gdns		10		CLOSE, Karyn	Geraldine		6
BEATTIE, Colin	Ashbury		11		COCHRANE, Carol	Waimate		14
BEATTIE, Lois	Ashbury		10		COCHRANE, Winston	Allenton		10
BEAUMONT, Geoffrey	Waireka		12		COCKAYNE, Doreen	Geraldine		14
BEAUMONT, Judith	Waireka		14		COCKBURN, Donna	West End S		14
BELL, Elna	Awamoa Gdns		22	9	COLLINS, Heather	Awamoa Gdns		12
BENSEMAN, Gail	Waireka		9	6	COOMBE, Jenny	Waireka		14
BILTON, Dave	Ashbury		14	3	COULTER, Sandra	Ashbury		16
BINNS, Margaret	Ashbury		12		COUTTS, Jarrod	Waireka		
BLACK, Glenys	Aorangi		10		COX, Kathleen (Kate)	West End S		11
BLACK, Helen	Ashbury		16		CRAIG, Adrienne	Awamoa Gdns		16
BLAIN, Annette	Waireka		7		CURRIE, Cynthia	West End S	11	9
BLAIR, Bev	Waireka		4		D'ORNAY, Shirley	Allenton		24
BOND, Anne	Allenton		14		DARLING, Mary	Aorangi		12
BOON, Pauline	Waireka		14		DAVIDSON, Janie	Waireka		14
BOWN, David	West End S		7	2	DAVIES, Paula	Awamoa Gdns		12
BOWN, Jean	West End S		10		DAVIS, Jeanette	Ashbury		
BREEN, Dianne	Aorangi		10		DAVIS, John	Waireka		10
BRINSMEAD, Doug	Geraldine		5		DAVIS, Joyce	Waireka		11
BRISCOE, Sandra	West End S		14		DAWSON, Pauline	West End S		12
BROUGHTON, Bridget Jane	West End S				DAY, Jill	West End S	24	7
BROUGHTON, Shane Joseph	West End S				DE JOUX, Bev	Aorangi		12
BRUCE, Dawn	Allenton		10		DOLLAN, Trish	Waimate	4	2
BRUCE, John	Allenton		12		DONALDSON, Pamela	Ashbury		12
BRUCE, Mary	Waireka		9		DOUGLAS, Marilyn	Ashbury		12
					DRAFFIN, David	Aorangi		12

DUNLOP, Lyn	Awamoa Gdns	14		LAMB, Colin	Waireka	6	
DWYER, Elsie	Methven	12		LAMB, Sue	Waireka	1	
EDMONDS, Junelle	Awamoa Gdns	4		LANE, Jan	Methven	14	
EDY, Helena	Waireka	20		LEATH, Audrey	Waireka	24	6
ELLERY, Jack	Geraldine	3		LEATH, Nardia	Waireka	14	
ESLER, Jill	West End S	10		LEATHWICK, Margaret	Waimate	16	5
EVANS, Don	West End S	24	9	LEE, Kathryn	Waireka	12	
FARQUHARSON, Marj	West End S	11		LINDROOS, Shirley	Geraldine	6	
FIELD, Barbara	Allenton	4.5		LISTER, Yvonne	Allenton	8	
FITZGERALD, Daphne	Ashbury	11		LOBB, Donna	Waireka	11	
FORDYCE, Carolyn	Waireka	3	11	LOBB, John	Waireka	9	
FOWLER, Pat	West End S	11	AU	LOGAN, Joanne	Waireka	12	
FRASER, Joyce	West End S	9		LUCAS, Shirley	Methven	16	
FRAZER, Margaret	Waimate	12		LUDEMANN, Anne	Awamoa Gdns	12	
FURNDORFLER, Steffi	Methven	12		MACIVER, Beverley	Aorangi	11	
GALLETLY, Glenda	Ashbury	12		MACNAB, Jenny	Awamoa Gdns	3.5	1
GALVIN, David	Waireka	2		MAGLIS, Beryl	Ashbury	12	
GARLAND, Emmy	Waimate	12		MAHAN, Jeanette	Geraldine	12	
GEDDES, Leith	Geraldine	6		MASON, May	Ashbury		
GEORGE, Lyn	Methven	16		MATTINGLEY, Les	Waireka	14	
GERARD, Jo	Methven	16		MAXWELL, Brian	Aorangi	9	4
GIBB, Doug	Aorangi	12		MCAULIFFE, Peter	Geraldine	6	
GILBERT, Ann	Waireka	12		MCBREARTY, Judith	Ashbury	16	
GILCHRIST, Lorna	Awamoa Gdns	12		MCCAMBRIDGE, Ethel	Aorangi	10	
GILLESPIE, Gay	West End S	8		MCCLELLAND, Jan	Waireka	14	
GODDARD, Merrilyn	Ashbury			MCCORKINDALE, Logan	Waireka	-2	-5
GOLDIE, Michael	Awamoa Gdns	16		MCCORKINDALE, Reece	Waireka	3	-1
GRAHAM, Carole	West End S	5		MCCORMICK, Jill	Allenton	12	AU
GRAY, Dorothy	Methven	16		McFARLANE, Don	Geraldine		
GREENLAW, Doreen	Waimate	14		MCGLINCHY, Kevin	Aorangi	4.5	2
GREER, Carol	Waireka	14		MCINTOSH, Barbara	Waireka	11	
GREGORY, Bev	Waireka	14		MCKECHNIE, Pauline	Aorangi	9	
GUENOLE, Mary	Waireka	4		MCMMASTER, Anne	Waimate	18	8
GUERIN, Marilyn	West End S	9	8	MCMILLAN, Barbara	Ashbury		
GUNN, Pat	Awamoa Gdns	8		MEEK, Sue	Awamoa Gdns	12	
HAMMOND, Jan	Allenton	24	7	MERRICK, Fay	Aorangi	8	
HARDACRE, Glenda	Aorangi	11		MERRICK, Gary	Aorangi	10	4
HARDACRE, Gordon	Aorangi	9		MILAN, Janie	Awamoa Gdns	11	
HARRIS, Joan	Ashbury	14		MILAN, Kate	Awamoa Gdns	8	
HARRIS, Shirley	Ashbury	9		MILL, Jeff	Aorangi	7	
HARRISON, Diana	Geraldine			MILLER, Christina	Geraldine	5	
HAYWOOD, Jill	Waimate			MILLER, Joy	Ashbury	16	
HENDERSON, Lorna	Waimate	14		MOLLOY, Jocelyn	Waireka	11	
HERRON, Irene	Allenton	11		MOLLOY, Margaret	Methven	16	
HILL, Bev	Geraldine	12		MONCKTON, Brian John	Awamoa Gdns	3	1
HILL, Dawn	Awamoa Gdns	16		MOORE, Jess	Methven	16	
HOBBS, Kathy	Awamoa Gdns	12		MORGAN, Marian	West End S	10	
HOLLAND, Shona	Aorangi	14		MUNRO, Dale	Waimate	7	
HOLT, Mavis	Aorangi	18	8	MURPHY, Greg	Ashbury		
HOMER, Alice	Waireka	14		MURPHY, Will	Methven		
HORNSEY, Sue	West End S	9		MURTA, Janice	Waireka	6	
HORRELL, Jeannie	Awamoa Gdns	16		NELSON, Paula	West End S	9	
HOUSTON, Judy	Aorangi	10		NORDQVIST, Barbara	Waireka	14	
HOWELL, George	Aorangi	9		O'CONNOR, Shirley	Aorangi	10	
HULL, Jill	Ashbury			O'NEILL, Marj	West End S	11	
HULME, Peter	Allenton	16		O'SULLIVAN, Chris	Geraldine	9	
HUTCHINS, Sue	Geraldine	4		O'SULLIVAN, Jerome	Geraldine	11	
HUTTON, Ruby	Awamoa Gdns	24	9	PAISLEY, Judy	Awamoa Gdns	11	
JENSEN, Gloria	Waimate	12		PALMER, Mary	Methven		
JOHNSTON, Ethel	Awamoa Gdns	3.5	1	PARRY, Dorothy	Aorangi	10	
JONES, Joyce	Aorangi	10		PARRY, Jamie	Aorangi	16	5
JONES, Lyn	Waireka	11		PATTERSON, Elaine	Waimate	14	
KAYE, Heather	Waireka	10		PAUL, Jeanette Mary	Waimate	14	
KEEN, Joy	Awamoa Gdns	14		PENTY, Bob	Aorangi	7	
KEENAN, Julaine	Ashbury			PHILLIPS, Raylene	Waireka	16	10
KELYNACK, Beverley	Waimate	11		PHILPOTT, Gary	Geraldine		
KENNEDY, Errol	Waimate	16	9	PHILPOTT, Max	Methven	12	
KEOWN, Kim	Methven	16		PIERRE, Dulcie	Waireka	12	7
KING, Tony	Waimate	4	1	PLUCK, Bev	Awamoa Gdns	11	
KINGAN, Mary	Awamoa Gdns	5		PLUCK, Graham	Awamoa Gdns	10	
KIRCHER, Eva	Waireka	8	GR	PLUCK, Lorraine	Methven	22	
KNOWLER, Heather	Ashbury	11		PONSONBY, Teresa	Waimate	16	4
LAKE, Joan	Awamoa Gdns	11		POOLE, Hazel	Awamoa Gdns	12	

PORTER, Karen	Ashbury	16		STEVEN, Dan	Aorangi	11	
POSTLEWRIGHT, Janice	Ashbury			STEVEN, Helen	Aorangi	16	
PRINGLE, Julie	Awamoa Gdns	12		STEVENS, Judy	Geraldine	14	
PRUE, Sandra	West End S	10		STEWART, Alison	West End S	7	
PRYOR, Lyn	Awamoa Gdns	7		STRUWIG, Stefan	Methven	16	
QUINN, Trish	Ashbury	22	6	SULLIVAN, Thomas	Waimate	12	
RAE, Peter	Aorangi	9		SUNBEAM, Ann	Allenton	18	12
RAWSON, Janice	Awamoa Gdns	16		SWAIN, Patricia	Methven	14	
REDFERN, Fay	Methven	14		SWALE, Dorothy	Ashbury		
REID, Sheree	Awamoa Gdns	16		TACKNEY, Georgina (Gina)	West End S	11	
REILLY, Michael	Geraldine	12		THOMAS, Graeme	Awamoa Gdns		
REITH, Phyllis	Waireka	6		THOMPSON, Lindsey	Aorangi	9	
RICHARDS, Ann	Waireka	14		TITHERIDGE, Eleanor	Waimate	12	
RICHARDSON, Nola	West End S	9		TONKS, Joan	West End S	14	
RIDGE, Anne	Methven	16		TURNELL, Jo	Ashbury	12	
RISK, Nevin	Geraldine	11		VALLENDER, Elaine	Waireka	14	
ROBB, Heather	Awamoa Gdns	14		VERDONK, Dianne	Awamoa Gdns	2	
ROBB, Jan	West End S	12		WALKER, Raymond	Awamoa Gdns	10	
ROBB, Joan	Awamoa Gdns	10		WALKHAM, Jill	Allenton	16	
ROBERTSON, Elizabeth	Aorangi	18	10	WALLACE, Graeme	Ashbury	9	
ROBERTSON, Keith	Awamoa Gdns	5		WALLACE, Helen	Awamoa Gdns	16	
ROBERTSON, Tricia	Waireka	14		WALLACE, Russell	Waimate	12	
ROLLINSON, Jackie	Waireka	8		WAREING, Wendy	Methven	14	
ROWSE, Jenny	Awamoa Gdns	14		WEBB, Jacqueline	Waireka	14	
RYAN, Elaine	Waimate	9		WEBB, Rod	Waireka	9	
SANTY, Heather	Methven	16	10	WEBB, Zena	Awamoa Gdns	12	
SCOTT, Carol	Awamoa Gdns	6		WEIR, Tom	Aorangi	5	2
SCOTT, Eric	Awamoa Gdns	14	5	WELLS, Graham	Waimate	12	
SCOTT, Karena	Awamoa Gdns	12		WELLS, Jan	Waimate	14	
SCOTT, Pauline	Waireka	9		WHISTON, Linda	Awamoa Gdns	11	
SCOTT, Warren	Geraldine	10		WHYTE, Sue	Waireka	9	
SCRIVENER, Kay	Awamoa Gdns	8		WICKENDEN, Bob	Awamoa Gdns	11	8
SENGELOW, Carolyn	West End S	14		WICKSTEED, Greg	Awamoa Gdns	0	
SHORTUS, Lesley	Waimate	7		WILEY-BROOKS, Lorna	Aorangi	9	
SHUKER, Janie	Aorangi	9		WILLIAMS, Barbara	Awamoa Gdns	6	
SIMMONS, Stephanie	Waimate	11		WILSON, Bob	Waireka		
SIMPSON, Graeme	Aorangi	0.5	0	WILSON, Elizabeth	Methven	16	
SIMPSON, Joan	Aorangi	4		WINTER, Mark	Geraldine	5	
SINCLAIR, Sandra	Waireka	14		WOOD, Margaret	West End S	9	
SKERRETT, Janet	Aorangi	14	4	WOODS, Colleen	West End S	9	
SLEE, Janet	Geraldine	12		WRIGHT, Ian	Allenton	16	
SMITH, Gaylene	Waireka	14		YATES, Linda	West End S	6	
SMITH, Judith	Waireka	10		YOUNG, Gavin	Aorangi	11	
SOMERVILLE, Susan	Ashbury	12		YOUNG, Isabel	Aorangi	10	
SPITTAL, Christopher	Waireka	16	-2	YOUNG, Maurice	Ashbury	12	5
STEINER, Terrie	Awamoa Gdns	18	9				

SOUTH TARANAKI

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ALLAN, Gerald	Park		0		GR		
BAKER, Ava	Hawera	10					
BARNARD, Max	Stratford	14					
BIRD, Gillian	Hawera	3					
BIRD, Kaye	Hawera	8					
BISHOP, Ian	Park	4					
BRAITHWAITE, Ann	Stratford	10					
BROWNIE, Paul	Park	10					
BUDD-CLEMENT, Nicola	Park	3			GR		
BURTON, Maree	Stratford	11					
BURTON, Paul	Stratford	12					
CADDICK, Isabel	Park						
CHAMBERLAIN, Jane	Inglewood	11					
CLEMENT, Ricky	Park	0					
COBURN, Flo	Stratford	14					
DAVIES, Janice	Park	8					
DAVY, Angela	Hawera	14					
DOMBROSKI, Ann	Hawera	14					
DOOLAN, Christine	Stratford		14				
DRUMMOND, Graeme	Stratford		10				
DRUMMOND, Judy	Stratford		14				
ENGELN, Gary	Park	10	0			GR	
FILBEE, Cherol	Hawera		8				
FILBEE, Peter John	Hawera	-1	0				
FLEMING, Jan	Hawera	14					
FLEMING, John	Hawera	1					
GALLAGHER, Glenda	Stratford	12					
GILBERD, Grant	Park	9					
GILBERD, Joan	Park	12					
GRANT, Heather	Stratford	24	8			GR	
HARVIE, Gary	Hawera	9	7				
HARVIE, Jean	Hawera	9	7				
HAYBITTLE, Maxine	Park	12					
HICKS, Bruce	Hawera	14					
HOBBS, Roy	Stratford	14					
HOCKLEY, Pikihiua	Park						
HOCKLEY, Russell	Park		12				

HOLMES, Melville	Park	7		MCNAIR, Pat	Hawera	14	
HOMANN, Sybil	Stratford	10		MELDRUM, Morghan	Park	14	
HOOPER, Pauline	Park	14		MITCHELL, Allan	Hawera	10	
HOSIE, Carol	Hawera	14		NEWLAND-LASH, Janet	Hawera	14	
HOSIE, John	Hawera	8		NEWMAN, Jan	Inglewood	12	
HOTTER, Len	Stratford	4	3	O'CONNOR, Lorraine	Park	8	
HOW, Jeanette	Park	9		OLSSON, Elaine	Inglewood	5	
HOWATSON, Cheryle (Millie)	Park	10		PATERSON, Alison	Inglewood	12	
HUGHES, Dorothy	Park	7		PAYNTER, Marion	Inglewood	12	8
HUGHES, Pam	Hawera	9		PETRICEVICH, Joan	Inglewood	12	
HURLEY, Irene	Park	14		PIGOTT, Keith	Park	8	
JOHNSTONE, Bonnie	Stratford	1	3	PINTOR, Kathleen	Inglewood	9	
JOHNSTONE, Carey	Stratford	0	3	PINTOR, Ricardo	Park	2	
JONES, Colin	Park	8		PRANKERD, Bev	Hawera	7	
JONES, Judith	Hawera	18	7	PRESTON, Eleanor	Hawera	14	
JUDD, Eileen	Stratford	7	5	PURDON, Jennie	Park	11	
KEECH, Raewyn	Park	5		ROBINS, Elwyn	Hawera	10	
KENNEDY, Dianne	Park	12		ROBINSON, Elsie	Park	11	
KENNEDY, Gordon	Park	6		SHELLIN, Glenys	Stratford	14	
KEY, Mirium	Stratford	11		SHARP, Ashton	Hawera	7	5
KING, Te Kiri	Park	2.5	-2	SHARP, Jayda	Hawera	8	
KIRDY, Linda	Park	6		SMITH, Lois	Park	5	
LINN, Pam	Hawera	10		SNOWDON, Robert	Park	8	
LISTER, Maxine	Park	11		STACHURSKI, Pauline	Inglewood	9	
LISTER, Trevor	Park	5		STEVENSON, Norma	Park		
LOGIE, Gae	Stratford	10		STRANGE, Barbara	Park	10	
LYTHGOW, Elaine	Park	10		STURGEON, Heather	Hawera	18	5
MANTLE, Shona	Park	14		SUGDEN, Barbara	Hawera	9	5
MARTIN, Leila	Park	16	2	SWAINSON, Ken	Hawera	14	
MASON, Gloria	Stratford	10		TERRY, Albert	Park	7	
MASTERS, Sheila	Stratford	12		THOMASON, Joan	Stratford	10	
MATTHEWS, Margaret	Inglewood	10		TONGA, Bronwyn	Stratford	12	
MCCALL, Ava	Park	9		TROWBRIDGE, Claire	Stratford	12	
MCCALLUM, Jalna	Hawera	9		WALLS, Don	Park	3	
MCDONALD, Ethan	Park	4		WATSON, Diane	Stratford	14	
MCDONALD, Malcolm	Park	4.5	1	WEBBY, Gloria	Stratford	10	
MCDONALD, Nola	Park	5		WERDER, Shirley	Hawera	14	
MCGLINCHAY, John	Hawera	12		WHANU, Krystal	Hawera	12	
MCGLINCHAY, Shirley	Hawera	12		WHITTLESTON, Michelle	Hawera	14	
MCKAY, Alan	Hawera	9		WILLIAMS, Bryan	Hawera	8	5
MCKAY, Norma	Hawera	7		WILLIAMS, Susan	Hawera	6	4
MCLERNON, Barry	Park	10		WISNEWSKI, Colleen	Inglewood	10	
MCNAIR, David	Hawera	10		ZIMMERMAN, Kathrine	Stratford	14	

SOUTHLAND

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ANDREWS, Diane	Queens Park		14	COENEY, Carole	Winton	12	5
ANTONIAK, Joan	Te Anau	12	7	CRAZE, Diane	Queens Park		9
ANTONIAK, Keri	Te Anau	11	11	DAVIDSON, Diane	Gore		11
BAILLIE, Shona	Gore		14	DELHUNT, Joy	Gore		
BAKER, Wendy	Queens Park	12		DENNY, Margaret	Te Anau	14	
BALLINGER, Suzanne	Te Anau	14	6	DJUVE, Torbjorn Toby	Gore	6	
BLATCH, Robyn	Gore	16		DONALDSON, Dianne	Gore	8	
BONNEY, Jimmy	Gore			DOWLING, Ken	Queens Park	9	3
BRUCE, Warwick	Queens Park		10	EKLUN, Maxine	Te Anau	16	
BUCHANAN, Ken	Gore			FINDLAY, Glenys	Queens Park	12	
BUCHANAN, Trish	Gore			FOWLE, Douglas	Te Anau	24	11
BUCKINGHAM, Owen	Te Anau	16		FRAME, Avis	Gore	10	
BUCKINGHAM, Wilma	Gore	14		FRAME, David	Gore	4	
BUDGEN, Bill	Te Anau	8		GIBSON, Faye	Winton	7	6
BURKE, Brendon	Queens Park	5		GIBSON, Fran	Queens Park	20	5
BURKE, Craig	Queens Park			GOLDEN, Julie	Queens Park	14	
BURROWS, Diana	Te Anau	12		GOODGER, Karen	Gore	14	
BURTON, Trish	Queens Park			GOUDIE, Denice	Gore	10	
CASEY, Margaret	Queens Park	14		GRANT, Valerie	Winton	24	6
CLEARWATER, Wendy	Gore	8		GWYNNE, Miriam	Queens Park	4.5	6
CODD, Sheila	Queens Park	12		HAMILTON, Judith	Winton	12	8
				HARRINGTON, Jennifer	Gore	14	

HENLEY, Gwen	Queens Park	14		PATERSON, Karynne	Gore		
HOUGHTON, Colin	Te Anau	14		PETRIE, Sheila	Te Anau	7	
HOUGHTON, Julie	Te Anau	12		PICKETT, Janet	Gore	12	
HOURSTON, Pat	Queens Park	14	11	PRATT, Bev	Queens Park	11	
HOWELL, De ann	Queens Park		10	ROSS, Noelene	Gore	11	
JENNINGS, Jo	Queens Park			ROUTHAN, Lynley	Gore	14	
KENNEDY, Jim	Queens Park	14		SANDILANDS, Annette	Queens Park	8	9
KERR, Ross	Te Anau	12		SIMPSON, Joanna	Winton	24	9
KING, Kay	Queens Park	6		SKINNER, Valerie	Winton	7	8
LEACH, Beryl	Gore	14		SLEE, Heather	Te Anau		16
LLOYD, Roma	Queens Park	14		SLEE, Sud	Te Anau		16
MACLEOD, Joyce	Gore	9		SMITH, Geoff	Queens Park	7	
MARSHALL, Caryl	Te Anau	14		SMITH, Jenny	Winton	7	
MARSHALL, Hilary	Gore	11		SPEDEN, Murray	Gore		4
MASON, Erin	Queens Park	14		STARK, Greta	Gore		
MCDONALD, Colin	Queens Park	8		STEVENSON, Margaret	Queens Park	12	
MCDONALD, Jenny	Queens Park	9		STEWART, Judy	Gore	12	
MCDUFF, Dorothy	Gore	12		SUTHERLAND, Judith	Gore	14	
MCGOWAN, Robyn	Gore	10	8	SYME, Elizabeth	Queens Park	11	
MCINTOSH, Shirley	Gore	9		SYME, Graeme	Queens Park	8	
MCKENZIE, Trevor	Te Anau		16	TATTERSHAW, Julie	Gore		
MILNE, Gay	Queens Park		16	TEE, Lynn	Te Anau	12	
MITCHELL, Anne	Gore		12	TELFER, Annette	Gore	5	
MORRIS, Caroline	Gore			TELFER, Grace	Gore	12	
MORRIS, Trish	Gore			THOMSON, Peter	Winton	3	
MOSEBY, Sue	Gore		16	TURNBULL, Liz	Gore	14	
MUIR, Cheryl	Gore		8	TURNER, Karen	Te Anau	14	
MUIR, Wendy	Queens Park		14	TURNER, Lorraine	Te Anau	10	
MUNSON, Sally	Gore			VETTERS, Roundy Johnny	Gore	22	4
MURDOCH, Alva	Queens Park			VETTERS, Trudi	Gore	11	
NEIL, Mary	Queens Park			WHITE, Karen	Gore	12	
NUNN, Linda	Gore		12	WILKINS, Joy	Gore	11	
PAHL, Robyn	Gore			WILLIAMS, Helen	Gore	8	
PAISLEY, Gail	Queens Park		9	WOHLERS, Jo	Gore		

TARANAKI

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ANDERSON, Kaye	New Plymouth	22		CRUMMEY, Joyce	West End T	6	
ARCHER, Bev	West End T		10	DOBBIN, Margaret	West End T	5	
ATKINSON, Jenny	Tasman GC	12		DONALDSON, Bronwyn	New Plymouth	9	
BAKER, Don	New Plymouth	10		DONLON, Graham	New Plymouth	6	
BATCHELOR, Nola	New Plymouth		3	DONNELLY, Judy	Tasman GC	10	GR
BATCHELOR, Peter	New Plymouth	-3	1	DONOHUE, Lorraine	West End T		
BATES, Shirley	New Plymouth		11	DRUMMOND, Leonie	New Plymouth	10	
BEAUREPAIRE, Don	West End T	9	2	DUNNET, Esme	New Plymouth	3	4
BECROFT, Robyn	West End T		12	DURDLE, Janet	West End T	11	
BLACKMORE, Leslee	New Plymouth		11	FLEMING, Joan	New Plymouth	12	
BLEAKLEY, Jocelyn	New Plymouth		12	FLYNN, Vera	New Plymouth	12	
BLENCOWE, Bryan	New Plymouth		3	FORREST, Helen	New Plymouth	9	
BOLTON, Anne	New Plymouth		12	FROST, Len	New Plymouth	8	
BRANSGROVE, Trevor	New Plymouth		12	GAFFNEY, Desma	New Plymouth	8	
BRENNAN, Naomi	New Plymouth		12	GALE, Valerie	New Plymouth	12	
BRIDGE, Brian	Tasman GC		8	GILBERD, Brian	New Plymouth	24	6
BROADMORE, Vera	Tasman GC		14	GILBERD, Mary	New Plymouth	10	
BROGDEN, Mavis	New Plymouth	2	2	GILMOUR, Helen	New Plymouth	12	
BULMAN, Christine	Tasman GC		10	GOWER, Jenny Anne	New Plymouth	5	
BURGESS, Susan	New Plymouth	22	7	GRACE, Marie	West End T	12	
BURR, Yvonne	West End T		10	GREEN, Carole	New Plymouth	12	
BURWELL, Fred	Tasman GC		8	GREENBOOK, Jan	New Plymouth	10	
BYERS, John R	New Plymouth	6	-1	GREENSILL, Annette	Tasman GC	10	
CAMPBELL, Valerie	West End T		10	GRUNDY, Brian	West End T	14	
CARRYER, Helen	New Plymouth		12	GYDE, Cheryl	Tasman GC	5	
CHARD, Lorraine	West End T		4	HALL, Kay	West End T	12	
COOPER, Richard	Tasman GC		7	HALL, Tim	Tasman GC	11	
CORNES, Alec	West End T		6	HARDY, David	Tasman GC	8	
CORNES, Shirley	West End T		9	HARDY, Pauline	Tasman GC	16	
COTTAM, Susan	New Plymouth		9	HARRIS, Barbara	West End T	12	
				HARRISON, Colin	New Plymouth	10	

HARWOOD, Jeannie	Tasman GC	12		PHELAN, Yvonne	West End T	10	
HEAPY, Bill	Tasman GC	0	GR	POOLE, Geoffrey	Tasman GC	12	
HILL, Marilyn	New Plymouth	10		PRATT, Lorraine	New Plymouth	12	
HOSKIN, Helen	West End T	10		QUICKE, Helen	New Plymouth	12	
INGLES, Ross	New Plymouth	11		QUINCE, Diane	West End T	10	
IRELAND, Marie	New Plymouth	10		RAMPTON, Irene	New Plymouth	7	
IVESON, Vivienne	West End T	5		READER, Brian	Tasman GC	4	
JAMES, Marcia	New Plymouth	14		RICHARDS, Murray	New Plymouth	5	
JENKINS, Bronwyn	West End T	10		RIDLEY, Marlene	West End T	16	
JOHNS, Maureen	West End T	11		ROBINSON, Sandra	West End T	6	
KEEGAN, Gillian	New Plymouth	12		ROWLANDS, Sandra	New Plymouth	9	
KELLY, Royce	Tasman GC	9		SAXTON, Edna Janice	New Plymouth	9	
KING, Val	New Plymouth	8		SCOTT, Bev	New Plymouth	7	
KISSICK, Diane	New Plymouth	11		SCULPHER, Raewyn	Tasman GC	16	
LEWIS, Moya	New Plymouth	9 1		SEEBECK, Janet	New Plymouth	12	
LEWIS, Ron	New Plymouth	11		SKELTON, Dean	New Plymouth	12	
LINES, Dene	West End T	7		SMALLMAN, Lois	New Plymouth	9	
LUCAS, John	New Plymouth	8		SMALLMAN, Trevor	New Plymouth	9	
LUCAS, Rosemary	New Plymouth	11		SMITH, Evan	New Plymouth	7	
MADGWICK, Joan	West End T	12		SMITH, Jan	West End T	10	
MARSH, Barry	New Plymouth	6		SMYTHE, Peg	West End T	8	
MARTIN, Betty	West End T	14		SOUTHEE, Ross	West End T	10	
MARTIN, Catherine	New Plymouth	24 5		ST GEORGE, Joy	Tasman GC		
MARX, Patricia	West End T	7		STOKES, Nancie	West End T	9	
MAY, Noeline	West End T	11		STRACHAN, Ian	New Plymouth	9	
MCCAFFERY, Mary	New Plymouth	20 9		STRACHAN, Theresa	New Plymouth	11	
MCLACHLAN, Joy	New Plymouth	7		TAYLOR, Aileen	New Plymouth	10	
MCLEOD, Betty	New Plymouth	8		TELFER, Jenny	Tasman GC	12	
MILLS, Virginia	Tasman GC	14		THOMAS, Bob	New Plymouth	5	GR
MORROW, Bob (Robert)	New Plymouth	8		TIPPETT, Lesley	West End T	8	
MUIR, John	New Plymouth	0 -1		TUFFERY, Joan	West End T	10	
MUIR, Margaret	New Plymouth	4 4		VERNON, Sandra	Tasman GC	10	
MULDER, Betty	New Plymouth	12		VESTY, Neville	Tasman GC	12	
NASH, Wendy	West End T	7		VICKERS, Annette	New Plymouth	6	
NEWBROOK, Robert	New Plymouth	8		WATTS, Jason	West End T		
NICHOLAS, Carolyn	West End T	10		WELLINGTON, Marie	New Plymouth	5	
NICKEL, Dennis	New Plymouth	7		WELSH, Helen	West End T	11	
NICKEL, Lyn	New Plymouth	5		WEST, Janice	New Plymouth	12	
O'BYRNE, Alison	Tasman GC	6		WILSON, Gordon	New Plymouth	8	
O'SHEA, Brenda	Tasman GC	11		WRAY, Pam	West End T	10	
O'SHEA, Mike	Tasman GC	9		WYNNARD, Jane	Tasman GC	10	
OGLE, Les	Tasman GC	8					

THAMES VALLEY

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ADAMS, Ann	Thames	12		BIRD, Sandra	Paeroa	8	
ADAMS, Peter	Whangamata	9		BLACK, Norma	Whangamata	8	
ALLEN, Jo	Waihi	7		BLATCHFORD, Jane	Waihi	10	
ANDERTON, Patricia	Morrinsville	2	GSR	BLYTH, Judy	Morrinsville	5	
ANGUS, Hugh	Morrinsville	8		BLYTH, Kelvin	Morrinsville	2	
APTED, Clement	Morrinsville	1		BOOTH, Wendy	Thames		
BACON, Leonard John	Stanley Ave	9		BOSCH, Sheila	Morrinsville	7	
BAGNALL, Karen	Paeroa	10		BOWMAN, Nancy	Morrinsville	10	
BAGNALL, Richard	Paeroa	10		BRAITHWAITE, Richard	Morrinsville	1	
BAGSHAW, Lana	Whangamata	9		BRICKNELL, Denise	Waihi	11	
BAIN, Pat Anne	Te Aroha	10		BROWNE, Chris	Waihi	2 -1	GR
BATES, Cynthia	Te Aroha	7	GR	BROWNLEE, John	Morrinsville	9	
BATTEN, Chris	Waihi	8		BUCHANAN, Felicity	Whangamata	5	
BEATTIE, Frances	Morrinsville	9		BUCHANAN, Roger	Whangamata	4	
BEATTIE, Joe	Morrinsville	22 2		BURT, Maree	Whangamata	4.5 7	AU
BEECH, Marie	Morrinsville	10		CAMERON, Flora	Te Aroha	6	
BELL, David	Waihi	4		CHAPMAN, Lesley	Waihi	16 6	
BENNETT, Joan	Whangamata	11		CHAPMAN, Miranda	Morrinsville	-1.5	
BENNETT, Michael	Paeroa	8		CHAPMAN, Oliver	Morrinsville		
BIBBY, Carol	Morrinsville	6		CHAPMAN, Paddy	Morrinsville	-2.5 -3	
BIBBY, Stephen	Morrinsville	4		CHRISTIE, John	Morrinsville	-1 -2	ASR, GR
BIRD, Chris	Paeroa	4	GR	CHRISTIE, Joy	Thames	8	
				COMINS, Terry A	Waihi	14	

CONNING, Lou	Stanley Ave	4		LOWE, Gwen	Morrinsville	12	
CONROY, Christine	Whangamata	14		LUSBY, Bev	Whangamata	9	
COOK, Susan Mary	Whangamata	10		MASON, Keith	Paeroa	7	
CORDER, Denise	Whangamata	10		MAW, Jill	Thames	9	
CORRY, Ann	Waihi	22	9	MCCARTHY, Faye	Waihi	9	
COURT, Karen	Thames	14		MCCLUMPHA, Don	Waihi	12	8
COVENTRY, Milla	Paeroa	7		MCCONNELL, Sheryl	Thames	10	
CRAIG, Cerita	Te Aroha	9		MCDONALD, Cathy	Paeroa	10	
CRISPE, Vince	Morrinsville	9		MCEWING, Maggie	Thames	10	
CUNNINGHAM, Cherie	Whangamata	24	9	MCGOWAN, Bill	Whangamata	5	
DEVLIN, Brian	Whangamata	5		MCGOWAN, Judy	Whangamata	8	
DEVLIN, Norma	Whangamata	8	GR	MCKEE, Colleen	Paeroa	9	
DITTMER, John	Stanley Ave			MCLARNON, Earl	Waihi	8	
DOUGHTY, Lynne	Morrinsville	10		MORRIS, Lois	Paeroa	5	7
EDMOND, Rosalie	Waihi	22	10	MULLIGAN, Faye	Waihi	6	GR
EDWARDS, Desley	Thames	10		MUTTON, Stephanie	Whangamata		
EVEREST, Grace	Morrinsville	7	GR	NEIL, Peter	Thames	22	8
FAIRHALL, Mary	Waihi	12		NEWMAN, Jim	Whangamata	10	
FALCONER, Gwen	Waihi	7	5	O'CARROLL, Felix	Thames	8	
FALCONER, Ian	Waihi	9	5	O'DONOGHUE, Joann	Stanley Ave	10	
FALCONER, Lesley	Whangamata	6		O'LEARY, Barbara	Te Aroha	10	
FERGUSON, Kath	Te Aroha	7		O'LOUGHLIN, Frances	Whangamata	9	
FERGUSON, Kay	Paeroa	7		O'NEALE, John	Paeroa	5	GR
FERGUSON, Paul	Te Aroha	8		O'SULLIVAN, Don	Whangamata	4	
FERRIS, Ron	Stanley Ave			OLDHAM, Fay	Morrinsville	9	
FINCH, Dawn	Thames	9		OSTEN, Dave	Stanley Ave		
FLINN, John	Whangamata	2	GR	PARKER, Marilyn	Thames		
FLINN, Patricia	Whangamata	9		PARKINSON, Sheryl	Waihi	8	
FORDYCE, Stephen	Te Aroha	9	4	PARSONS, Graham	Thames	10	
FRASER, Millie	Thames	10		PARSONS, Linda	Thames	10	
GEAR, David	Morrinsville	6		PATON, Cyrrila	Te Aroha	9	
GEAR, Jessie	Morrinsville			PLOWRIGHT, Lynne	Whangamata	8	
GIFFORD, Anne	Morrinsville	11		POSSELT, Noeline	Paeroa	4	GR
GRANT, Helen	Te Aroha	8		PRICE, Betty	Paeroa	10	
GROENESTEIN, Felix	Waihi	10		PRINCE, Heather	Paeroa	10	6
GROENESTEIN, Jill	Waihi	8	GR	PRISCOTT, Trish	Morrinsville	10	
HARRIS, Anne	Whangamata	16	7	RABONE, Miranda Jane	Waihi	16	
HARRISON, Frances	Waihi	14	10	RADFORD, Glenyss	Whangamata	8	
HARRISON, Rowan	Waihi		6	RADICE, Julie	Te Aroha	12	
HART, Margaret	Morrinsville			RANGER, Joan	Te Aroha	10	
HATTON, Anne Marie	Waihi	20	6	REDFEARN, Janice	Waihi	9	
HAWKINS, Gwenda	Whangamata	9	GR	REECE, Lyn	Whangamata	11	7
HENDERSON, Ian	Thames	11		RICHDALE, Lesley	Morrinsville	12	
HENDERSON, Ruth	Thames	9		RICHES, Lance	Morrinsville	9	
HILL, Max	Whangamata	8		ROBINSON, Barbara A	Te Aroha	12	
HITCHCOCK, Diane	Whangamata	8		ROBINSON, Geraldine	Te Aroha	12	
HODGETTS, Matthew	Waihi	10	2	ROBINSON, Kay	Whangamata	11	6
HOOPER, Graham	Stanley Ave			ROBINSON, Keith	Whangamata	14	4
HOOPER, Mele	Stanley Ave	12		ROGERS, Gordon	Waihi	12	
HOWSE, Maxine	Thames	7		RONALD, Bruce	Te Aroha	9	
HULBERT, Valmae	Thames	8		ROSS, Joy	Whangamata	9	
INNES-BROWN, Pidge	Paeroa	9		RUSSELL, Ian	Thames	10	
JACKSON, Liz	Waihi	11	5	RUSSELL, Kathryn	Thames		
JACKSON, Murray	Morrinsville	2		RYAN, David	Whangamata	9	
JENKIN, Barry	Morrinsville	6		SAVAGE, Kay	Whangamata	8	
JENKIN, Joan	Morrinsville	6		SCHNEEBELI, Jo	Whangamata	8	
JOHNS, Vernon Harry	Morrinsville	5		SHARP, Betty	Morrinsville	9	
JOINES, Helen	Te Aroha	9		SHARPE, Dot	Thames	9	
JONES, Colin	Morrinsville	1		SHAW, Barbara	Thames	10	
JONES, Georgia	Waihi	10		SHAW, Margaret Beverley	Waihi	12	
JONES, Patricia	Morrinsville	1		SLAVICH, Dawnry	Paeroa	5	6
JUDGE, Heather	Morrinsville	9		SMITH, Carol	Whangamata	7	
KARL, Dennis Peter	Thames	4	GR	SMITH, Sally	Whangamata	9	
KARL, Sue	Thames	6		SMITH, Tim	Whangamata	9	
KAY, Ken	Paeroa	8		SPENCE, Carol	Paeroa	9	
KEALL, John	Waihi	10		STEVENS, Robert	Morrinsville	10	
KENNEDY, Carol	Paeroa	10		STEWART, Pam	Morrinsville	11	
KENNEDY, Robin	Paeroa	8		STEWART, Wendy	Stanley Ave	6	
KILPATRICK, Phillipa	Morrinsville	10		STOWERS, Lyn	Morrinsville	20	5
KITCHENER, Jason	Stanley Ave	9		STRANG, Joyce	Morrinsville	8	GR
LATTIMORE, Karen -	Te Aroha	12		SUTTON, Ross	Waihi	10	5
LAUGHTON, Don	Paeroa	6		SWNEY, Claire	Morrinsville	10	
LEE, Glenys	Whangamata	8		TAYLOR, HILARY	Thames	8	

TIDMARSH, Barry	Stanley Ave	3		WILLIS, John	Morrinsville		
TODD, Alison	Whangamata	8		WILSON, Ann	Waihi	12	
TODD, Margaret	Morrinsville	10		WILSON, David	Thames	12	
TONKS, Gaylene	Morrinsville	10		WILSON, Wendy	Thames	9	
TOWERS, Carole	Morrinsville	9		WILTON, Christine	Morrinsville	5	
TRIM, Kay	Paeroa	10		WILTON, Dick	Morrinsville	5	
TUCK, Reg	Te Aroha	8		WIMSETT, Jane	Whangamata	9	
WARNER-MORRIS, Jameelah	Morrinsville	4		WIMSETT, Roger	Whangamata	10	
WATERSON, Irene	Paeroa	10		WOODD, Carol	Waihi	7	5
WATERSON, Kevin	Paeroa	8		WOODS, Kay	Paeroa	8	
WATSON, Gill	Thames			WOOLMORE, Sybil	Paeroa	10	
WATSON, Jan	Waihi	10		WORTH, Pat	Whangamata	8	
WHITHAM, Marie	Whangamata	12		WORTHINGTON, Ken	Whangamata	3	
WILKIE, Alan	Te Aroha	0	GR	YOUNG, Geoff	Morrinsville	0.5	-2 AR,GSR
WILKIE, Cath HUGHES	Te Aroha	1	GR	YOUNG, Phyllis	Morrinsville	2	0
WILLIAMS, Anne	Paeroa	10					

WAIKATO-KING COUNTRY

Name	Club	AC	GC				
AIKEN, Glenda	Claudelands	10		CADLE, Karen	Matamata	11	
AITKEN, Heather	Matamata	4		CAMERON, Maureen	Leamington	11	
ALLEN, Barbara	Claudelands	6		CAMERON, Vivienne	Matamata	11	
ALLEN, Elizabeth	Matamata	8		CAMPBELL, Craig	Matamata	6	
ANDERSON, Anne	Matamata	7	GR	CAMPBELL, Ezra	Matamata	14	
ANDERSON, Bob	Matamata	7		CAMPBELL, Jenny	Hamilton East	10	
ANDERSON, Chris	Matamata	6		CARTER, David	Matamata	12	
ANDERSON, Graham M.	Otorohanga	12		CARTER, Melva	Te Awamutu	8	
BAINBRIDGE, Gary	Otorohanga	12		CARTWRIGHT, Allen	Te Awamutu	4.5	5
BALL, Pamela	Hamilton East	4		CATLEY, Sandra	Claudelands	8	
BANNISTER, Annie	Leamington	10		CAVANAGH, Mark	Hamilton East	11	
BARNARD, Roger	Hamilton East	12		CHEN, Matthew	Hamilton East	4	
BARTLEY, Alison	Hamilton East	11		CHESHAM, Rose	Hamilton East	16	
BATLEY, Donna	Otorohanga	11		CLAPCOTT, Mike J	Otorohanga	9	
BATT, Patricia	Leamington	11		CLARK, Ian	Otorohanga	8	
BAYLY, Kath	Te Awamutu	9		CLARK, Jan	Otorohanga	10	
BEETHAM, Bernice	Leamington	12		CLELAND, Marie	Hamilton East		
BEETHAM, Peter	Leamington	9		CLOW, Margaret	Claudelands	11	8
BEGLEY, Glenys	Leamington	10		COATES, Mary	Putaruru	12	
BENGE, Maureen	Hamilton East	9		COLEY, Trevor	Otorohanga	10	
BENNET, Tony	Te Awamutu	12		COLLINGS, Francie	Matamata	12	
BENNETT, Chris	Matamata	10		COLLINS, Yvonne	Te Awamutu	12	
BENNETT, Lynette	Putaruru	9		CONWAY, Julie	Matamata	12	
BENNETT, Warwick M	Putaruru	10		COOK, Graham J	Putaruru	8	
BIRNIE, Ainsley	Claudelands	7		COPELAND, Dawn	Te Awamutu	9	
BLACKMAN, Dorothy May	Putaruru	9		CRAIG, Adrienne	Matamata	11	
BLACKSTOCK, Norma	Matamata	9		CRAIG, Leo	Matamata	2	
BLAKE, Bev	Te Awamutu	14		CRAYFORD, Patrick	Matamata	10	
BLAKE, Neil	Te Awamutu	14		CROMBIE, Jocelyn	Te Awamutu	8	
BOBBETT, Maureen	Leamington	10		CULLEN, Christine	Te Awamutu	14	
BOREHAM, Shirley	Hamilton East	10		CUPPLES, Coral	Te Awamutu	14	
BOWEN, Mary	Claudelands	10		DAISLEY, Bert	Matamata	4	
BRADY, Sean	Hamilton East	9		DAVISON, Beverley	Matamata	5	
BREWER, Trevor Roy	Putaruru	11		DAWKINS, Jocelyn Meryl	Te Awamutu	8	GR
BRINKMAN, Jack	Claudelands	12		DAWKINS, Neville	Te Awamutu	8	
BRINKMAN, Kobi	Claudelands	12		DAY, Margaret	Te Awamutu	9	
BROWNE, Judy A	Otorohanga	12		DEEGAN, Kath	Matamata	12	
BRUCE, Allan	Matamata	3		DEMPSEY, Jill	Leamington	10	
BRUCE, Lynette	Matamata	7		DES FORGES, Kathleen	Claudelands	10	
BUBLITZ, Rosemary	Leamington	10		DILLON, Margaret	Hamilton East	9	
BUCKERIDGE, Brenda M	Putaruru	12		DIXON, Rochelle	Hamilton East	12	
BUCKLEY, Rob E	Otorohanga	9		DODD, Shirley	Matamata	14	
BUIST, Carol	Claudelands	9		DUDLEY, Paul	Matamata	9	
BURCH, Heather	Hamilton East	10		DYKZEUL GASKIN, Kaye	Claudelands	12	
BURCH, Rod	Hamilton East	6		ELLIOT, Allan	Matamata	3	
BUTCHART, Alan	Claudelands	6		ELLIOT, Hilary	Matamata	7	
BUTLER, Lilian	Claudelands	10		ENGLEBRETSSEN, Peter	Putaruru	6	
BUTT, William F.C.	Matamata	10		ENSOR, Peter	Claudelands	14	
				EVELEIGH, Margaret	Otorohanga	12	

FARRELL, John	Claudeldands	22	6		MALIN, Shirley Ann	Putaruru	11	
FISHER, Jean Marguerite	Te Awamutu	6	8		MARR, Chris	Hamilton East	2	
FISHER, Pamela	Leamington	-0.5	1	ASR,GR	MCLENNAN, Alex	Claudeldands	7	
FLADGATE, Bubbles	Putaruru	12			MCGRATH, Callan	Matamata	4	GR
FOREMAN, Jenevere	Claudeldands	9			MCGREGOR, Allister	Hamilton East	0.5	-1 ASR,GR
FRANCE, Guff	Claudeldands	11	6		MCGREGOR, Barbara	Putaruru	10	
FRANCES, Maree	Hamilton East	7			MCINDOE, Robyn	Putaruru	12	
FRASER, Gay	Te Awamutu	9			MCINTOSH, Elaine	Hamilton East	12	
FREW, Pam	Otorohanga	14			MCLAUGHLIN, Pam	Te Awamutu	10	
FURSDON, Neville	Matamata	11	4	GR	MCPHERSON, Norine Flora	Putaruru	9	
GIBBONS, Noeline	Matamata	9			MCQUARTERS, Jim	Hamilton East		
GORDON, Robin James	Otorohanga	8			MEACHEAM, Maureen	Matamata	9	
GORE, Lois	Claudeldands	10			MEYLER, Alan	Matamata	3	
GREENING, Jillian	Otorohanga	12			MEYLER, Di	Matamata	7	
GUNAWARDENA, Sunil	Hamilton East	10			MIDDLETON, Lee	Matamata	14	
GURNICK, Barbara	Matamata	11			MILLER, Rosie	Claudeldands	9	
HAMILTON, Yvonne	Te Awamutu	6			MINOR, Mary Lynn	Hamilton East	16	
HANNA, Vanessa	Hamilton East	2			MITCHELL, Alan	Hamilton East	10	
HARDAKER, Graham	Claudeldands	10			MITCHELL, Vicky	Claudeldands	9	GR
HAYES, Gary	Claudeldands	8			MOBEY, Rebecca	Hamilton East	7	
HEPPENSTALL, Ruth	Otorohanga	12			MORRIS, Grace	Hamilton East	8	
HEYWOOD, Helen	Matamata	8			MULLIGAN, Beth	Matamata	10	
HICKS, Colin	Matamata	14			NEILL, Betty	Te Awamutu	11	
HICKS, Fiona	Matamata	12			NEWMAN, Lesley	Claudeldands	10	
HODGES, Margaret	Leamington	10			NEWTON, Angela	Hamilton East	10	
HOGAN, Josie	Te Awamutu	10			NEWTON, Christine	Matamata	2	
HOLDEM, Lois	Matamata	10			NEWTON, Dave	Matamata	1	
HOLLINSHEAD, Shona	Otorohanga	10			NISBET, Heather	Hamilton East	11	
HOLLOWAY, Louis	Matamata	5			O'CONNOR, Lenis	Te Awamutu	10	
HOLMES, Edna	Claudeldands	10			O'LEARY, Elayne J	Putaruru	12	
HUANG, Elena	Hamilton East	14	7		OLIVER, John	Otorohanga	10	
HUNT, Lea	Te Awamutu	11			OLSON, Peter	Matamata	2	
JAMESON, Edwina	Claudeldands	6			PAGE, Chris	Te Awamutu	10	
JENKINS, Marie	Matamata	10			PARKER, Patricia	Claudeldands	10	
JOE, Newton	Claudeldands	3.5			PATCHETT, Barry	Matamata	5	
JOHNPIILLAI, Christopher W.	Te Awamutu	8			PATCHETT, Linda	Matamata	8	GR
JOHNSON, David	Hamilton East	7			PEARCE, Ross	Claudeldands	6	
JOHNSON, Elizabeth	Hamilton East	8			PEDLEY, Craig	Leamington	12	
JOHNSON, Janet	Matamata	11			PENMAN, Kathy	Leamington	10	
JOHNSON, Jeff	Matamata	10			PEVREAL, Shirley	Otorohanga	12	
JOHNSTON, Ann	Otorohanga	12			PHILLIPS, Gloria	Otorohanga	12	
JOLLY, Barbara	Te Awamutu	10			PIGGOTT, Loral	Te Awamutu	14	7
JONES, Keith	Hamilton East	10			PIRRETT, June	Hamilton East	9	
JONES, Rob	Claudeldands	6			POLGLASE, Christine	Claudeldands	10	
KAVANAUGH, Lorraine	Claudeldands	10			POLGLASE, Seddon	Claudeldands	0	GR
KAY, Jeannette	Te Awamutu	11			POORTMAN, Mariette	Hamilton East	10	
KENDRICK, Brian	Claudeldands	7			POWELL, Jean	Te Awamutu	9	
KENDRICK, Marie	Claudeldands	6			POWELL, Mike	Leamington	6	6
KENNEDY, Graeme William	Putaruru	7			PRESTIGE, Lyn	Claudeldands	8	
KENNEDY, Mary	Claudeldands	4			PRETTY, Ruth	Matamata	9	
KERR, Olwen	Claudeldands	9			PRICE, Heather	Te Awamutu	11	
KILPIN, Pat	Claudeldands	9			PUNCH, Beverley	Te Awamutu	8	
KILPIN, Trevor	Claudeldands	7			PUTT, Lynette	Putaruru	9	
KING, Carl N	Putaruru	10			RAMAGE, Val	Hamilton East	10	
KOOREY, Kay	Otorohanga	12			RASMUSSEN, Jenny	Te Awamutu	11	
LAMBERT, Joy	Claudeldands	10			REA, Jane A	Putaruru	12	
LAWRIE, Wendy R	Putaruru	10			REECE, Maxine	Leamington	11	
LEAPER, George	Hamilton East	11			REILLY, Declan	Hamilton East		
LESLEY, Bryan Neal	Putaruru	12	3	GSR	ROBB, Shona	Te Awamutu	10	
LEVENDON, Chris	Claudeldands	9			ROBERTS, Ron F	Putaruru	6	
LIDDINGTON, Zilda	Te Awamutu	10			ROBINSON, Laurel	Leamington	12	
LISTER, Stewart	Hamilton East	12			ROUNTREE, Barbara	Otorohanga	8	
LOCK, Lyn	Matamata	14			RUSSELL, Anthea	Hamilton East	9	
LOCKART, Don	Hamilton East	9			RYAN, Gail	Te Awamutu	12	
LONG, Elaine Mary	Putaruru	8			SAYWELL, Elaine	Matamata	14	
LOVE, Carolyn	Hamilton East	10			SCOTT, Douglas	Te Awamutu	8	6
LUCAS, Ngaire	Hamilton East	11			SCOTT, Graeme M.W.	Putaruru	12	
LYES, Charles	Leamington	10			SCOTT, Marie	Matamata	8	
LYNCH, Margy	Hamilton East	8			SHAW, Neil	Matamata	9	
MACASKILL, Simon	Hamilton East	10	2		SHEELY, Ann	Te Awamutu	12	
MACDONALD, Bill	Putaruru	10			SMALE, Yvonne	Hamilton East	12	
MAHON, Juene	Hamilton East	8			SMEATON, Wendy	Te Awamutu	14	
MAIN, Aileen M	Putaruru	12			SMITH, Amanda	Claudeldands	9	

SMITH, Ivan	Matamata	1	TRUMAN, Sue	Claudeland	7	2
SMITH, Jillian	Te Awamutu	12	TUCK, Wendy	Claudeland	9	
SMITH, Lindsay	Hamilton East	9	TURNER, Ruth	Matamata	10	
SMITH, Mailene	Claudeland	8	TYRRELL, Diane	Matamata	12	
SMITH, Mary	Hamilton East		TYRRELL, Doug	Matamata	6	
SMITHERS, Barbara	Claudeland	8	VAN DRIEL, Jeni	Matamata	10	
SNODGRASS, Grant	Claudeland	9	VAN DRIEL, Rini	Matamata	11	
SOUTHCOMBE, Judy	Te Awamutu	14	VAN MIL, Betty	Matamata	5	
SPACKMAN, Maureen	Hamilton East	10	VOYCE, Diann	Matamata	8	
SPRAGGON, Pam Pamela	Putaruru	9	WALKER, Anne	Leamington	11	
STOKES, Colleen Patricia	Putaruru	8	WATERFIELD, Frank	Matamata	8	
STONE-DAVIES, Patricia	Matamata	9	WAY, Marie Ann	Putaruru	12	
STRYBOSCH, Nancy	Claudeland	9	WEATHERLEY, Danny	Matamata	3	
SURTEES, Allison	Te Awamutu	10	WEATHERLEY, Raewyn	Matamata	6	
TAYLOR, Collette	Matamata	9	WEDGE, Kay	Claudeland	7	6
TERVIT, Lorraine	Te Awamutu	12	WELCH, Louise E	Putaruru	9	
TETLEY, Barry	Matamata	10	WILLIAMS, Immaculata J.	Te Awamutu	14	
THOMAS, Greg	Hamilton East	4	WILLIAMS, June	Matamata	9	
THORNTON, Alan	Te Awamutu	6	WILLIAMS, Val	Hamilton East		
TIDMARSH, Harrison	Putaruru		WILLIAMSON, Gwynneth	Claudeland	10	
TIMMS, Faye	Matamata	9	WILLOUGHBY, Carrol	Claudeland	10	
TOKA, Lyn	Leamington	8	WILSON, Nick	Claudeland	8	
TREGASKIS, Frank	Matamata	8	WOOD, Anne Elizabeth	Putaruru	7	
TREGURTHA, Margaret	Hamilton East	14	WOOF, Peter	Hamilton East	11	
TRUBSHAW, Peter C	Otorohanga		YOUNG, Moya	Matamata	12	

WAIRARAPA

Name	Club	AC GC				
ADAIR, Duncan	Masterton	8	LAMB, Pauline	Masterton	12	
ANDREW, Pamela	Masterton	12	LEWIS, Christine	Masterton	7	
BECK, Elaine	Masterton	12	LORD, Vivienne	Masterton	11	
BETTS, Judy	Masterton	10	MARSDEN, Elizabeth	Masterton	22	
BIRCH, Lynn	Masterton	12	MCKAY, Tom	Masterton	8	
BLUNDELL, Michael	Masterton	12	MILLARD, Kevin	Masterton	8	12
BOOTH, Dorothy	Masterton	16	MOORE, Robert	Masterton	14	
BRASELL, Robin	Carrington	9	MORRIS, Linda	Masterton	18	8
BROOKS, Ingrid	Masterton	12	OGG, Michelle	Masterton	12	
BROOKS, Richard	Masterton	9	PENN, Jill	Masterton	12	
BUNNY, Jeanette	Masterton	12	PENNEY, Cathy	Masterton	20	
BUNNY, John R	Masterton	8	POULTON, Grant	Masterton	12	
BUNNY, Jon H	Masterton	9	PYE, Stewart	Masterton	3	
CAMERON, Barbara	Masterton	16	RAMSDEN, Peter	Masterton	12	
CARTER, Joan	Masterton	16	REDVERS, Carl	Masterton	11	
CARTHEW, Russell	Masterton	5	RUSSELL, Maureen	Masterton	10	
CARVER, Chris	Masterton	5	SEWELL, Rob	Masterton	11	
DAVIES, Anne	Masterton	11	SIMS, Pam	Masterton	14	
DAVIES, Stronach	Masterton	11	SMITH, Barry	Masterton	9	
DAVISON, Liz	Masterton	11	SMITH, Judith	Masterton	12	
DICK, Dale	Masterton	10	SMITH, Nancy	Masterton	16	
ENSOR, Michael	Masterton	9	SMITH, Stella Francis	Carrington	12	6
FALLOON, Sue	Masterton	16	SMITH, Suzanne (Sue)	Masterton	14	
FREEMAN, Gail	Masterton	12	STEVENS, Ngaire Anne	Masterton	10	
GILES, Joanne	Masterton	10	TE KURA, Warwick	Masterton	10	
GREGORY, Elizabeth	Masterton	12	TRIGGER, Adrienne	Masterton	24	12
GRIFFITHS, Lewis John	Masterton	8	WADDINGTON, John	Masterton	10	
HAIGH, John	Masterton	8	WADDINGTON, Liz	Masterton	10	
HART, Brian	Masterton	6	WALKER, Irene	Masterton	16	
HERCOCK, Marianne	Masterton	12	WALLACE, Graeme	Masterton	12	
HORRER, Stefan	Masterton	0	WARD, Raewyn Frances	Masterton	10	GR
JAIN, Pat	Masterton	12	WARD, Russell John	Masterton	4	GR
KINVIG, Marilyn	Masterton	12	WILLIAMSON, Neil	Masterton	8	7
KIRBY, John	Masterton	14	WILLIAMSON, Sheila	Masterton	11	7
KNIGHT, Rosie	Masterton	12	WYETH, Ian	Masterton	14	
LADD, Peter	Masterton	14	WYLIE, Timothy	Masterton	7	

WELLINGTON

Name	Club	AC	GC		
ABEL, Gail	Muritai				
ABERNETHY, James	Paraparaumu	3.5	4		
ACLAND, Freddy	Kelburn		12		
AINSLIE, Vikki	Muritai				
AISLABIE, Marilyn	Wainuiomata				
AITKEN, Lesley Gwenneth	Wellington		12		
AITKEN, Mervyn Allison	Wellington		12		
ALLAN, Ruth	Petone-Central	12	6		
ALLEMAN, Jan	Paraparaumu		11		
AMEY, Sunny	Paraparaumu		9		
ANDERSON, Kevin	Petone-Central	10			
APPLETON, Ian	Kelburn		11		
ARMOUR, Robyn	Pimmerton		10		
ARMSTRONG, Karen	Khandallah		12		
BALLANTINE, Trevor	Waimarie Hutt Valley	1	2		
BAMFORD, Graeme	Pimmerton		10	4	
BANDARANAYAKE, Sita	Wellington		11		
BANKS, Carilyn	Muritai				
BARBER, Peter	Petone-Central				
BARKER, Philippa	Muritai				
BARNES, Annette	Wellington	16	7		
BARTON, Margaret	Pimmerton		14		
BATES, Mavis	Wellington		14		
BATTY, Margaret	Wellington		11		
BAYLY, Alison	Khandallah		5		
BECKETT, Mary	Pimmerton		14		
BECKETT, Roger	Pimmerton		11		
BERESFORD, Charles	Khandallah		12		
BERESFORD, Elizabeth	Khandallah		12		
BERNON, Mearle	Pimmerton		10		
BERRETT, Patricia	Paraparaumu		10		
BERRYMAN, Beverley	Paraparaumu	16	6		
BERRYMAN, Tom	Paraparaumu		1	2	
BIBBY, Hugh Mannering	Khandallah		11		
BIBBY, Sue	Khandallah		14		
BICKERTON, John	Kelburn		9		
BILYK, Basia	Waimarie Hutt Valley		16		
BISHOP, Claire	Pimmerton		9		GR
BISHOP, Maida	Waimarie Hutt Valley	16	10		
BISLEY, Annette	Waimarie Hutt Valley	20	9		
BISLEY, Ross	Waimarie Hutt Valley	11	4		
BLACK, Brian	Kelburn		14		
BLACK, Diane	Kelburn		14		
BLACK, Robert W.	Waikanae		8		
BLACKMORE, Elizabeth	Pimmerton		9		
BOLLAND, John	Pimmerton		9		
BORRA, Pip	Pimmerton		7		
BORRA, Tony	Pimmerton		5		
BOUTEL, Brian	Wellington	4	5		GSR
BOUTEL, Janet	Kelburn	4.5	4		AR, GSR
BOWEN, Chris	Waimarie Hutt Valley		4		
BOWEN, Joan	Waimarie Hutt Valley		11		
BRANDON, Jocelyn	Kelburn		11		
BRAY, Colin	Paraparaumu		6		GR
BRAY, Fay	Paraparaumu		7		
BRAY, Jo	Pimmerton	20	5		
BRETTELL, Rob	Paraparaumu		10		
BRETTELL, Steve	Paraparaumu		7		
BROOKS, Elaine	Waikanae	14			
BROPHY, Trish	Paraparaumu		11		
BROUGH, Jim	Kelburn		3		
BROUGH, Margot	Kelburn		10		
BROWN, Alan	Waimarie Hutt Valley		6		
BROWN, Barbara	Waimarie Hutt Valley		10		
BROWN, Chris	Pimmerton		14		
BRYANT, Greg	Wellington	-3	-5		
BULLARD, Dennis	Wellington		12		
BULLEN, Brian	Paraparaumu	-0.5	-3		
BULLEN, Jessica	Paraparaumu		0		
BULLEN, Katrina Jane	Paraparaumu		11		
BULLEN, Nathan	Paraparaumu		-2		GR
BURNS, John	Paraparaumu	11	9		AU,GR
BURR, Christine Mary	Khandallah		12		
BURR, Trevor Allan	Khandallah		14		
BUXTON, Jeannie	Kelburn		14		
CAHILL, Kay	Pimmerton		10		
CAHN, Charlie	Wellington				
CAIN, Murray	Pimmerton	14	5		
CALDERWOOD, Fiona Margaret	Khandallah		14		
CAMBOURN, Beth	Pimmerton		16	9	
CAMBOURN, Chris	Pimmerton		0	3	
CAMERON, Jenny	Khandallah		11		
CAREY, Bruce	Kelburn	5	7		
CARMICHAEL, Lesley	Paraparaumu		11		
CARRAD, Chris	Pimmerton	22	11		
CARTER, Colin	Paraparaumu		11		
CHADWICK, Karen	Paraparaumu		11		
CHEESEMAN, Stephanie	Waikanae				
CHESTERFIELD, Robin	Pimmerton	8	8		
CHOWDHURY, Dipa	Waimarie Hutt Valley				
CHRISTIE, Sue	Petone-Central		10		
CHURCHILL, Sara	Waikanae		7		
CLARK, Olive	Waikanae		9		
CLENDON, Kelsey	Muritai		11		
CLENDON, Louise	Muritai		12		
COCKBURN, Calum	Petone-Central		9		
COLERIDGE, Kathleen	Kelburn	14	9		
CONROY, Eddie	Pimmerton		10		
COOK, Alison	Kelburn		14		
CORMACK, Evelyn	Petone-Central		9		
CORMACK, Jamie	Petone-Central	2	2		
CORRIGAN, James	Waikanae		3		
CORSHAM, John W	Kelburn		4		
COSTELLO, Maurice	Waimarie Hutt Valley		10		
COTTLE-KNIGHT, Sandra	Waimarie Hutt Valley				
COUSINS, Liz	Wellington		8		
CROSS, Mary	Pimmerton		11		
DAISLEY, Helen	Petone-Central	24	10		
DALLEY, LYNNE	Wellington		22	8	
DALLEY, ROSS	Wellington	16	5		GR
DAVEY, Fred	Paraparaumu		8		
DAVIDSON, MIKE	Khandallah		14		
DAVIDSON, Pene	Paraparaumu		14		
DAWSON, John	Wellington	4	5		
DEAN, Tom	Paraparaumu		9		
DINEEN, Barry	Kelburn		14		
DINNISS, Mary	Khandallah		16		
DIXON, Rob	Paraparaumu		6		
DIXON, Sue	Paraparaumu		10		
DODD, Joan	Wellington		12		
DORRESTEIJN, Dawn Edith	Waimarie Hutt Valley	10	3		
DRACUP, Bronwen	Muritai				
DRAKEFORD, Stephen	Waikanae				
DRINNAN, Steph	Paraparaumu	9	1		GR
DRUMMOND, Janine	Paraparaumu		12		
DUFF, Stuart	Wellington		12		
DUFFY, Maureen	Pimmerton		10		
DUFFY, Tom	Pimmerton				
DUNCAN, Lyn	Muritai		10		
DUNNING, Kathy	Khandallah		14		
EASTHER, Robbie	Wellington	2.5	7		
EDWARDS, Jan	Petone-Central				
EGGINSON, Ann Elizabeth	Khandallah		16		
EGGINSON, Robert	Khandallah		9		
EGLEY, David	Kelburn		6		
EGLEY, Mary	Kelburn		11		
ELLIS, Maureen	Paraparaumu		14		

ENG, Karen	Khandallah	20	4		HIRSCHBERG, Hamish	Kelburn	6	
ENGLEBRETSSEN, Margaret	Wainuimata	5			HISLOP-CROFT, Kaylee	Waimarie Hutt Valley		
ERHARDT, Valerie	Petone-Central	11	6		HOBSON, Edison	Paraparaumu		
EVANS, Gwenyth	Wellington	12			HOBSON, Fleur	Paraparaumu		
EVANS, Sharyn	Khandallah	12			HODSON, Barbara	Waimarie Hutt Valley	10	
EVES, Carolyn	Pimmerton				HOLLINGTON, Win	Waimarie Hutt Valley	16	9
EVES, Warwick	Pimmerton				HORNER, Barbara	Paraparaumu	10	
FAIRWEATHER, Andrew	Wellington	5			HORSFALL, Helen	Paraparaumu	12	
FALCONER, Barbara	Kelburn	14			HUNTER, Hilary	Waikanae	16	
FARRELL, Brenda	Paraparaumu	11			HURNARD, Roger	Khandallah	20	5
FEIST, Gillian	Waikanae	9			HURNARD, Sandi	Khandallah	11	
FEIST, Russell	Waikanae	14	8		HUTCHINS, Maureen	Muritai	12	
FELLOWS, Kevin	Waimarie Hutt Valley	0	1	AR	HUTTLEY, Mark	Wellington	4.5	0
FINLAY, Peter	Paraparaumu	11			HUTTON, Heather	Khandallah	14	
FINLAYSON, Jim	Waimarie Hutt Valley	22	10		HYLAND, Malcolm	Waikanae	10	
FIRTH, Kerrie	Petone-Central				HYLAND, Margaret	Waikanae	10	
FISHER, Graeme	Wellington	0	2		INGLIS, Gail	Waikanae	12	
FOO, Zelma	Petone-Central	10			INKSTER, Dee	Paraparaumu	14	
FORREST, Michael	Petone-Central	16			ISDALE, Mary-Anne	Muritai		
FOSTER, Todd	Wellington	10			JACKSON, Pam	Paraparaumu		
FRASER, Alistair	Waikanae	12			JACKSON, Patrick	Wellington	10	
FRASER, Joan	Waikanae	14			JACKSON, Sandra	Wellington	12	
FRASER, Yvonne	Waikanae	14		AU	JAMES, Elizabeth	Pimmerton	10	
FRETHEY, Trish	Waimarie Hutt Valley	11			JENNER, Pamela	Waikanae	14	
FRIEND, Ray	Paraparaumu	11			JERMYN, Alix	Paraparaumu	22	
FROGLEY, Brent	Waikanae	8		AU	JOHNSTON, Robyn	Waimarie Hutt Valley	9	
FRY, Averil	Wainuimata				JOINES, Ann	Waikanae	22	10
FU/CARTER, Lining	Paraparaumu	8			JONES, James	Paraparaumu	12	
FULLER, Pam	Kelburn	10			JONES, Joyce	Wainuimata	7	
GADD, Roger	Pimmerton	10			JONES, Margaret	Petone-Central	16	8
GALIC, Sandra	Khandallah	12			JORDAN, Denise	Paraparaumu	4	
GAIR, Wayne David	Pimmerton	3.5	0	GSR	JOSEPH, Allan	Wellington	12	
GAPES, Joanne	Wellington	11			KANE, Len	Petone-Central	11	5
GARNHAM, Julie	Pimmerton				KEATE, Joan	Kelburn	11	
GARRETT, Anne-Marie	Pimmerton				KEMEYS, Llew	Muritai		
GARRISON, Toby	Wellington	-2.5	2		KENNY, Grant	Pimmerton	4	
GAY, Shirley	Paraparaumu	9			KERR, Alan	Wellington	8	
GEOGHEGAN, Paul	Pimmerton	5			KERR, Anne	Waikanae	1.5	
GEORGE, Robin	Waikanae	14			KERR, Dennis	Waikanae	2	ASR
GIBB, Janice	Kelburn	14			KIDDEY, Christine	Wellington	11	
GIBSON, Barbara	Paraparaumu	8			KING, Lyn	Kelburn	9	
GIBSON, Bethia	Pimmerton	12			KING, Murray	Kelburn	10	
GIBSON, Darryl	Paraparaumu	11			KINSEY, Heather	Paraparaumu	12	
GILCHRIST, Robin	Muritai				KIRKLAND, Cushla	Wellington	16	
GOETHALS, Andrea	Kelburn	12			KIRKMAN, Elaine	Paraparaumu	12	
GORDON, Margret	Waikanae				KITELEY, Steve	Waikanae	10	
GREIG, Colleen	Waikanae	12			KNAPP, Isobel	Pimmerton	14	
GRIFFITH, Penny	Wellington	12			KNIFE, Daphne	Wellington	9	
GRINDELL, Suzi	Pimmerton	8			KOMAR, Jennifer	Waikanae	22	9
HALL, Jennifer	Waikanae	18			KONING, Ailsa	Waikanae		
HALL, Linda	Waikanae	10			KUNG, Jo	Petone-Central	12	
HALL, Yvonne	Wellington	12			LAHMERT, John	Waikanae		
HAMILTON, Liz	Waimarie Hutt Valley	12			LAMBRECHTSEN, Ros	Khandallah	12	
HANCOCK, John	Petone-Central	9			LANGE, Robyn	Khandallah	16	
HANRAHAN, Chris	Waikanae	20	6		LATIMER, Jenny	Paraparaumu	12	
HANRAHAN, Michael	Waikanae	20	7		LAWS, Jeanette	Petone-Central	10	
HARE, Sue	Waimarie Hutt Valley	12			LAWSON, Marj	Khandallah	24	12
HARLAND, Wendy	Kelburn	16	11		LAWSON, Sandy	Kelburn	12	4
HARLEN, Dale	Waimarie Hutt Valley	12			LAWSON, Sharon	Muritai		
HARPER, William	Pimmerton	16	3		LE PETIT, Lyn	Pimmerton	10	
HARRINGTON, Janice	Wainuimata	14			LE PETIT, Tony	Pimmerton	22	3
HARTLEY, Barbara Anne	Wainuimata	12			LEA, Len	Waimarie Hutt Valley	0	GR
HASKELL, Heather	Wellington	8			LEA, Susan	Waimarie Hutt Valley	-0.5	
HAY, Douglas	Kelburn	4			LEE, Angela	Paraparaumu	14	5
HAY, Helene	Kelburn	11			LENSEN, Rob	Pimmerton	20	8
HEATH, David	Paraparaumu	11			LEUCHARS, Susan	Wellington	11	4
HEATH, Laura	Paraparaumu	11			LISSETTE, Margaret	Waimarie Hutt Valley	18	9
HELLBERG, Barry	Pimmerton	12			LITTLEJOHN, David Gray	Khandallah	10	
HEMPLEMAN, Andrea	Waimarie Hutt Valley	8			LLOYD, Gary	Waikanae	20	4
HEMPLEMAN, Toby	Waimarie Hutt Valley	10			LLOYD, Glenys	Khandallah	18	11
HENDRY, Tepa	Wellington	11			LLOYD, Wendy	Waikanae	20	5
HILL, Jeanette	Waikanae	9			LUCAS, Pauline	Paraparaumu	10	
HILL, Peter	Waikanae	14	9		LULICH, Michael	Petone-Central	24	12

LYTHE, Catherine	Khandallah	4	4	GSR	OWEN, Jacqueline	Wellington	24	12	
MACFARLANE, Christina	Petone-Central		9		PAGE, Estelle	Paraparaumu		11	
MACKENZIE, Colette	Kelburn		12		PALMER, Liz	Muritai			
MACKENZIE, Kathy	Plimmerton		12		PANDELIDIS, Ali	Khandallah		12	
MACKENZIE, Sandra	Wellington		12		PATCHETT, Bruce	Waimarie Hutt Valley		4	
MACKRELL, Jennifer	Khandallah		12		PATERSON, Ros	Khandallah	24	9	
MAGNER, Christopher	Paraparaumu		11		PATERSON, William	Khandallah		9	
MAGNER, Denise	Paraparaumu		7		PATRICK, Vicki	Waimarie Hutt Valley		14	
MALONE, Moira	Petone-Central	14	7		PEARCE, Ruth	Paraparaumu		11	
MANUGE, Bruce	Petone-Central	8	6		PETRIE, Philippa	Kelburn		11	
MANUGE, Vicki	Wainuiomata	16	7		PFAHLERT, John	Paraparaumu		10	
MARSH, Robyn Vivienne	Waimarie Hutt Valley	22	10		PFAHLERT, Liz	Paraparaumu		12	
MARSTERS, JOHN	Wellington		12		PHARAZYN, Wendy	Muritai		9	
MARTIN, Eileen	Waimarie Hutt Valley	12	7		PIGGOTT, Lester	Plimmerton		11	
MARTIN, Margaret	Muritai				PLATT, Marie	Plimmerton		12	
MARTIN, Susan Mary	Paraparaumu		12		PLIMMER, Neil	Kelburn		12	
MATTHEWS, Ken	Paraparaumu	10	8		POLLOCK, Trevor	Petone-Central		8	
MAY, Philip	Kelburn		14		PONDER, Joanna	Muritai			
MAYER, Glenis	Kelburn		14		PONDER, Richard	Muritai			
MAYER, Howard	Kelburn		14		POOLE, Suzannah	Kelburn		14	
MAYNARD, Dylan Marshall	Khandallah		14		POTTER, Simon	Petone-Central		10	
MAYOSS, Chris	Wainuiomata		12		PREBBLE, Annette	Khandallah		11	
MAYOSS, David	Wainuiomata		12		PREBBLE, Roger	Paraparaumu		10	
MCALLISTER, Brian	Wellington		16		PRIESTLEY, Nicola	Waimarie Hutt Valley		12	
MCBETH, Terence David	Waimarie Hutt Valley	10	5		PRINCE, Esther	Kelburn		14	
MCCARTHY, Bill	Paraparaumu		11		PRINGLE, Anne	Wainuiomata		11	
MCCOLL, Diane	Muritai		14		PRINGLE, Murray	Paraparaumu		14	
MCCUTCHEON, Errol	Petone-Central	12	6		PRIOR, Elizabeth	Wellington		8	
MCDONALD, Dianne	Plimmerton	16	10	GR	PRIOR, Mike	Wellington		8	
MCDONALD, Mac	Paraparaumu		12		PROCTER, Gordon	Muritai			
MCDONALD, Nancy	Kelburn	4.5	8		PURSGLOVE, Julie	Plimmerton			
MCDUGALL, Nan	Waimarie Hutt Valley		10		RAIT, Carolyn	Plimmerton	10	6	
MCGILNCHY, Brian	Wellington		8		READ, Janice	Petone-Central	14	7	
MCINNES, Marion	Kelburn	3	5		REED, Maureen	Plimmerton		8	
MCKENZIE, Anne	Paraparaumu	11	6	GSR	REID, Julie	Khandallah		11	
MCKENZIE, Bob	Paraparaumu	9	4	AU	REYNERS, Jocelyn	Wellington		16	
MCKEOWN, Robyn	Waimarie Hutt Valley		12		RHODES, Alan	Kelburn		9	
MCLEOD, Joy	Waikanae		9		RHODES, Paula	Waikanae		10	
MCLEOD, Malcolm	Waikanae	0.5			RICKARD, Viv	Wellington		16	
MCLEOD, Rod	Waikanae				ROBERTS, Claire	Plimmerton		3	
MCMENAMIN, Peter	Wellington		10		ROBERTS, Graeme	Waikanae	-1.5	1	ASR,GR
MCQUEEN, Marilyn	Wainuiomata		10		ROBERTS, Peggy	Waimarie Hutt Valley		9	
MCSHARRY, Lesley	Wainuiomata	10			ROBERTSON, Garry	Khandallah		10	
MEADOWS, Lesley	Kelburn		12		ROBERTSON, John	Paraparaumu	4.5	1	GR
MELLING, Alison	Kelburn		14		ROBERTSON, Ross	Waimarie Hutt Valley		16	
MEYER, Val	Muritai	24	10		ROBINSON, Alison	Kelburn	-0.5	4	GR
MICHL, Paul	Waikanae	20	8		ROBINSON, David	Kelburn		4	
MILLIGAN, Pam	Khandallah		16		ROGERS, Donald	Waimarie Hutt Valley	5	3	
MISHKIN, Rosa Deborah	Wellington		12		ROGERS, Glenys	Waimarie Hutt Valley	22	6	
MITCHELL, Cathy	Waikanae		14		ROLFE, Mary	Muritai			
MONDS, SHELLEY	Wellington		10		ROSE, Ann Maree	Waimarie Hutt Valley		16	
MOORE, Marie	Paraparaumu		12		ROSENBERG, Jan	Kelburn		10	
MOORE, Paulette	Paraparaumu	11	6	GR	ROSENBERG, Ron	Kelburn		9	
MORRIS, Mary	Kelburn		14		ROSS, Deidre	Wellington		16	
MORRISON, Barbara	Petone-Central				ROSS, Sue	Plimmerton		10	
MORTIMER, Betty	Waimarie Hutt Valley		10		ROWE, Dennis	Kelburn		14	
MOSS, Belinda	Muritai				RUMSEY, Nicky	Wellington		3	
MUIR, Sharon	Waikanae				RUSHOLME, Joan	Muritai			
MURFITT, Helen	Waimarie Hutt Valley		9		RUST, Noelene	Paraparaumu		14	
MURPHY, John	Wellington		12		RYAN, Diane	Khandallah	18	10	
MURRAY, Baubre	Kelburn	2.5	3		SAGE, Jo	Plimmerton		11	
MURRELL, Harry	Waimarie Hutt Valley	0			SAKER, Joy	Paraparaumu		6	
NAISBITT, Keith	Waikanae				SALTER, David	Paraparaumu		8	
NEILSON, Wendy	Paraparaumu	20	8		SANDBROOK, Helen	Muritai		14	
NICHOLSON, Ivan	Plimmerton		12		SANDIFORD, Neville	Paraparaumu		10	
NIXON, Heather	Waimarie Hutt Valley	8	3		SAUNDERS-FRANCIS, June	Paraparaumu	12	5	
NORMAN, Jane	Kelburn	18	10		SAVILLE, Gabrielle	Plimmerton		12	
O'CONNOR, Alverie	Kelburn		14		SAVILLE, Martin	Plimmerton			
O'CONNOR, Padraig F R	Kelburn		4		SCOTT, Colleen	Kelburn		11	
O'CONNOR, Stephanie	Kelburn		14		SEYMOUR, Brian	Paraparaumu		6	
O'NEILL, Barbara	Waikanae		11		SEYMOUR, Venna	Paraparaumu		9	
ONGLEY, Denise	Kelburn		11		SHAND, Nedra	Waikanae		12	
ONGLEY, Dougal	Kelburn		14		SIMPSON, Barry	Kelburn	9	5	GR

SISSONS, Chris	Khandallah	24	9		TURNBULL, Peter	Paraparaumu	8	
SMITH, Barbara	Pimmerton	10			TURNER, Heather	Pimmerton	12	
SMITH, Dick	Wellington	2.5	3	GR	UPSON, Gillian	Paraparaumu		
SMITH, Janis	Paraparaumu	10			UPTON, Gaelene	Pimmerton	10	
SMITH, Stephanie	Kelburn	9			VAGG, Frances	Paraparaumu	10	
SPARKS, Phil	Wellington	12			VICKERS, Jennifer	Waikanae		
SPENCER, Barry	Wellington	10			WAANDERS, Liesbeth	Pimmerton	16	8
SPOONER, Matthew	Wellington	4.5	5		WAKELIN, Rebecca	Paraparaumu	11	
SPOONER, Robbie	Wellington	0.5	-1		WALBRAN, Lorraine	Paraparaumu	16	7
SQUIRE, Lynette	Kelburn	14			WALKER, Alan	Wellington	8	
STEELE, Anne	Muritai				WALLACE, Peter	Waikanae	7	
STEVENS, Anthony	Wellington	8			WALLENS, Bob	Muritai	12	
STEVENS, John	Kelburn	18	9		WALSH, Graham	Muritai		
STEVENS, Mary	Kelburn	18	9		WARD, Francesca	Pimmerton	14	
STEWART, Gaynor	Kelburn	14			WARRINGTON, Tony	Petone-Central	10	6
STEWART, YVONNE	Wellington	8			WATKINS, Jan	Pimmerton	16	9
STRACHAN, Jim	Kelburn	4			WATSON, Kelvin	Pimmerton	16	4
STRAND, Linda	Wellington	20	8		WEBBY, Felix	Wellington	-1.5	-4
STRATTFORD, Wendy	Paraparaumu	12			WEBSTER, Alec	Waikanae		
STRIBLING, Janet	Khandallah	12			WEBSTER, Anne	Waikanae		
STRODE-PENNY, John	Waikanae	9			WEBSTER, Patricia	Paraparaumu	24	
STRODE-PENNY, Lynne	Waikanae	14			WELLER, Shona	Waikanae		
SUCKLING, Jan	Wellington	14			WEST, Glenda	Wellington	20	10
SUTICH, Lorraine	Wellington	6			WESTLAKE, Elaine	Waikanae		
SUTICH, Tony	Wellington	12	5		WESTON, Ann	Kelburn	10	
SWAIN, Margaret	Waikanae				WHITE, Jill	Paraparaumu	14	
TADUKA, Nikhil	Waimarie Hutt Valley	16	7		WHITE, Susan	Pimmerton	14	6
TAHURANGI, Harps	Wellington	-1.5	-3		WIFFEN, Pat	Kelburn	12	
TAIT, Sarah	Pimmerton	11			WIGMORE, Edith	Muritai		
TALBOT, Sue	Wellington				WILLIAMS, Christine	Waimarie Hutt Valley	12	
TAYLOR, Bruce	Kelburn	14			WILLIAMS, Julia	Waikanae		
TAYLOR, Nick	Khandallah	7			WILLIAMS, Simon	Paraparaumu	14	
TERRY, Lucie	Waikanae				WILLIAMSON, Patsy	Pimmerton	12	8
THEOBALD, Mike	Waimarie Hutt Valley	12	6	GSR	WILLIAMSON, Ross	Pimmerton	12	7
THEOBALD, Shaun	Waimarie Hutt Valley	4	1		WILSON, Scott	Kelburn	6	
THESSMAN, Murray	Muritai				WINDSOR, Chris	Petone-Central	11	7
THOMPSON, Carol	Waikanae	22	8		WOLFENSOHN, Chrissie	Waikanae		
THOMPSON, Lisa	Kelburn	8			WOODS, Anita	Khandallah	16	
THORN, Alison	Khandallah	24	8		WOODS, Dorothy	Paraparaumu	9	
THURSTON, Libby	Waikanae	14			WOOLLEN, Don	Wellington	22	9
TILEY, John	Khandallah	6			WOOLLEN, Heather	Wellington	22	9
TINETTI, Erin	Paraparaumu	10			WOOLLEY, Linda	Waikanae	14	
TODD, Teena	Kelburn	12			WRIGHT, Michael	Wellington	-1	-1
TOWNSEND GREEN, Caroline	Kelburn	12	9	GR	WYLDE, Susan	Kelburn	14	
TRANTER, Judith	Wellington	9			YING, WU	Waikanae		
TRETHOWEN, Marie	Pimmerton	12			YMKER, Roel	Pimmerton	4	
TROTTER, Judith	Kelburn	12			YOUNG, Raewyn	Wainuiomata	12	
TURNBULL, Beverley	Paraparaumu	12						

WEST COAST

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ATKINSON, Lois	Makura	14	5		HOLLEY, Enid	Makura	20 6
BLACKMAN, Sonia	Makura	12			HOLMES, Colin	Makura	10
BROWN, Tony	Makura	24	10		HOLMES, Michelle	Makura	10
CALVERT, Lynn	Makura	14			HORN, Carl W L	Rangimarie	0 0
CAMPBELL, Jim	Makura	9			KIEWIET, Ina	Makura	14
CHING, David	Makura	20	3		LE BRUN, Lynda	Makura	
CORBETT, Lynne	Rangimarie	11	9		LEASK, Roseann	Makura	
DURKIN, Tom	Rangimarie	7	4		MCDERMOTT, Gordon	Makura	10
EL HINSHERI, Cynthia	Makura	20	11		MCDERMOTT, Louise	Makura	11
ELLERY, Anne	Makura	10			MORRIS, Aileen	Makura	11
ELLERY, Tony	Makura				MORRIS, Lynn	Rangimarie	6
GILCHRIST, Diana	Rangimarie	11	4		NEWPORT, Michael	Makura	2.5 3
GOODHUE, Shane	Rangimarie	7			O'SULLIVAN, Mandy	Makura	
GRIFFITHS, Gavin	Rangimarie	2			O'SULLIVAN, Peter	Makura	10
HARRISON, Ailsa	Makura	8	5		ORCHARD, David	Rangimarie	7
HARRISON, Rob Walter	Makura	24	4		PALMER, Glen	Makura	14
					PETERSEN, Conrad	Rangimarie	3 1

POWER, Margaret	Makura		THOMPSON, Anna-Marie	Makura	12
ROBINSON, Liz	Makura	14	TINNING, Ngairé	Makura	14
RUSS, Debbie	Makura	10	TROTT, Adriane	Rangimarie	5
RUSS, Phillip	Makura	7	VEALE, Olwyn	Makura	14
SMITH, Cliff	Makura	7	WHITEHEAD, Michael	Makura	10
SOSTER, Paul	Makura	12	WRATTEN, Allan	Rangimarie	3
STANLEY, John	Rangimarie		YOUNG, Norman	Makura	24 6
THOMPSON, Andy	Makura	12	YOUNG, Sandy	Makura	11

Equipment and Publications sold by CNZ

2023-2024 Price List

All prices include GST, but do **NOT** include postage and packaging.
To place an order, please contact CNZ at accounts@croquet.org.nz.

Equipment

The price of equipment may be different from that shown below depending, among other things, on the costs of importation (if applicable), or to reflect price increases/decreases from the suppliers. We are happy to provide quotes.

Croquet New Zealand sells the following equipment. By purchasing through us, associations, clubs and individuals provide concrete support for the sport of croquet in New Zealand.

Set of Sunshiny CQ-16 Balls (first or second colours)	\$787.75
---	----------

Publications

Yearbook 2023-2024 Full: Perfect binding	\$20.00
Yearbook 2023-2024 Full: Spiral binding	\$20.00
The Laws of Association Croquet, 7 th edition (2021)	\$10.00
The WCF Rules of Croquet, 6 th edition (2022)	\$7.50
Establishment and Management of Croquet Lawns in NZ (2022)	\$35.00
Peel Appeal by Steve Jones (1997)	\$30.00
Golf Croquet Coaching by Mavis Brogden	\$25.00

PGG Wrightson Turf Partnership

Through Croquet New Zealand’s partnership with PGG Wrightson Turf, Clubs have access to exclusive prices. For a copy of the pricelist, please contact your Association. Note that the price list is reviewed and updated by PGG Wrightson Turf in March every year.

To order products from PGG Wrightson Turf, please email the office at accounts@croquet.org.nz and we can facilitate an account with them.

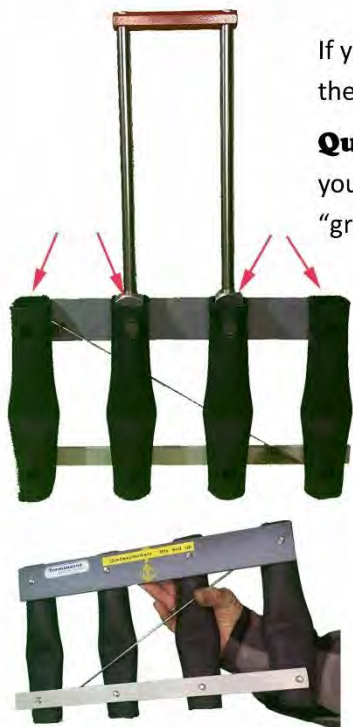
Croquet New Zealand Tournaments

Code	Start	Host	Tournament	Tier	Page
GC	Sat 14 Oct	C. Waikato/King Country	CNZ Women's GC Tournament	2	13
AC	Sat 21 Oct	Wellington CA	CNZ AC Club Championship	2	14
AC	Wed 01 Nov	C. Auckland	CNZ North Island AC Championship	1	15
AC	Fri 10 Nov	Wellington CA	CNZ Women's AC Invitation Event	2	17
GC	Fri 17 Nov	C. Manawatu-Wanganui	CNZ Top 10 GC Invitation Event	1	18
GC	Fri 17 Nov	C. Manawatu-Wanganui	CNZ Second 10 GC Invitation Event	2	19
GC	Fri 17 Nov	C. Auckland	CNZ Third 16 GC Invitation Event	2	20
GC	Mon 08 Jan	Bay of Plenty CA	CNZ National GC Tournament	1	21
GC	Fri 12 Jan	Thames Valley CA	CNZ 3+ GC Championship	2	23
AC	Sat 20 Jan	Canterbury CA	CNZ NZ Open Championship	1	24
AC	Wed 07 Feb	C. Manawatu-Wanganui	NZ Men's and Women's Champs	1	26
GC	Thu 22 Feb	C. South Canterbury	CNZ South Island GC Championship	1	28
GC	Fri 01 Mar	Northland CA	CNZ Women's GC Invitation Event	2	29
GC	Fri 08 Mar	Otago CA	Don Reyland Stars Tournament	2	30
AC	Fri 15 Mar	Wellington CA	CNZ Third 16 AC Invitation Event	2	31
AC	Sat 16 Mar	C. Nelson	CNZ Second 8 AC Invitation Event	2	32
AC	Sat 16 Mar	C. Nelson	CNZ Top 8 AC Invitation Event	1	33
AC	Fri 22 Mar	C. Marlborough	CNZ Arthur Ross Memorial Event	2	34
GC	Fri 29 Mar	Wellington CA	Terminator U21 GC Championship	1	35

Permanent lawns !



Lucky Club... And we have solutions for you.



If you are still at the planning stage then you have the option of fitting permanent **QuadSockets**.

QuadSockets use normal **Quadway** hoops so you have all the benefits. These are placed in the "ground" before the turf goes down.

YES you can use these on normal lawns.

Set them once... then just use the **second** AND **third** position when the rabbit runs show up.



If your lawns are already in place then the **TigerHoops** can go on top of the lawn. They are standard height and weight not, just some bent rod. The cunning base/foot is nice and rigid. If you need additional anchoring there is provision for that.

TerminatorTM mallets

Michael McClure....

Terminator Central

4~30 Echodale Place, Stoke Nelson Ph +64 (0) 21 665 672

Michael @TerminatorMallets.co.nz www.TerminatorMallets.co.nz

